Index to
Schoolcraft's "Indian Tribes of the United States"

Compiled by
FRANCES S. NICHOLS
Index to
Schoolcraft's "Indian Tribes of the United States"

Compiled by
FRANCES S. NICHOLS
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Smithsonian Institution,
Bureau of American Ethnology,

Sir: I have the honor to transmit herewith a manuscript entitled "Index to Schoolcraft's 'Indian Tribes of the United States','' compiled by Frances S. Nichols, and to recommend that it be published as a bulletin of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

Very respectfully yours,

M. W. Stirling, Director.

Dr. Alexander Wetmore,
Secretary, Smithsonian Institution.
INTRODUCTION

One hundred years ago, on July 22, 1850, Henry Rowe Schoolcraft submitted for publication the first volume of his treatise on the Indian tribes of the United States. This volume was issued in 1851 under the title "Historical and Statistical Information Respecting the History, Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States, Collected and prepared under the direction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, per act of Congress of March 3, 1847."

Schoolcraft, born on March 28, 1793, in Albany County, N. Y., attended public school in Hamilton, N. Y., and at the age of 15 entered Union College. Later he attended Middlebury College, where he showed great interest in linguistics and the natural sciences, particularly geology and mineralogy. In 1817 at Utica, N. Y., he wrote a book on glassmaking, that being the occupation of his father. His first explorations were in the Indian country of southern Missouri and Arkansas, where he studied the mineral resources in 1817-18. He published a book on the lead mines of Missouri in 1819. In 1820 he was a member of the Cass Expedition to the upper Mississippi and the Lake Superior copper region. In 1832 he made another expedition to the sources of the Mississippi, and published detailed accounts of both journeys.

His travels in out-of-the-way places led to a strong interest in the Indians. In recognition of this, in 1822 he was appointed Indian agent for the tribes of Lake Superior. In 1823 he married a quarter-blood Chippewa girl, who though educated in Europe had lived much of her life in the native way.

His interest in the Indians increased steadily and he soon made the study of Indians his full-time work. Needing data on the Indian problem, the Government made him Superintendent of Indian Affairs for Michigan in 1836. He served in this capacity until 1841, during which period he negotiated several treaties with the Chippewa, including the important treaty of March 28, 1836, whereby the United States obtained title to the northern third of the lower peninsula and the eastern half of the upper peninsula of Michigan. In 1828 he helped found the Historical Society of Michigan and in 1832 the Algic Society of Detroit.

1 A detailed biography of Schoolcraft is to be found in "Schoolcraft-Longfellow-Hiawatha," by Chase S. Osborn and Stellanova Osborn, Lancaster, 1942.
Schoolcraft was a prolific writer and produced an impressive list of titles, mostly dealing with travel and Indian customs. Some of the more important of these are "Algic Researches," a 2-volume account of Indian mental characteristics published in 1839; "Oneota," describing the Indian history and prospects, published in 1844-45; and "Personal Memories of Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes," published in 1851. These works were of a literary rather than a scientific nature. Feeling strongly that the material he had collected should be made available for scientific study, he projected an Indian encyclopedia, but this was set aside for another project which was made possible for him through Government subsidy.

In accordance with an act of Congress approved March 3, 1847, the Secretary of War appointed Schoolcraft "to collect and digest such statistics and materials as may illustrate the history, the present condition, and future prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States."

The first volume, issued in 1851, was followed by others in rapid succession, and by 1857 the publication of the entire set of six folio volumes had been completed. Copiously illustrated by Capt. Seth Eastman, this work under Government auspices was the first authoritative general compendium on the American Indian.

In compiling his material, Schoolcraft drew upon the knowledge of the leading specialists from different areas. Traders, missionaries, Indian agents, and others who had spent a great part of their lives with the Indians generously furnished him with detailed information in response to his officially sanctioned requests.

His first act in preparation for his task was to draw up a circular under the sponsorship of the Office of Indian Affairs entitled "Inquiries, Respecting the History, Present Condition, and Future Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States." The first of several editions of this circular was issued in July 1847, in accordance with the provisions of section 5, chapter 66, of the Laws of the Twenty-ninth Congress, second session, and approved March 3, 1847, which read, "And be it further enacted, That in aid of the means now possessed by the Department of Indian Affairs through its existing organization, there be, and hereby is, appropriated the sum of five thousand dollars to enable the said department, under the direction of the Secretary of War to collect and digest such statistics and material as may illustrate the history, the present condition, and future prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States."

The original circular recites that it was addressed to four classes of individuals, namely, "I. Persons holding positions under the department, who are believed to have it in their power to impart much practical information respecting the tribes who are, respectively,
under their charge. II. Persons who have retired from similar situations, travelers in the Indian Territory, or partners and factors on the American frontiers. III. Men of learning or research who have perused the best writers on the subject and who may feel willing to communicate the results of their reading or reflections. IV. Teachers and missionaries to the aborigines."

The circular closes with an expression of the "anxiety which is felt to give the materials collected the character of entire authenticity, and to be apprised of any erroneous views in the actual manners and customs, character, and condition of our Indian tribes which may have been promulgated. The Government, it is believed, owes it to itself to originate a body of facts on this subject of an entirely authentic character, from which the race at large may be correctly judged by all classes of citizens, and its policy respecting the tribes under its guardianship, and its treatment of them, properly understood and appreciated."

The 348 inquiries in the circular embrace the history (and archeology), the tribal organization, the religion, the manners and customs, the intellectual capacity and character, the present condition, the future prospects, and the language, of the Indian tribes of the United States.1

In 1851, as stated above, the first of the six volumes of "Historical and Statistical Information" appeared. This important work, which did so much to crystallize the thinking of students of the American Indian during the formative years of anthropology in this country, has fallen into general disuse as a reference work during the present generation. This has been due in part to the general supposition that its contents, particularly as to theory, have become antiquated, and also to the fact that the huge bulk of material is badly organized. Lacking an index, the task of looking up particular topics has tended to frighten away would-be researchers.

Despite its faults, this opus will always remain a mine of source material. At the time of its compilation, aboriginal culture in the United States, although rapidly disintegrating, was still a living, vital reality. This was particularly true of the tribes west of the Mississippi, which were just beginning to feel the effects of the encroachment of white civilization. The bulk of the material reflects the direct observations of intelligent men who knew the Indians through long contact with them.

Mrs. Nichols, whose long experience on the editorial staff of the Bureau of American Ethnology well fitted her for the task, is to be

---

congratulated for completing the tedious chore of indexing these books. It is to be hoped that the publication of this index will restore to more general use this now neglected classic on the American Indians.

Matthew W. Stirling,
Director, Bureau of American Ethnology.
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT’S “INDIAN TRIBES OF THE UNITED STATES”

Compiled by Frances S. Nichols

[Roman numerals, i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, indicate volume numbers]

Abacacites, brief account of, iii, 511
Abacaries, brief account of, iii, 511
Abacoche. See Coosa River.
Ab-a-inka, Choctaw name for Supreme Being, iii, 511; v, 72
Abanakis. See Abnakis.
Abanes, brief account of, ni, 511
Abankoui, brief account of, in, 511
Abbacoochees, a Creek town, vi, 262.
Abbatotine. See Ambatawwoots.
Abbetikis. See Abittibi.
Abbinojee, term for infant, n, 63
Abbot and Deforest, murder of, i, 217
Abbott, Thomas J., Creek census taken by, iv, 579-581
Abecas (Abeicas), a Tombigbee River band, iii, 512
Abegiras, mission of, iii, 513
Abel, Mr., interpreter, iii, 161
Abenaki language. See Abnaki language.
Abenakies, Abenakis, Abenaquis. See Abnakis.
Abercrombie, Gen., vi, 226, 233
Abernaquis, variant spelling of Aben- quis, iii, 513
See also Abnakis.
Abert, Col. John J., i, 220; ii, 95, 99
Abert, J. W., reference to report of, iii, 403
Abert, Lt., information furnished by, i, 198
Abetto, Chief, vi, 255
Abihka. See Abecas.
Abikudshi. See Abbacochees; Abbacochee.
Abinakee, Abinakies, Abnakis, Abina- qui. See Abnakis.
Abipones, account of, iii, 513
Abiquico pueblo, change in, v, 689
Abiquin, possibly Yuque-Yunque, iv, 39
Abiquin. See Abiquico; Abiquin.
Abisca, a region of Peru, iii, 513
Abitanis, a mountain of Peru, iii, 513
Abitegas, brief description of, iii, 513
Abittibi (Abbetikis, Tabittikis), iii, 555, 556
totem, iii, 555, 556
Abittibi Lake, a Canadian lake, iii, 514
Abnakis (Abanakis, Abenakis, Abena- quis, Abinakee, Abinakies, Abina-
kis, Abinaquis, Abonakies), iii, 553; vi, 156
account of, iii, 512-513
at Braddock’s defeat, vi, 218
classification, iii, 401
derivation of name, iii, 512-513; vi, 174
district inhabited by, iii, 512, 559;
iv, 542; vi, 714
divisions, iii, 512
hunting grounds, vi, 714
migrations, vi, 734
missionary work among, vi, 735, 738
other names for, vi, 174
population, vi, 270
possible application of name, vi, 104
relations with English, vi, 173-175
relations with French, v, 218
totems, iii, 553
warriors, number of, iii, 553, 559;
vi, 270, 714
See also Obunegos; Opanangoes;
Tarratines; Wabanakee.
Abnaki (Abenaki) language, affinities, iii, 512
publications in, iv, 541-542
vocabulary, iii, 512
See also Openango language.
Abo, or Abou, discussion of term, iii, 514
Abolnug (Abwolin, Abwolfinug), discussion of name, iii, 515
enemies of, ii, 136, 141; v, 39
synonym of Siouxs, v, 39
See also Dakota.
Abonakies. See Abnaki.
Aborigines. See Indians.
Abortion, among the Dacotas, i, 252
among the Kenistenos, v, 167
Abraham (Little Abraham), Chief, ability of, vi, 281
brief account of, iii, 514
succession, to chieftaincy, iv, 481
Absarokas (Absarokes), vi, 686
population of, i, 257, 523; vi, 686
relation to Wattasoons, iii, 251
See also Crow Indians; Upsarokas.
Absarokes. See Absarokas.
Absecon, derivation of name, iii, 514-515
Abstinence, Indian powers of, iii, 211
Abo, or Abou, a Quito settlement, iii, 515
Abwoin, Abwolfinug. See Abolinug.
Abyssinians, hair of, iv, 363-364
Acalhuas (Acolhuans), v, 106
arrival of, in Mexico, iii, 515
idol of, vi, 41
knowledge of metals, vi, 600
place in Mexican chronology, iii, 515
Valley of Mexico occupied by, v, 95; vi, 506, 742
See also Tezecomes.
Acalhuas and Chichemecas, dynasty of, v, 96
Acamuchitlan, settlement of, iii, 515
Acametepec, settlement of, iii, 515
Acari, brief description of, iii, 515
Acametepec, settlements called, iii, 516
Acati, a day symbol, iii, 516
Acatlan, settlement of, iii, 516
Acaxee Indians, account of, iii, 516
Acayingo, population, iii, 516
Accocesaws, description, iii, 516
Accohanocs, brief account of, iii, 517
location, vi, 131
Accomacs (Accomacks), brief account of, iii, 517; v, 36
name, meaning of, iii, 517; vi, 104
territory occupied by, vi, 131
Accomentas. See Accominta.
Accominta (Accomentas, Accominticus), a Pawtucket division, iii, 517
listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Accominticus. See Accominta.
Accouchement. See Childbirth.
Accoutrements, description, iii, 69
Achafalaya, derivation of name, iii, 517
Achagna, description, iii, 517
Achalalaque group (Achalalaque, Acha-
laque), an ethnic group, ii, 343
De Soto in territory of, ii, 35
map showing location, ii, 28
modern Cherokees, ii, 35; iii, 41;
v, 42, 482
one of seven generic families, ii, 33
Achaque, totem of, iii, 554
Achelalee. See Achelalaque group.
Achquanchicola, meaning of name, iii, 517
Achissaghees, Iroquois name for Mis-
sissagages, iii, 517
Acolhuans. See Acalhuas; Tezecomes.
Acoma (Acome), iii, 304; iv, 77, 216; v, 636
Acuco identified as, iv, 26, 33, 39
arrival of Spaniards, iv, 26, 32
language, v, 689
method of defense, iv, 26
population, i, 519; ii, 633; vi, 636, 709
sketch of, iv, 26
Acome. See Acoma.
Acorns, use as food, iii, 146; v, 640
Acquinoshione (Acwinooshioni, Akquin-
hioni), vi, 298
name, meaning of, iii, 517, 532
for the Six Nations, vi, 298
for the Iroquois Confederacy,
iii, 517, vi, 323
Acopan, Othomi settlement of, iii, 517
Acuco, identified as Acoma, iv, 26, 33, 39
Acuera, iii, 57
reply to De Soto, iii, 37-38; vi, 63
A-cu-lah, Pecos name for Clevey, iv, 35
Acuittlan, a Mexican settlement, iii, 518
Acwinooshioni. See Aquinoshione.
Adae. See Adai.

Adai (Adaes, Adaize, Addees, Addies, Adees), vi, 686
brief account of, iii, 518
country occupied by, iii, 585, 596
listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402
population, iii, 583, 596; vi, 686

Adair, Andrew, murder of, iv, 471
Adair, James, criticism of work of, v, 82
discussion of theory of, v, 86–88
quoted on celestial cherubim, v, 74
Adair, Washington, murder of, iv, 471
Adaize. See Adal.

Adams, President John Quincy, state of
Indian tribes under, vi, 346–347, 418–427

Adario, activities, iii, 518–520; v, 521–524
character, v, 521–522

Adirondak. See Adirondacks.
Addees, Addies, Adees. See Adai.

Adic, or Adik, a mythological character.
iii, 520

Adikmahal, etymology of the word, iii, 520

Adirondacks (Adarondak), a name for
the Algonquins, iii, 521; iv, 198, 204; v, 40, 137
Iroquois war on, iv, 352; vi, 188
name, meaning of, iv, 384; v, 40, 137
population, vi, 270
warriors, number of, vi, 270
See also Orondocks.

Adoles, a settlement of the Saliva na-
tion, iii, 521

Adoption, as a compliment, iii, 180–190,
195
of captives, iii, 186, 189; iv, 53

Adultery, punishment for, among the
Creeks, v, 269, 273

Adza, illustrations of, ii, 516
use of, ii, 514

Aegakőtőőlő (Ottawa), census of, i, 478–487

Affagoula, a Louisiana village, iii, 521
Agaces, account of, iii, 521
Agabonna, reference to, vi, 200
Agamentigus, application of the name,
iii, 521

Agamutic, a Maine lake, iii, 521
Agarals, a Trinity River village, iii, 139
Agarita, Chief, brief account of, iii, 521
Agassiz, Louis, reference to, iv, 138, 190

Agawam tribe, country occupied by, iii,
521; v, 221
origin of name, v, 221
relations with the Pennacook, v, 222
Aggodagada, the giant, story of, iii, 521
Agioocochok, aboriginal name for White
Mountains, iii, 521
Agnoles, country occupied by, iii, 522
Agouhanna, Chief, vi, 57
Agreskoe (Areskoui), Iroquois god of
war, iii, 522, 536
Agrias, identification of, iii, 522

Agriculture, i, 54–61
among Choctaws and Chickasaws,
vii, 526
among Moquis, iv, 86
among Navajos, iv, 212
among Ojibwas, ii, 137
among Oregon Indians, iii, 222
at time of discovery of America, vi,
504
at Zuñi, vi, 221
implements used in, v, 106
Indian attitude toward, ii, 519; iii,
222
Indians unfitted for, i, 223
in the Mississippi Valley, i, 50, 51
lack of, among Snake Indians, i,
211
main products, iii, 270; iv, 665
results of adoption, in Peru and
Mexico, v, 392
See also Corn; Food; Garden-beds;
Tobacco.

Aguilusco, settlement of, iii, 522

Aguirre, cited on head flattening, ii,
328
Agustine, Michael, treaty concluded
by, v, 677
Ahahae, a band of Osages, iv, 406

Ahahawa (Ahahaways, Ahahways),
iii, 514
brief account of, iii, 250–251
Crow band, iii, 522
location, iii, 522
population, iii, 522
See also Wattasoons.

Ahahaways. See Ahahawa.

Ahahways. See Ahahawa.

Ahahweh. See Ah-ah-wunk family.

AHapopka, a Florida lake, iii, 522
Ahasinus, an Indian place name, iii,
522
Ah-auh-wauk (Ah-awh-wauk) family, characteristics, ii, 150
chief belonging to, ii, 142
Ah-awk-wauk. See Ah-auh-wauk.
Ahchessee, chief of the Yuquache, vi, 702
Ahealt. See Port Stuart Indians.
A-heal-tah, a Trinity River village, iii, 139
Ah-hoo-zeb-kaw's Band, census of, i, 498-507
Ah loc e yoholo of Tuck a batch cha
Town, iv, 575
Ah-mau-dah-kas (Ah-awh-wauk), dwellings, v, 682
language, v, 682
origin tradition, v, 682
population, v, 702
See also Anadarko.
Ah-nau-dah-kas. See Ah-mau-dah-kas.
Ahnenin, classification of, iii, 402
Ahome tribe, brief account of, iii, 522
Ahouandate, a name for the Wyandots, iii, 522
Ahquedauken, origin of name, v, 225
use of name, v, 226
Ahrendah-ronons. See Arendahronons.
Ahtena. See Atnah.
Ahuacatlan, name of Axtec settlements, iii, 522
Ah-wash-tes, a tribe of Dolores Mission, ii, 506
Ahwaste. See Ah-wash-tes.
Aches, a Texas settlement, iii, 522
Aijoues (Aijoues), estimate of warriors of, iii, 559
French name for Iowas, iii, 256
identification, iii, 522
location, iii, 559
See also Iowas.
Aingodon, an ancient sorcerer, iii, 522
Ais, a mythological character, iii, 523
Aisemid, a mythological character, iii, 523
Aishkbugikozh, Chief, derivation of name, iii, 523
See also Flat-mouth.
Aishkwainonabee, Chief, band of, described, iii, 523
Aishquagonabi, an Ottawa chief, vi, 386
Aissance, noted chief of Red Lake band, ii, 165
Aijoues. See Aijoues.
Akansa, synonym of Arkansas (q. v.), iii, 537
Akeek, the Algonquin cooking pot, i, 81-82
Akosa's band, census, i, 458-467
description, iii, 524
Akquinashioni. See Acquinoshione.
Akwinoshioni band, vi, 138
Alabaha River, brief description of, v, 256
Alabama, Fort (Alibamo), attack on, iii, 46
description, iv, 124
Alabama language, a Creek dialect, i, 268
Alabama River, description, v, 257
Alabama River region, Indians of, vi, 32
Alabama (State), admission to the Union, vi, 393
Indian lands in, iii, 554, 556
Indian population, iii, 584, 586; v, 450, 481
name, meaning of, iii, 511, 524
population and area, iv, 610
Alabamas (Alibamous, Alibamu), vi, 686
account of, iii, 524
Appalachian tribe, iii, 29; v, 42
classification, ii, 344; iii, 401, 404
conquered by Muscogees, ii, 32; v, 259
Creek Nation, part of the, iii, 559;
v, 115, 260
eyear name of the Creeks, vi, 333
linguistic relations, iii, 404
merged into Creeks, v, 259; vi, 686
origin myth, i, 266
population, iii, 399, 524
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
Alabamas (village), a Creek town, v, 262
Alabamians, Muscogee name for themselves, i, 266; ii, 32
Alachees, conquered by Muscogees, ii, 32
Alachua, a Florida place name, iii, 524
Alachuas. See Alachees; Lotchenoay band.
Alafiers, Maj. Dade ambushed by, vi, 469
Algonkins, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
Alapirire, mission of Barcelona Prov-
ince, iv, 556
Alaska, brief discussion of name, iii,
524
Albany, N. Y., Hendrick Hudson at site
of, vi, 101
Albertson, Capt. Isaac, Chickasaw di-
vision of, i, 508
Albinos, iii, 393
Alcanic
Alcatae, Pedro, information fur-
nished by, ii, 506
vocabulary by, ii, 494
Alcedo, population estimates by, v, 34
Alcoholic liquors, among Bonacks and
Shoshonees, i, 228
effect of introduction, i, 434, 435; ii,
550; iii, 212; vi, 556-557, 562
Indian neutrality bought with, v,
190
revolt against law concerning, iv,
471-472
See also Intoxication; Whiskey
trade.
Alempigon, identification of name, iii,
524
Alewives, habits, in New England
rivers, v, 225-226
Alexander, vi, 173
origin of name, vi, 115
son of Massasoit, vi, 103
Alexandria, arrival of Gen. Braddock
at, vi, 215-216
Algic, use of term, iii, 524
Algics, Iroquois defeated by, vi, 201
Algonmequin (Algonmequin), name for
Algonquins (q. v.), i, 306; v, 38
Algonac village, derivation of name,
iii, 524
Algonkin. See Algonkins.
Algonkin-Lenapee, use of term, i, 197
Algonkins, a linguistic family, iii, 401,
402
See also Algonquin family.
Algonquian stock. See Algonquin fam-
ily; Algonquins.

Algonquin family (group, stock, tribes),
attitude of, toward the French, vi,
213, 242
brief description, vi, 96
census returns, i, 458-497
country occupied by, v, 38-40; vi, 31,
32-33
cranial capacity, ii, 335; vi, 574
derivation of various names, v, 38
divisions, i, 458, 478, 488; v,
144-146
French influence with, vi, 213
gradual extinction, v, 481
identified by moccasins, iii, 66
map showing location of, ii, 28
migration, line of, v, 39-42
period of, v, 39
name for themselves, vi, 573
of Mississippi Valley, list of, v,
40-41
one of seven generic families, i, 33,
345
origin and division, iv, 148
origin of name, v, 38, 143-144
population, i, 523
position on Great Lakes, vi, 204
tribes, iii, 501-503; v, 41
adopter Christianity, v, 504
See also Algonquins.
Algonquin language, bibliography, iv,
529-542
characteristics, v, 676
circuit followed by, v, 146
compounding of words in, iv, 372-
380
dialects, ii, 341
general discussion, vi, 673-684
geographical names in, with deri-
vation, iv, 379-380
grammatical structure, ii, 353-442
note on, iv, 554
orthographical peculiarity, vi, 174
plan of thought in, vi, 673-674
preservation, iii, 96
range, ii, 36
short list of words in, v, 38
verb "to hunt" in, vi, 552
vocabulary, ii, 458-481
words of, incorporated into Eng-
lish, vi, 103
Algonquins, use of term, iii, 524

Nichols] INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES" 5
Algonquins, III, 553; VI, 686

alliance with Menominie, i, 304
antiquities, i, 66-69
application of term, ii, 36
bands in Hudson Valley, vi, 147
beliefs concerning the soul, i, 33-39
burial customs, v, 81
canoe building, ii, 513
circle of occupation, iv, 529
colonial changes affecting, vi, 230
collection with Mexicans, v, 107
cooking vessels, i, 81
country occupied by, i, 106-107, 306; iii, 559; vi, 200, 206
cranial capacity, ii, 332; v, 244
discussion of supremacy, vi, 148
fabric made by, iv, 130
inscription made by, i, 107
intertribal relations, vi, 199
migrations, i, 306
mythology and superstitions, vi, 658-663
names of tribes, vi, 32-33
number in New York, i, 524
in Ohio Valley, iv, 606-606
numerical system, v, 712
origin and meaning of name, i, 197, 306; ii, 358
ossuary of, i, 102
physical characteristics, v, 243-244; vi, 42
population, vi, 270, 272, 275, 686
pottery, i, 81-82
relations with French, v, 146-147, 647
religion, i, 72; III, 511
stature, iv, 349
supreme deity of, III, 511
totems, III, 553
warriors, number of, iii, 553, 559; vi, 270
See also Algonkins; Algonquin family; Algonquins, western.

Algonquins, western, census, i, 488-497
divisions, i, 488
geographical position, i, 488
Lenapee subtype, chiefly of, i, 488
Alliatan, a synonym of Ittan, III, 524
See also Ietan.
Alibamo, a synonym of Alabama (q.v.), II, 34

Alibamous. See Alabamas.
Alibamu. See Alabamas.
Alliche, a Caddo band, III, 524
Allipkonck, location of village, III, 525
Alabamous (fort), erection, v, 278
Allakawee Indians, population, iii, 525
territory occupied by, iii, 525
See also Paunche Indians.
Allica, a Peruvian race, III, 525

Allegans (Allegans), iii, 525; vi, 35
conquered by Senecas, iv, 606
country occupied by, vi, 176
forced from Ohio Valley, vi, 176
history, v, 133-135
Lenni Lenapees preceded by, v, 93
migration tradition, v, 98
name, origin of, iii, 525
other names for, v, 133
period on Allegheny River, iv, 172
synonym of Alleghany nation, iii, 525
tradition concerning, v, 134
traditional home, iv, 606
traditional name of mound-builders, iv, 137
See also Allegewi; Cherokee.

Allegewi (Allegewy, Allegewhi, Allegewi), a synonym of Allegans, v, 133; vi, 176
burial mounds, iv, 137
driven off by Six Nations, ii, 37
fortifications attributed to, iv, 136
identified as Cherokees, vi, 47
synonym of Alleghany nation, iii, 525
See also Allegans; Cherokee.

Allegewi language, last remaining words of, vi, 176-177

Allegans. See Allegans.

Alleghany, Onondagas at, vi, 706

Senecas at, vi, 706

Alleghany Mountains, discussion of name of, iii, 525; iv, 137, 380; v, 133, 595

Alleghany Reservation, census, vi, 690
location of, vi, 690

Alleghany (Alleghany) River, discussion of name, iv, 137, 380; v, 133, 595; vi, 176
pictographs from, iv, 172-173
various names for, iv, 172
Allegory, Indian, comment on, i, 316

discussion, ii, 313-314

eexample, i, 327

See also Tales.

Allen, Lt. James, i, 144, 145, 148

map made by, iv, 189

Alliances, tribal, proofs of, i, 268

See also Confederacy.

Alligator, Chief, vi, 469

Alligator Indians, skirmishes with, vi, 350-360

Allouez (Alloez), Father Claude, contact with Ojibwas, ii, 147

missionary labors, v, 647-648; vi, 734

Almouchico (Almouchico), application of name, iii, 525, 537-538; vi, 104

Almouchico. See Almouchico.

Alphabet, Cherokee. See Cherokee alphabet.

Alphabetic characters, antiquity of, i, 334, 344

Alsea. See Uleseahs.

Alsethic type, Noahin type derived from, ii, 45

Altamaha, a Dolores Mission tribe, ii, 506

Altamaha River, Creeks located on, vi, 186, 370

eytymology of name, iii, 525

Altamaha River region, Indians of, vi, 32

Altar-mounds, devotional element shown in, iv, 126

Altars, buried in mounds, i, 73

pipes found on, i, 52, 73

See also Altar-mounds.

Althmack, Lawrence, Lapland drum owned by, i, 427

Alvarado, Hernando de, expedition led by, iv, 26-27

reference to massacre ordered by, iii, 23

Alvord, Maj. B., Oregon Indians described by, v, 651

Amacaches, a Brazilian tribe, iii, 525

Amahami. See Abahawa; Watta-soons.

Amakiara. See Eh-nek.

Amalecites (Amalisites), location, iii, 558, 559

population, iii, 525

warriors, number of, iii, 553, 559

See also Malecite.

Amalisites. See Amalecites.

Amariscoggin (Ameriscoggin), an Abenaki division, iii, 512

derivation of name, v, 223

location, v, 223

members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 223

See also Arosaguntacook.

Ambatawwoots, meaning of name, iii, 525

Ambawtamoot, Ambawtawoots. See Ambatawwoots.

Amboy, derivation of name, iii, 526

Amelicks, number of warriors, iii, 553

See also Amalecites.

Amenorrhoea, treatment, iv, 513

American Antiquarian Society, investigations made by, vi, 601

American Baptist Home Mission Society, children instructed by, v, 699

American Baptist Home Missionary Society, data on missions of, vi, 740

American Baptist Missionary Union, missions, vi, 733

work, v, 698

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, iii, 512; vi, 517

missions, vi, 738

work among Indians, v, 502, 503

American Board of Foreign Missions, reference to, v, 188

American Continent, earliest knowledge of, v, 27


American Fur Co., organization of, vi, 398

American Indian Missionary Association, data on missions of, vi, 740

work, v, 502, 503
American Indians. See Indians.
American Missionary Association, data on missions of, vi, 740
Americans, use of term, ii, 25-26
Ameriscoggins. See Amaniscoggins.
Amherst, Gen. [Sir Jeffrey], ii, 241; vi, 237
also asked of, vi, 239, 240
campaign planned by, vi, 252, 259
frontier forts relieved by, vi, 247
successes, vi, 233-234
Amhertsburg, headquarters of Tecumseh, vi, 362
Amicways, derivation of name, iii, 526
See also Amikwa.
Amidas, Philip, voyage made by, vi, 83-84
Amik, a Chippewa mythological name, iii, 526
Amik, Chief, vi, 261
Amikiminis, derivation of name, iii, 526
Amikways, French name for Dionoandies, iii, 526
Amikwak. See Amicways; Necariages; Ounikanes.
Amikwuk, identification, iii, 526
Amixocores, a Brazilian nation, iii, 526
Amola, meaning of name, iii, 526
Amonoosuck, name of two rivers, iii, 526
Amoskeag, vi, 173
derivation and meaning of name, iii, 526; v, 217, 221-222; 223; vi, 174
location, v, 221
other names for, v, 234
Pennacook village, v, 230
subservient to Pennacooks, v, 222
See also Namaoskeag; Namask; Naumkeag.
Amoskeag Falls, Indians at, v, 217
location, v, 221
See also Amoskeag.
Ampones, a Paraguay tribe, iii, 526-527
Amputation, Dacota attitude toward, i, 254
not practiced by Creeks, i, 274
Amulets, illustrations of, i, 105; ii, 90; vi, 603
ornaments worn as, iii, 69
See also Charms.
Amico, meaning of name, ii, 27-28
See also Ah-mau-dah-kas.
Ananda, a minor Chippewa chief, v, 222
Anadarko, town, Oak Point, census of, i, 458-467
Anahau, the Valley of Mexico, iii, 527
Aztec arrival at, v, 61
reference to traditions of, v, 106
Anastasio, a minor chief of the Cuchan, ii, 112
Anasuguntakook, country occupied by, iii, 527
See also Arosaguntacook.
Anatomy, Chinese knowledge of, iv, 506-507
Dacota knowledge of, i, 249
Indian knowledge of, iv, 241-242, 501-502, 505-506
Anacamas, a Brazilian tribe, iii, 527
Anee's band, Oak Point, census of, i, 206, 207
An-dag-woos. See Andaigweos.
Andales (Anduicos), iii, 506-507
population, iii, 635; vi, 699
See also Anadarko.
Andaigweos, Chief (An-dag-woos), derivation of name, iii, 527
friend of the Whites, ii, 150
Andasta, Chief, kindness to French, vi, 73
Andastaka, synonym of Andastes (q. v.)
Andastes (Andastakas), iv, 200; vi, 35
account of, iii, 527; vi, 137-141
close of history, vi, 141
conquered by Senecas, iv, 606
country occupied by, vi, 137, 138, 149

Anacoana, Queen (Anacoand), iii, 23;
vii, 36, 615
brief account of, iii, 527
song of, ii, 309, 312
story of, ii, 309-312
Anadakhkas, Anadakhkees, Anadakas, An-a-dak-kas. See Anadarko.
Anadarko (Anadakhkas, Anadakhkees, Anadakas, Anadakkas), vi, 686
language, v, 712
location, vi, 704
population, i, 518; vi, 686, 704, 708
relations with Texans, v, 712
See also Ah-mau-dah-kas; Andaiicos; Madahas; Nandakoes.
Anahua, the Valley of Mexico, iii, 527
Aztec arrival at, v, 61
reference to traditions of, v, 106
Anastasio, a minor chief of the Cuchans, ii, 112
Anasuguntakook, country occupied by, iii, 527
See also Arosaguntacook.
Anatomy, Chinese knowledge of, iv, 506-507
Dacota knowledge of, i, 249
Indian knowledge of, iv, 241-242, 501-502, 505-506
Anacamas, a Brazilian tribe, iii, 527
Anee's band, Oak Point, census of, i, 458-467
Ancestors, beliefs concerning, i, 39
oriental delibration of, v, 406
veneration for, v, 92, 93, 104
Andachkroh, town of the Neutral Nation, iv, 206, 207
An-dag-woos. See Andaigweos.
Andales (Anduicos), iii, 506-507
population, iii, 635; vi, 699
See also Anadarko.
Andaigweos, Chief (An-dag-woos), derivation of name, iii, 527
friend of the Whites, ii, 150
Andasta, Chief, kindness to French, vi, 73
Andastaka, synonym of Andastes (q. v.)
Andastes (Andastakas), iv, 200; vi, 35
account of, iii, 527; vi, 137-141
close of history, vi, 141
conquered by Senecas, iv, 606
country occupied by, vi, 137, 138, 149
Andastes (Andastakas)—Continued
expelled from Lake Erie shore, iii, 290
forts built by, v, 100
identified as Conestogues, vi, 138
identified as Susquehannocks, vi, 149
in Erie league, ii, 344
synonyms of name, vi, 137, 138, 139
temporary stay in Ohio Valley, v, 41
war with Mohawks, vi, 142
war with Senecas, vi, 144, 148
war on, by Iroquois, v, 137
See also Conestoga.
Andastoe, synonym of Andastes (q. v.)
Andastogné, synonym of Andastes (q. v.)
Andover, attacked by Indians, vi, 164
Andros, Dr. F., iv, 243
mistake made by, iv, 518
report on medical practices, iii, 497-498
Anuicos. See Anduicos.
Anee-me-kees, treatment of wounds, iv, 514
Angel, W. G., petition signed by, iii, 618
reports by, ii, 538; iv, 603; vi, 694
Anhazea, inhabitants briefly described, ii, 32
Aniez, French name for the Mohawks
(q. v.), iii, 527
Animal life. See Animals; Game.
Animals, a cause of sickness, ii, 175, 180
associated with medicine, ii, 224
attitude toward, v, 420
beliefs concerning, iii, 229-230, 520;
v, 408; vi, 658
extinct, remains of, iii, 272; v, 660
fur bearing, disappearance of, iii, 208
of California, described, iii, 205
of the Apache country, v, 209
prehistoric, use of bones, ii, 175, 179
See also Animals, domestic; Antelope; Bear; Beaver; Buffalo; Deer; Dogs; Fur; Game; Horses; Hunting customs; Skins; Skin dressing.
Animals, domestic, absence, vi, 564
introduction, vi, 616-617
Anker-howhitch, at Utah peace council, iv, 596
Anklet, illustration of, iii, 69
Annacorais, a Brazilian tribe, iii, 527
Annacoand. See Anacoona.
Annamosing, meaning of the name, iii, 527
Annawon, Philip's war captain, vi, 171
Annencraos, Seneca chief, killed by the Eries, iii, 289
Annimikeens (Annimikens), brief account of, iii, 527
encounter with bear, ii, 55
Annuitizes, Indian, ii, 558, 584-589
anticipation of, ii, 531
beginning of system, vi, 320
Creek, statement of, iv, 571
effect, i, 279, 434-435; ii, 548; v, 452
of salt, ii, 589
paid to the Winnebagoes, iii, 282
recommendations concerning, ii, 191, 193, 531
right of Indians to, iii, 615
Annutteligo, iii, 527
Anowara (The Turtle), iii, 527-528
Antalis, a tribe of Chile, iii, 528
Antelope, hunting of, iv, 60
Antiquities, i, 44-129; ii, 83-91; iii, 73-90; iv, 113-175; v, 85-117
architectural, area of, i, 67
arts indicated by, i, 70-72
attitude toward, of early explorers, v, 108, 109
comparisons, v, 105-117
conclusions drawn from, iv, 658
Congaree, iv, 155-169, 170-172
illustrated, vi, 179
importance of investigation, i, 108
Indian, confused with French, v, 110
in relation to geological changes, v, 111
intrusive, v, 85-86, 116
lack of, among California Indians, iv, 226
Mexican, vi, 576-589
illustrations of, vi, 576-591, 636, 633, 644
Muscogee, vi, 600
north of Lake Superior, i, 66-67
of Cunningham's Island, illustrated, ii, 84-90
Antiquities—Continued
of Florida, ii, 83-84
of Lake Erie, ii, 85-88
of New Hampshire, iv, 175
of New York, iv, 174; v, 666-674
illustrated, vr, 611
of Ohio, v, 113, 660-662, 665-666
of Oregon coast, vi, 612-613
of the Algonquins, i, 66-69
of two epochs, v, 99
parallel with arts and customs, v, 115
Peruvian, v, 89-95, 657-659
Illustrations of, v, 93, 94; vi, 593
South Carolina, ii, 88-89
Illustrated, ii, 90; vr, 74
west of the Alleghanies, vi, 595-603
See also Altars; Fortifications;
Garden beds; Inscriptions;
Mines; Mounds; Newport ruin;
Ossuaries; Pictographs; Ruins.
Antiquity of Indian tribes, v, 69-70, 87-88
Anton, Chief, ii, 111, 112
Aondiron ons, town of, taken by Sene-
cas, iv, 201, 208
Aouas, De Vaca’s name for Iowas (q. v.), ii, 37
Apacahand, Chief, also called White
Eyes (q. v.), iii, 528
Apache (Apachee) language, v, 202-203
affiliates, v, 211
and Athapaskan, analogies be-
tween, v, 173
connection with Hebrew, v, 686
meager nature of, v, 587
vocabulary, v, 202, 578-589
Apachees. See Apaches.
Apachees (Apachee), vi, 686, 703
absence of building among, v, 209
account of, i, 243; v, 202-214
condition and prospects, v, 695
country occupied by, v, 197, 203,
207-209; vi, 704
difficulties in governing, v, 213-214
divisions, iv, 216; v, 206, 207-208
history, v, 204-206
lack of pottery among, iii, 299
language, v, 698
Apaches (Apachees)—Continued
longevity, v, 208
manners and customs, v, 210-212
map showing location, ii, 28; iii, 96
migration, v, 202, 205
New Mexico, population, i, 519
origin legend, v, 687-688; vi, 568
population, i, 243, 245, 518, 519; iii, 528; v, 484; vi, 658, 704
predatory nature, v, 202
Querechos identified as, iv, 35
raids into Mexico, ii, 330, 334
relations with Spaniards, v, 205
resemblance to Querechos, iv, 36
revolt against Spaniards, v, 212
See also Apaches Mescaleros;
Apaches Tontos; Gila Apaches;
Jicarillas; Mescaleros.
Apaches Jicarillas, ruins in range of, v, 203
See also Jicarillas.
Apaches Mescaleros, origin of name, v, 207
range of, v, 207
See also Mescaleros.
Apaches Tontos. See Tontos.
Apalachia, application of name, iii, 528
Apalache (town), Narvaez expedition
at, iii, 30-31; vi, 45
Apalachee (Apalaches, Apalachites,
Appalaches), iii, 523-529
ancient and modern, iii, 528
included in Appalachian group, v, 42
missionary work among, vi, 734
Muscogee language spoken by, ii, 34
primordial Floridians, v, 99
See also Apalachians; Apolashe;
Asphalashe.
Apalaches. See Apalachee.
Apalachia, Apalachian, discussion of
name, v, 594, 595
Apalachtan group. See Apalachians.
Apalachian (Appalachian) languages,
preservation of, iii, 96
publications in, iv, 542-546
Apalachian (Appalachian) Mountains,
Indians of, v, 42
tribes transferred from, vi, 522
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

Apalachians (Apalachen group, Apalaches), vi, 37, 552
account of, ii, 33-35; iii, 34
attempt to gather statistics on, v, 482
census, i, 508-517; vi, 600
classification, iii, 37
characteristics of men, iv, 614
cranial capacity, ii, 332, 335; vi, 244, 574
destroyed by Creeks, v, 259
generic stock, vi, 31
genera, i, 386
history of, i, 686
identity of, i, 686
map showing location of, ii, 28
migration of, v, 90-100
name, v, 534-535
derivation of, iii, 530
one of seven ethnic groups, ii, 33, 344
population, i, 523; vi, 276, 518, 522
relations with Spaniards, iii, 27-28
statistics on, v, 498
stature, iv, 349
superior physique, v, 243-244
supreme deity of, iii, 511
territory occupied by, i, 197; v, 42
tribes composing, i, 197; ii, 34, 344; iii, 29, 42; vi, 47
tribes adopting Christianity, v, 504
war with Whites, v, 45-46; vi, 185
See also Apalache.

Apalachica (Appalachicola) Bay, mounds near, iii, 77
Apalachicola (Appalachicola) River region, Indians of, vi, 32
Apalachicola (Appalachicola) town, a peace town, iii, 531
pottery from, i, 84
Apalachicolas (Appalachicolas), vi, 686
account of, iii, 531
agreement to removal, vi, 445
land ceded by, ii, 602; vi, 456
land purchased from, ii, 600
name, origin of, iii, 531
population, iii; 531, 600, 619; vi, 686
removal, vi, 497
statistics on lands of, ii, 605
treaty with, v, 499
Apalachites. See Apalachee.
Apaloosa, a form of Apalousa (q. v.), iii, 529
Apalousa (Apelousas, Appalousa), brief account of, iii, 529
Apalousa—Continued
classification, iii, 402
population, iii, 520, 531
Apanena, a synonym of Pawnee (q. v.), iii, 529
Apaneo, a Mexican settlement, iii, 529
A-pang-as-se, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
Apano, a Mexican settlement, iii, 529
Apani, De Soto's name for Pawnee (q. v.), vi, 495
Apanina, De Soto's name for Pawnee (q. v.), v, 495
Apantos, description of, iii, 529
Apumet, account of life of, vi, 507
Apaxco, a Mexican settlement, iii, 529
Apazingau, a Mexican settlement, iii, 529
Apeche-caw-boway, signature of, ii, 226
Apecun (carrying strap), use of, iii, 515
Apelousas. See Apalousa.
Aperas, brief account of, iii, 529-530
Aperrues, briefly described, iii, 530
Apetous, briefly described, iii, 530
Apichiqui, a tribe of Peru, iii, 530
Ap-laches, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
Apokekeeping, former name of Pough-keepsie, iii, 530
meaning of name, iii, 530
Apokess, Chief, vi, 255
Apolashe, location, iii, 585
population, iii, 585
See also Apalachee.
Apomatox, a branch of James River, Va., iii, 530
Apoquenemy, derivation of name, iii, 530
Apotos, an Amazon tribe, iii, 530
Apowa, an Indian settlement, iii, 530
Appa, an Indian settlement in Mexico, iii, 530
Appalache (River), uncertain etymology of, iii, 530
Appalaches. See Apalachee.
Appalachian languages. See Apalachian languages.
Appalachian Mountains. See Apalachian Mountains.
Appalachians. See Apalachians.
Appalachicola Bay. See Apalachicola Bay.
Appalachicola River. See Apalachicola River.
Appalachicola town. See Apalachicola.
Appalachicolas. See Apalachicolas.
Appanee, meaning of the name, vi, 531
Appaumut, Hendrick, presence of, at conference, v, 667
Appelousas. See Apalousa.
Appolabamba, Indians of, vii, 531
Appropriations, for Indian account, vi, 724-725
for removal of tribes, vi, 431-435
Apuala, settlement of, iii, 532
Apneckshanubbee, a settlement of Choc-
taws and Chickasaws, iv, 582
Apulas, description, iii, 532
A qua mish, a Queen Charlotte Sound
tribe, v, 488
census of, v, 488
Aquanishuonig, country subject to Iro-
quois, iii, 196
Aquascalientes, location, iv, 30
Aquascogoc. See Aquoscojos.
Aquas-saw-tee, a Muskogee dialect, i, 268
Aquatzagane, ancient Pennsylvania
band, iii, 532
See also Mahican.
Aquanachuques, a New Jersey band, iii,
532
Aquadakenash, meaning of name, v, 225
noted Pennacook fishing place, v, 225
Aquadoctau, origin of name, v, 225
Aquidneck, former name of Rhode Is-
land, iii, 532; vi, 125
Aquignires, a Brazilian tribe, iii, 532
Aquinoshioni (Aquimusholene), a syno-
ym of Iroquois, iii, 532; vi, 188
meaning of name, iii, 532; vi, 188
Aquismon, a Mexican settlement, iii, 532
Aquoscojos Indians, colony attacked by,
v, 93
hostilities with, vi, 92
Ararica, Identification, iv, 30
Aracuyes, description, iii, 532-533
Arasiguks, Iroquois name for Virginia,
iii, 533
Arana. See Arranamuse.
Arapahas. See Arapaho.
Arapaho (Arapahas, Arapahoes, Ar-
pahas, Arrapahoes, Arrepahas),
v, 495; vi, 636
bands of, v, 496
brief account of, i, 244; iii, 533
called Tattooed People, v, 496
Arapaho—Continued
census, vi, 556, 713
country occupied by, i, 259; iii, 403,
533, 596; vi, 496; vi, 556, 635, 704
given as part of the Atsina, i, 259
Gros Ventres, a band of, vi, 639
headdress, illustrated, iii, 68
indigenous to Kansas, vi, 536
map showing location, iii, 96
name, meaning of, iii, 533
population, i, 244, 245, 519, 523;
iii, 404, 533, 596, 609; v, 495;
v, 686, 695, 704
war coat, illustrated, iii, 67
See also Kaninahoick; Seraticks.
Arapaho (Arapahoe) language, a cog-
nate dialect of the Cheyenne, iii,
404
characteristics, iii, 404
— vocabulary, iii, 446-450
Arapahoes. See Arapaho.
Arañas, territory occupied by, iii, 533
Arauca River, tribes on, iii, 533
Araucanians, account of, iii, 533-535
Arawak. See Arrowauk.
Ar bic coo chee, an Upper Creek town,
v, 578
Arbre Croche, Ottawa settlement of,
described, iii, 535-536
population of, iii, 535
Arbuckle, Gen., vi, 502
Arc Indians, a name for the Arkansas
(q. v.), iii, 537
Archeology, discussion of Squier's work
in, iv, 116
general, i, 44-46
intrusive, source of features of, v,
99
progress in, iv, 169-170
See also Antiquities.
Archer, Bishop, iv, 535
Architecture, ancient, of Mexico and
Peru, iv, 437
of American Indians, iv, 662
steps in development, i, 342
Toltec, characteristics of, v, 29, 30
See also Buildings; Dwellings.
Arda, a Quito tribe, iii, 534
Areguay, a Paraguay settlement, iii,
536
Anasaguntakook, v, 536
Arenac, derivation of name, iii, 536
Arendahronouns (Ahrendah-ronons), a Huron tribe, iv, 204
account of, iii, 522
Arentapauca, a Mexican settlement, iii, 536
Arepahas. See Arapaho.
Arequipa, origin of name, iii, 536
Aresaguntaiv, vi, 536
Aresaguntaiv, vi, 536
Aricaretas, Arickarees, Armachoe, Arrapahoes.
Aricoris Aresaguntacook, Arequipa, Arenac, Arellano, Nicliols
Areskoui Arepabas.
Aricoris Aresaguntacook, Arequipa, Arenac, Arellano, Nicliols
divisions, relations with Pennacocks, v, 227
See also Amariscoggins; Anasaguntakook.
Areskoni (Agreskoe), Iroquois god of war, iii, 522, 536
Arica, burials at, v, 638
examination of guacas at, v, 93
proposed excavations at, v, 658–659
skulls from cemetery of, ii, 329
Aricaree (Arickaras, Arickarees, Aricaras, Aurickarees), vi, 686, 695
brief description, vi, 696
census, vi, 556
divisions, iii, 630
effect of smallpox on, i, 258; vi, 486
in the Dacota group, ii, 37
language spoken by, iii, 630
location, iii, 595, 630; v, 494; vi, 556, 696, 704
map showing location, iii, 96
population, i, 257, 523; iii, 595, 630, 631; v, 494; vi, 686, 695, 696, 704
reference to territory of, iv, 486
relations with Mandans, iii, 254
See also Ricarees.
Aricaretes, of Guayama, country occupied by, iii, 536
Arickaras. See Aricaree; Eokoros.
Arickarees. See Aricaree.
Aricoris nation, of Guayama, description, iii, 536–537
Arikara. See Aricaree; Ricarees.
Ario, a Mexican settlement, iii, 537
Arivi, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
Arkansas (State), derivation of name, iii, 537; iv, 384
Indian lands in, iii, 585, 586; v, 480
number of Indians in, iii, 585, 586; v, 480, 481
population and area, iv, 610
Arkansas (Arkansas) Indians, classification, iii, 402
description, iii, 537
population, iii, 537
territory occupied by, iii, 559
villages, iii, 537
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
See also Quapaws.
Arkansas River, followed by De Soto, vi, 67
probable origin of the name, iv, 582
Arkansas River region, described, i, 269–270
Arkanses. See Arkansas Indians.
Arkokisa. See Accoesaws.
Armeeomecks, a location on the Susquehannah, iii, 537
Armewamux, a location on the Delaware, iii, 537
Armitros, a nation of Paraguay, iii, 537
Armlets. See Bracelets.
Armouchiquois, an Abenaki band, iii, 537
Armstrong, George Parker, home of, described, iii, 113
ranch of, mentioned, iii, 112, 114
Armstrong, Mr., quoted on the Choc-taws, vi, 526
Arnold, Benedict, iv, 121
extract from will made by, iv, 153
Fort Stanwix relieved by, vi, 290
Arosaguntacook. See Amariscoggins; Anasaguntakook; Aresaguntacook.
Arouques, supposed ancestors of the Caribs, iii, 538
Ar par lar tus tun nuck ee, a Cussetaw
Town chief, iv, 579
Arrapahoes. See Arapaho.
Arrenamuse, a Texas tribe, iii, 538
Arrepanahs. See Arapaho.
Arrianicosies, location, iii, 538
Arrow dance, description, iv, 80
Arrowawks, v, 28
Arrowheads, i, 77–78
  copper, found in burials, i, 128
  illustrations of, i, 81–82; iii, 468; iv, 175
  materials used for, i, 78; iv, 150
  method of making, i, 212
  of the Congarees, iv, 159
  of the Iowas, iii, 275
  of the Sioux, ii, 177
  preparation of flints for, iii, 467
  skill shown in making, v, 114

Arrowmaker, occupation of, iii, 69, 81
  antiquity of, i, 77
  blunt, Algonquin name for, i, 77
  force exerted by, i, 77
  of Oregon and California, iii, 207
  of the Apaches, v, 209–210
  Shoshonee, described, i, 212–213
  See also Arrowheads; Arrowmaker; Bow and Arrow.

Arrowshaft, method of making, i, 212

Art, Indian, antique, iv, 437–456
  at time of the Discovery, iv, 121–123, 438–440
  decline of, on European contact, iv, 121–122
  destroyed by the Discovery, iv, 142
  during period of De Soto, iv, 123–125
  modern, ii, 509–516; iv, 435–437
  northern and southern, compared, v, 394
  northward trend, iv, 123
  state of, iv, 435–456; v, 391–398
  among the Creeks, v, 691–693
  structural, v, 391–393

Arts, Indian, i, 70–94
  ancient epoch, iv, 116–117
  and artisans, iv, 453–456
  and crafts, ii, 511–516
  general summary, v, 115–117
  household, uniformity of, iv, 175
  judgment by tools, i, 70–71
  of northern tribes, culmination, v, 115
  of southern tribes, culmination, v, 115
  overrated by conquerors, v, 95
  reasons for decline, v, 116–117
  remains indicating, vi, 598
  state at Discovery, v, 88
  inferred by antiquities, i, 70

Aryes, a Brazilian tribe, iii, 538

Ascondido Rio, a name for the Mississippi, iii, 538

Asegwung, census, v, 489
  language, v, 489
  location, v, 489

Ashemen. See Osse-gon.

Ashmun, Samuel, Indian wife of, ii, 161

Asiatic cholera, appearance of, in the Black Hawk War, vi, 453

Asiaties, compared with Indian tribes, i, 35–43
  early medical knowledge, iv, 492–494

Asiganoc, a leader of the Ottawas, iii, 538

Askew, murder party led by, iv, 624, 629

Aspberry, D. P., work of, iv, 546

Asphalashe, country occupied by, iii, 596
  population, iii, 596
  See also Apalachee.

Asquam, origin of name, v, 221

Assama, name for tobacco plant, iii, 538

Assaragoa, Indian name for Governor of Virginia, iii, 538; vi, 229

Assarewa, application of name, iii, 538

Assawa Lake, meaning of name, iii, 538

Assegun (Assigunaigs), account of, i, 305–308
  alliance with Mascoutins, vi, 203
  country occupied by, vi, 202
  expulsion from Lake region, vi, 206
  war with the Manatoulines, vi, 203

Assenjigun, Algonquin name for Osage, iv, 304

Assestaggeronons, a name for Maskoutens (q. v.), iv, 206

Assigunaigs. See Assegun.

Assinaboes. See Assiniboia.

Assinaboin River, description, iii, 538–539

Assinaboina, application of name, iii, 538

Assinaboines. See Assiniboia.

Assinaboins. See Assiniboia.

Assinawboines. See Assiniboia

Assineboines. See Assiniboia

Assinepoels (Assinipouals), iii, 556
  totem, iii, 556
  warriors, number of, iii, 556, 559
Assiniboin (Assinaboines, Assinabowines, Assinaboin, Assiniboin, Assiniboines, Assinibowines, Assiniboines, Assiniboin, Assiniboines, Assinibois, Assiniboins, Assinibois, Assiniboins, Assinibois), vi, 617, 686

account of, iii, 539
affiliations, v, 99
bands, iii, 630
called Stone Sioux, vi, 686
census, vi, 556
ceremony, vi, 627
classification, ii, 169; iii, 402
country occupied by, iii, 559, 594, 630; v, 494; vi, 34, 556, 635, 704
cranial capacity, ii, 335; v, 244
effect of smallpox, i, 257; vi, 486
enemies of the Mandans, iii, 253
general condition, vi, 636
language spoken by, ii, 169; iii, 630
linguistic affinities, i, 248
map showing location, iii, 96
migrations, iii, 12
name, derivation of, i, 81
etymology of, ii, 539; v, 593
population, i, 257, 523; iii, 539, 594, 609, 631; v, 494; vi, 686, 695, 696, 704
separated from Dacotas, i, 247-248
separated from Ikanktonwan, i, 249
shape of skulls, ii, 317
Siouan, with Algonquin name, vi, 34
warriors, estimate of, iii, 556, 559
Wattasoons killed by, iii, 251
See also Assinepoels.

Assiniboine, Assiniboins. See Assiniboin.

Assinipouals. See Assinepoels.

Assiniboi, Assiniboins. See Assiniboin.

Assistaeronons (Assistagueronou, Assistaqueronons), synonyms of Mascoutin (q. v.), iv, 244; vi, 326

Assoggoyawauthau, Indian name of Red Jacket, vi, 326

Assonet, application of the name, iii, 539-540

Assonet inscription, vi, 113-114, 605

Illustration of, vi, 113

See also Dighton Rock inscription.

Assonets, i, 117

Assoyawatha, vi, 647

See also Red Jacket.

Assuncion, settlement of, iii, 540

Asthma, treatment for, iv, 512

Astor, John Jacob, fur company organized by, i, 141; vi, 388

mention of agents of, ii, 29
reference to fortune of, ii, 186

Astorenga, a Mohawk geographical name, iii, 540

Astronomical Commission, mounds opened by, v, 93

Astronomy, Aztec knowledge of, iv, 665

Indian knowledge of, iii, 275-276; iv, 239, 240

See also Moon; Stars; Sun.

Atacama, hunting customs, iii, 540

Atacama period, mounds ascribed to, v, 93

Atacheo, settlement of, iii, 540

Ataco, settlement of, iii, 540

Atahentsic, i, 18

Iroquois deity, iii, 540

Iroquois descent from, v, 147

story of, v, 155; vi, 670

Atahualpa, reference to execution of, iii, 23-24

reference to plunder of, vi, 59

warriors punished by, iii, 59

Atakapas. See Atacapayas.

Atalantis, v, 28

Atapalo, a Mexican settlement, iii, 541

Ataronch-renons, a Wyandot or Huron subtribe, iii, 541

Atasis, a Georgia band, iii, 541

Atatarho. See Atotarho.

Atawas (Atawawas, Atowas, Atowawas, Attawas), v, 146

allies of Hurons, v, 148

classification, ii, 36

included in Algonquin group, ii, 36

location, iii, 541; vi, 202

names for the Ottawas, i, 306; v, 41; vi, 202

See also Ottawas.

Atawas’s band, Saganaws, a Chippewa band, i, 458

census, i, 458-467

Atawas. See Atawas.

Atchipia, Miami name for the soul, iii, 541

Atemaxique, a Mexican band, iii, 541
Atempa, a Mexican band, iii, 541
Atfalati. See Sualatine.
Athabasca group, origin tradition, i, 61
See also Athapascan family.
Athapaccas, Athapasca. See Athapascan family.
Athapascans. See Athapascans.
Athos, paraga, vi, 615
characteristics, v, 174, 176
eastern limit, ii, 27
general account of, v, 172-179
hair, ii, 322
linguistic family, iii, 401
map showing location, ii, 28
name, application of, iii, 541; v, 172
origin tradition, i, 19
population, ii, 27, 28; v, 172
relations with other tribes, v, 176
route of migration, ii, 27
tribes composing, list of, ii, 27-28;
iii, 542
See also Athabasca group.
Athapascans. See Athapascan family.
Athens, Pa., Indian council place, v, 670
Atillan, a Mexican settlement, iii, 542
Atira, Paraguay Indians, iii, 542
Ati-rhagenrets, name for Neutral Nation (q. v.), iv, 204, 208
Atitlagua, settlement of Othomie Indians, iii, 542
Atiwendaronk, name for Neutral Nation (q. v.), iv, 204
Atkinson, Gen., iii, 281; vi, 505
Black Hawk pursued by, vi, 454
Ati, a name in the Mexican calendar, iii, 542
Atlaco, a Mexican settlement, iii, 542
Atlamajacineo, a Mexican settlement, iii, 542
Atlamazuque, a Mexican settlement, iii, 543
Atlantic Coast tribes, colonies planted among, vi, 95-112
stocks represented by, vi, 31-32
Atlattana, Mexican settlements called, iii, 543
Atlican, a Mexican settlement, iii, 543
Atlistac, a Mexican settlement, iii, 543
Attnah(s) or Chin nation, v, 173
classification, iii, 402
location, iii, 543
Atolua, a Mexican settlement, iii, 543
Atotarho (Atatarho), i, 13, 18; vi, 743
account of, v, 163
illustration representing, i, 421, 429; vi, 188
king of the Five Nations, v, 638,
639, 642, 643
name, use of, iii, 62; v, 163
ruler of the Iroquois Confederacy,
iii, 543
story concerning, iii, 543
Atotarhoes, leaders of the Six Nations, i, 125
Atotonilco, a Mexican settlement, iii, 543
Atowas, Atowawas. See Atawas.
Atoyque, a Mexican settlement, iii, 543
Atoyquillo, a Mexican settlement, iii, 543
Atrakwer, a synonym of Andastes (q. v.), vi, 137, 139
Atres, Indians of, iii, 543
Atsina, i, 437
See also Ahnenin; Gros Ventres of the Prairie.
Atsina-Algo Indians, i, 198
Attacapas (Attuckapas), vi, 35
cannibalism among, iii, 544
head flattening among, ii, 325
language, iii, 544
linguistic family, iii, 402
name, meaning of, iii, 544
population, iii, 544
Attakullakilla, vi, 199
Attakullakulla, chief of the Cherokees, vi, 239
Attapulgas, Seminole town, iii, 544
Attassee, battle at, vi, 367, 370, 379
Attatea, aid rendered to colonists, vi, 250
Attawas. See Atawas.
Attenonderonk, a name for the Eries (q. v.), iv, 201
Attignaouantan. See Attigãawantan.
Attigãawantan (Attignaouantan), a Huron tribe, iii, 544; iv, 204
also called Bear nation, iii, 544.
Attigneenongmahac. See Attigneenongmahac.
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

Aughquagas, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
See also Oquagos.
Aughquago, Iroquois village, location, iii, 545
Augusta, Ga., settlement of, iii, 545
Auboba, a Creek town, v, 262
Auke Indians, census, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
Aullagas, a Peruvian band, iii, 545
Aumuglicawgen, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Aunette chapco, meaning of name, iv, 380
Auniers, iii, 555
totems, iii, 555
warriors, number of, iii, 555
See also Mohawk.
Aupjen, a Mohegan chief, iii, 546
Au Post, early name of Vincennes, vi, 185
Aupowa, Chippewa name for sacred
dream, iii, 545
Aupumut, Hendric, Housatonics represented by, vi, 326
Aurickarees. See Aricarce.
Auroghtaregh, signer of treaty, vi, 144
Aurora Borealis, prayers to, iv, 71
goddess of war, iv, 495
Winnebago belief concerning, iv, 240
Winnebago name for, iv, 240
Ausonian range, tribes transferred from, vi 522
Ausonian tribes, condition of, vi, 525
tribes composing, vi, 519
Au tau ga, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Aute, Narvaez at, iii, 31; vi, 46
Auitanqua, winter camp of De Soto, iv, 133
Autis, a Peruvian nation, iii, 546
Autian, population of, iii, 546
Autobas, a Creek town, v, 262
Auvasamba, a Mexican settlement, iii, 546
Avando, atrocities committed by, ii, 310–311
Avery, Judge, v, 670
Avoyelles, a former Louisiana tribe, iii, 546

Aughquagas, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
See also Oquagos.
Aughquago, Iroquois village, location, iii, 545
Augusta, Ga., settlement of, iii, 545
Auboba, a Creek town, v, 262
Auke Indians, census, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
Aullagas, a Peruvian band, iii, 545
Aumuglicawgen, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Aunette chapco, meaning of name, iv, 380
Auniers, iii, 555
totems, iii, 555
warriors, number of, iii, 555
See also Mohawk.
Aupjen, a Mohegan chief, iii, 546
Au Post, early name of Vincennes, vi, 185
Aupowa, Chippewa name for sacred
dream, iii, 545
Aupumut, Hendric, Housatonics represented by, vi, 326
Aurickarees. See Aricarce.
Auroghtaregh, signer of treaty, vi, 144
Aurora Borealis, prayers to, iv, 71
goddess of war, iv, 495
Winnebago belief concerning, iv, 240
Winnebago name for, iv, 240
Ausonian range, tribes transferred from, vi 522
Ausonian tribes, condition of, vi, 525
tribes composing, vi, 519
Au tau ga, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Aute, Narvaez at, iii, 31; vi, 46
Auitanqua, winter camp of De Soto, iv, 133
Autis, a Peruvian nation, iii, 546
Autian, population of, iii, 546
Autobas, a Creek town, v, 262
Auvasamba, a Mexican settlement, iii, 546
Avando, atrocities committed by, ii, 310–311
Avery, Judge, v, 670
Avoyelles, a former Louisiana tribe, iii, 546
Awani. See Yosemety.
Awegan, village of, iii, 546
Awls, bone, illustrated, i, 88
bone, use of, i, 87-88
copeer, illustrated, v, 93
Axacala, a Mexican settlement, iii, 546
Axacuba, a Mexican settlement, iii, 546
Axayacazti, the Aztec ruler, iii, 546
Axes, copper, illustration of, v, 93
illustrations of, iv, 167
Peruvian, stone and copper, v, 92
stone, illustrations of, i, 70, 80, 283;
ii, 91
Indian name for, i, 76
manner of using, i, 76
use of name, i, 75-76
Axixique, a Mexican settlement, iii, 546
Axuchitlan, a Mexican settlement, iii, 546
Ayabal Bzłhki, a noted Pillager, v, 180
Ayacores, country inhabited by, iii, 546
Ayahuacans, an extinct nation of Peru, iii, 547
Ayanemo, chief of the Nyantics, iii, 547
Ayauiris, brief account of, iii, 547
Ayenis (Aynics), a Florida tribe, iii, 547
brief account of, i, 239-240
See also Hainai.
Ayennes, possibly the Iowas, iii, 256
Aymaras, head flattening among, ii, 324, 327
language, ii, 327
resemblance to Quichuas, ii, 327
Aynics. See Ayenis.
Ayotl. See Oiyotl.
Ayouails (Ayonasi), synonyms of Iowas
(q. v.), iii, 256, 547
Ayres, Col., iii, 295
Ayutans, a synonym of Ictans (q. v.), iii, 547
Azacango, a Mexican settlement, iii, 547
Azapa Valley, description of fruits of, v, 657
Azaqualola, a Mexican settlement, iii, 547
Azequias, brief description of, iii, 547
Azhabli, story of, iii, 547
Azian, iii, 65
described, iii, 68
illustrated, iii, 68
Azocalco, a Mexican settlement, iii, 547
Aztacalco, a Mexican settlement, iii, 548
Aztahuacan, a Mexican settlement, iii, 548
Aztalan, evidence concerning location, v, 101
fortification called, iii, 278
left by Aztecs, vi, 742
Aztec dwarf, measurements of hair, iii, 384
Aztec dynasty, chronology, v, 97
Aztecs, arts of, hereditary, vi, 449
industrial, vi, 455-456
calendar system, iv, 665
chronology, i, 20
civilization, i, 48, 71; v, 88-89, 102-103; vi, 591, 592, 594
compared with northern tribes, vi, 595-596
customs, reference to, v, 394
history, discussion of, iii, 548-549
human sacrifice among, v, 77; vi, 586, 594
labor of women, iv, 444
migrations, i, 63-64; v, 96, 101-102
mounds, reference to, i, 62
mythology, vi, 636-646
not aborigines, i, 21
origin, proof of, i, 22
tradition, i, 19-20
picture writing, iv, 663-664
protective doublet, iii, 69
religion, v, 62; vi, 555, 595
sepulchral vase, vi, 576, 589
social divisions, v, 102
spinning methods, iv, 441-442
sun worship, iv, 639
Toltecs overthrown by, v, 61
See also Mexican tribes.
Aztlan, Aztec landing from, illustrated, i, 20
location, i, 64
Azuchitlan, a Mexican settlement, iii, 549

B

Babesacundabee (Babesakundibah, Babesakundibah, Babesakundibay, Babesakundibay), i, 338; ii, 158, 159
brief account of, iv, 554
chief at Sandy Lake, vi, 386
Chippewa chief, i, 338
grave-post of, iv, 554
saved by Sioux chief, vi, 388
Baborigame, an Indian mission in Mexico, iv, 554
Baby, Chief, ii, 260
Babylon, bowl from ruins of, iv, 492–494
Babylonian dispersion, era of, ii, 46
Bacallaoes, islands of, iv, 554
Bachuanan, a Nopeming Indian village, iv, 554
Bachtamo, an Indian god, iv, 554
Backus, Dr., v, 517
Backus, Lt. Col., information supplied by, v, 204
Backus, Maj. E., Navajoes described by, iii, 70; iv, 209
sketch transmitted by, iii, 70
Bacon, Lord, cited, vi, 614
Bacowa, a California tribe, vi, 711
Bad Hall, Seven Fires discussed by, ii, 169
Badaxe, Indian defeat at battle of, v, 46
Bahama Islands, brief account of, iv, 554
Balladeras, a Maracaibo tribe, iv, 555
Bainswa. See Bianswa.
Ba-kow-a, a California band, iii, 116
Balbuena, a mission settlement, iv, 555
Bald Hill Indians, brief account of, iii, 139
encounter with, iii, 134
other names for, iii, 139
Baldric, made of bone, i, 104
Balista, a weapon of New England tribes, i, 284
described, i, 85
illustrated, i, 285
represented on Dighton Rock, i, 284
Ball bats, illustrations of, ii, 516
Ball game, Dacotah, described, iv, 64
description of, ii, 78
of the Creeks, v, 277
on ice, illustrated, ii, 75
on prairie, illustrated, ii, 75
Baloballa language, tribes speaking, v, 487–488
Balover, Mr., information obtained by, ii, 88
Baltasar, an Aztec settlement, iv, 555
Baltimore, a missionary center, vi, 735
Baltimore, Lord, emigration under, vi, 178
Balza, illustration of, v, 95
Bamoudu, myth concerning, iv, 555
Bannock. See Bonacks; Donashita.
Banos, account of ruins at, iv, 556
Banocks. See Bonacks.
Banomas, a Quito tribe, iv, 553
Baptism of Indians, by Moravians, v, 630
Baptist Board of Foreign Missions, work among Indians, v, 502, 503
Baptist Home Missionary Society, work among Indians, v, 502, 503
Baptiste's Band, census, i, 498–507
Baradero, an Indian settlement, iv, 556
Baraga, Rev. Frederick, missionary work, iv, 537, 538; v, 503, 699
Barbadoes, pottery of, v, 28
Barbarism, theory concerning, i, 44
Barbour, Commissioner, population estimated by, vi, 705
Barbour, Secretary of War, treaty negotiated by, vi, 418–419
Barbudos, a barbarous Indian nation, iv, 556
Barbures, Indian nation of New Granada, iv, 556
Barcelona Province, boundaries, iv, 556
missions, iv, 556
Barclay, Commodore, vi, 363
Barcluxor, Indian ceremony at, vi, 130
Bareces Indians, location, iv, 556
Bark, cloth woven of, i, 90
huts of, illustrated, ii, 192
tooth-work pictures on, vi, 631
use, for huts, ii, 191–192
for inscriptions, i, 338; vi, 387, 389–390
in canoe making, ii, 512–513
Barkalow, D., excavations on land of, v, 666
Barker, Rev. Francis, work of, iv, 538
Barker, Capt. Thomas, death of, iv, 158
Barlow, Arthur, voyage of, vi, 83
Barnard, David, of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575
Barnard, Rev. A., iii, 376
Barnard, Timpooco, chief at Euchee, iv, 550
Barnard, William, chief at Euchee, iv, 550
Barnwell, Col., iii, 204
Barrenness among Indians, iii, 211
Barren, description of territory known as, iii, 345
Barten, See Trade.
Bartholomew, Don, adelantado of Hayti, ii, 309
Barrett, John R., petition signed by, iii, 618
Barton, Benjamin Smith, reference to work of, ii, 357
Bartram, cited on earthworks, v, 110
Batnaiuh, cited on Indian monuments, v, 115
Baths, occurrence of, i, 208
Bashaba, office of, iv, 557; v, 218, 228; vi, 96, 151
Basinger, Lt., death of, vi, 470
Basket press, description, iv, 444-446
Basketry, California Indian, making, illustrated, v, 80
Baskets, California Indian, use, illustrated, v, 216-217
of Bonacks, v, 216-217
of Clear Lake bands, i, 107
of Columbia River tribes, iii, 206
of Creeks, v, 602
of Klamath River Indians, iii, 142
of Placing River Indians, iii, 142
press made of, iv, 444-447, 456
Shoshonean, details of making, i, 211
use in cooking, i, 61, 211; iii, 107, 206
Batata, as evidence of migration, v, 104
Batem-da-kai-ee, a California tribe, iv, 557
location, iv, 557
vocabulary, iii, 421, 434-440
Baths, remedial use, iv, 516
Batnaiuh, an evil spirit, iv, 557
Batocudys of Brazil, color of, ii, 320
Battle-axe, brief description of, ii, 89
illustration of, ii, 90
See also Tomahawk.
Bauka. See Bogas.
Bauras tribe, brief account of, iv, 557
Bawateeg, Chippewa name for Sault Ste. Marie, iv, 557
Bax, Rev. Father, labors and death of, iv, 594, 595
Bayagoulas, a Louisiana tribe, iv, 558
Baylles, Dr., i, 107
Bayogoulas. See Bayagoulas.
Bay tree, by Indians, iii, 114
Beads, colored enamel, i, 104
illustrations of, i, 104, 105; vi, 603
See also Wampum.
Beale, Superintendent, population estimated by, vi, 705
Bean, Robert, mention of, iv, 317
Bear, attitude toward, v, 420
black, range of, i, 433
grizzly, encounter with, ii, 55
Bear claws, necklace of, illustrated, iii, 68
symbolism of, iii, 69
Bear nation. See Attignawantan.
Bear River Valley, advantages, i, 220
description, i, 220-223
importance, i, 202-203
Beard, as a racial characteristic, iv, 362-363
plucking, ii, 322-323; iii, 370, 377;
v, 182, 211
Bearded Indians. See Blanche Indians.
Bear's Tail, a Comanche chief, ii, 128
Beauchemin, Antoine, member of expedition, iii, 353
Beauchemin, Francis, member of expedition, iii, 353
Beaufort, S. C., settlement on site of, vi, 73
Beaujean, Indian force commended by, vi, 218
Beauregard, Lt., pyramid measured by, vi, 582
Beauty, Indian attitude toward, v, 272
Beaver Creek, tribe dwelling on, vi, 714
Beaver Indians, an Athapascan tribe, iii, 526, 542
location, iv, 558
population, ii, 28; iv, 558
See also Amikwa.
Beaver Island Indians, a Chippewa band, iv, 558
brief account of, iv, 558
Beaver Islands, census of Indians of, i, 458-467
derivation of name, iv, 558
Indian name for, iii, 526
population, iii, 526
Beaver River, erection of fort on, vi, 301, 302
Beaver skin, the standard of value, i, 84
Beliefs—Continued

concerning the soul, r, 33, 39, 83, 87;
ii, 60, 229, 232; iv, 70, 225, 235;
v, 70; vi, 637–638, 658, 664

fixity of, r, 412

in duality of gods, r, 17
indicating oriental origin, r, 413;
v, 86–87

of a Chaldee-Persic character, r, 32

of Chickasaws, r, 310

of Comanches, ii, 126–127, 128, 129

of Dacotas, ii, 167–168

of Kenistenos, v, 172

of Muscogees, r, 269, 271, 272

of Ojibwas, r, 135–136; iii, 520

of the Sioux, ii, 175, 177, 178

regarding a supreme ruler, vi, 572

revealed in pictographs, r, 413

See also Dreams; Legends; Mythology; Religion; Soul; Superstition; and also under names of tribes.

Bell, Ensign, vi, 239

Bell, Senator, of Tennessee, former Secretary of War, v, 460

Indian legislation discussed by, v, 460–462, 470, 471–472

Bellabella. See Baloballa; Millbank Sound Indians.

Bellacoola. See Bella hoo la.

Bella hoo la, census of, v, 488

Bellingham Bay, tribe on, vi, 703

Bellows' Falls, Indians at, v, 226

inscription at, vi, 607

Beloxi. See Biloxi.

Belt, unusual, of copper tubes, i, 128

Belt-keeper, Chief, vi, 214

Belton, Capt., mention of report of, vi, 473

Beltrami, unreliability of, r, 143

Bengalees, as soldiers, ii, 331

Bennett, Richard, signer of Indian treaty, vi, 144

Bent, Gov. Charles, r, 259

death of, r, 242

first provincial governor of Texas, v, 483

Indians described by, r, 242

dpaper by, on New Mexico tribes, i, 242–246

Benton, Col., remarks of, on origin of Seminole War, vi, 473

Benton, T. H., iii, 588, 599
Berkely, Bishop, iv, 511
Bernard, Louis, sole survivor of Indian bands, v, 676
Berti, fur-trader, story of, v, 156
Berzelins, metal plate analyzed by, ii, 88
Besançon, number of warriors at, iii, 555
Besheke (Beshike), Chief, brief account of, iv, 559
chief at La Pointe, ii, 145, 150
story told by, ii, 149
war chief of Pillagers, v, 189
Besheke. See Besheke.
Betois, settlement of, iv, 559
Betting on games, ii, 74–78; iv, 64
Betula papyracea, use of bark, ii, 512–513
Betunke, population, iii, 634
Beverly, ossuaries at, i, 103
Bianswa (Bainswa, Bi-ans-wab, Byainswa), v, 148, 184
Chippewa chief, v, 98
dynasty founded by, ii, 160
peace made by, ii, 157
stories concerning, ii, 49, 142; iv, 564
war party led by, ii, 146
Bi-ans-wah. See Bianswa.

Bible, extracts from, in Chippewa language, v, 604–607
Indian beliefs concerning, vi, 87, 165
smoking, no mention of, in, i, 73
story from, in Cherokee alphabet, ii, 228
translated into Massachusetts language, i, 287
translated into Natic language, iv, 529–530

Bibliography, of works in Indian languages, iv, 523–553
of works relating to missions, vi, 733

Bidal. See Bedies.
Bidamarek. See Bedah-marek.
Bienville, ii, 29
Bigamy among the Iowas, vi, 549
Big Bellies, application of name, iii, 251
identified as Minnetarees, iii, 251
Big Bend and Verdigris mission, statistics on, iv, 588

Big Bone Lick, Ky., Indian belief concerning, iv, 559
Big Cloud, a Chippewa chief, iv, 559; v, 189
Big Curly-Head, ii, 150
brief biography of, ii, 161–162
Big Devils, nickname for the Yanktons, iv, 559
Big-horn, or mountain sheep, habitat of, iii, 168–169
Big Kettle, Chief, brief account of, iv, 559

Bigotes, Chief, Coronado accompanied by, iv, 40
Coronado visited by, iv, 25–26
imprisoned by Alvarado, iv, 560
Big Tallassie, a Creek town, v, 262
Big-water, Chief, hair of, measured, iii, 382
sculp of, illustration showing, iii, 390

Biloxie. See Biloxi.
Biloxi (Boloxi, Biloxie, Bolixes, Bolixies), brief account of, iv, 561
country occupied by, iii, 585, 596
population, iii, 585, 596; v, 702

Binghamton, N. Y., Indian village on site of, vi, 132
Biographies, brief, of noted Ojibwas, ii, 160–167
Biographies, of noted Ojibwas, ii, 160–167

Birch bark. See Bark.
Birch Bay Indians, population, v, 75
Birds, beliefs concerning, i, 33
California, briefly described, iii, 103, 104, 112, 120
imitation of songs of, iv, 73–74
Bird Town, census, i, 508–517
Birth. See Childbirth.
Birthrate, causes affecting, vi, 563
See also Population; Reproduction.
Birne, a Utah chief, v, 199
Bishkekise, descendant of Black Hawk, iii, 376

Bison. See Buffalo.
Bizhikins, a noted Pillager, v, 189
Black Cloud, Pillager warrior, ii, 165
Black Dog's band, a Medawakanton band, iii, 613
census, i, 498–504, 507
movements, vi, 540–541
robbed of horses, iv, 593
Black drink, iii, 79; v, 255
beliefs concerning, v, 266
botanical remedy of the Appalachians, vi, 632
ceremony described, v, 266-267
customs connected with, v, 265
method of preparing, v, 266
Black Duck, war expedition of, v, 186
Black Eagle, Chief, pipe found by, i, 71
Blackfeet, i, 108, 219; iv, 465, 551; v, 179-184; vi, 686
census, vi, 556
classified as Algonquin, i, 197; ii, 36, 343; v, 179-180
classified as Siouan, iii, 402, 629
country occupied by, i, 436; iii, 595, 629; iv, 500; v, 494; vi, 556, 695, 698, 704
customs, v, 686-687
division of the Sitkies, iii, 252
divisions, i, 437; iii, 629; v, 686; vi, 698
division of the Eastern Boundary, iv, 332
enemies of, v, 181
history, v, 685-686
language spoken by, i, 437; iii, 535; vi, 699
leading men, iii, 629
linguistic affinities, v, 179-180
map showing location, iii, 96
migration, vi, 53
origin of name, v, 180, 686
physical characteristics, v, 181-182, 636
population, i, 257, 523; iii, 595, 699; iv, 560; v, 180, 494; vi, 686, 695, 696, 698, 704
reference to wars, i, 206
shape of skulls, ii, 317
smallpox among, i, 257; vi, 486
See also Blackfoot nation.
Blackfeet language, v, 179-180
Algonquin, words in, iv, 560
vocabulary, ii, 494-505
Blackfeet Sioux, population, v, 494
position, v, 494
Blackfoot nation, population, iii, 631
tribes composing, iii, 631; v, 179, 180
See also Blackfeet.
Black Hawk, Chief, iii, 280, 382; vi, 647
death and burial, vi, 454
hostilities begun by, i, 144
Indian name, vi, 447, 448
portrait, vi, 447
surrender, vi, 454
tribes associated with, vi, 452
views held by, vi, 447, 448-449
war, instigated by, v, 46; vi, 450
led by, iv, 500
See also Black Hawk War.
Black Hawk War, account of, vi, 447-454
estimated cost of, v, 500
results, iv, 180
Black Hawk's Band, census, i, 498-507
Black Hoof (Blackhoof), Chief, i, 19, 301
treaty signed by, vi, 344
Black Rivers, iv, 461
See also Swan Creek and Black Rivers Chippewas.
Blacksnake, Chief, iii, 291
brief account of, iv, 560
interview with, iv, 345
Blacksnake, Governor, brief account of, v, 673
Black Warrior, Scottish trader known as, vi, 345
surrender, vi, 374
Blanche Indians, location, iv, 560
See also Blanche Barbus.
Blanchet, Rev. A., v, 639
Blancs Barbus, estimate of warriors, iii, 556, 559
See also Blanche Indians.
Blankets, cotton, characteristic of Toltecs, ii, 26
cotton, found in New Mexico, ii, 28
Navajo, making of, iv, 436-437
quality of, iv, 217
trade in, iv, 212
of Mexican Indians, iv, 452
of the Hah-wal-coes, ii, 116
of the Moquis, iv, 72
of the Winnebago, iv, 58
Pueblo Indian, illustrated, iv, 436
Bleeding and cupping, practice of, i, 253, 274; ii, 180; iv, 242
Block printing, in the Pacific islands, i, 90-91
Block prints, illustration of, i, 86, 90; vi, 312, 603
use of, i, 90-91
Blood Indians (Bloods), i, 198; vi, 686
bands of, iii, 631
Blackfeet division, i, 437; iv, 500;
v, 179, 686; vi, 686
classification, iii, 402
country occupied by, vi, 699
division of the Siitkeas, given as,
ii, 252
identification, vi, 696
language, iii, 631; vi, 699
migrations, vi, 33
population, i, 523; vi, 656, 698
smallpox among, vi, 486
Blood letting. See Bleeding and cupping.
Blount, Gov., iv, 630
Blow-pipe, ancient use of, iv, 447, 448, 449
Blue Jacket, treaty signed by, vi, 344
Blumenbach, Prof., ii, 319
races classified by, iv, 355
Boalkea. See Mööl-käi.
Board of Missions of Presbyterian Church of United States, work among the Indians, v, 502
See also Presbyterian Church.
Boatch-wéquaid, meaning of name, iv, 560
Boats, skin, reference to, v, 253
See also Balza; Canoes.
Boch-heaf, language spoken by, iii, 112
Bochica, v, 102
Bodiguas, iv, 561
Body-painting, for war, rules of, iv, 649
of dancers, iv, 79
of the Blackfeet, v, 182
of the Cuchans, ii, 113, 114
See also Painting.
Bogas, location, vi, 710
population, vi, 710
Boggs, Gov., attempted assassination,
v, 201
Bolsbrules, a nickname for half-breeds,
iv, 560
Bois Forte bands (Chippewas), population, vi, 692
Bökewa, a mythological magician, iv, 561
Boles, Alva, iii, 167
Bolixes. See Biloxi.
Bolixi (town), settlement at, v, 108; vi, 185
Bolixies. See Biloxi.

Bonacks (Banocks, Bonacs, Bonaks,
Bonnacks, Bonmarks), iv, 506; vi, 686
band of, under chief Te-ve-re-wena,
v, 201
size of, v, 201
bands of, among the "Diggers," v, 199
called Root-Diggers, iv, 221; vi, 34
classification, iii, 402; iv, 551; v, 197, 217
country inhabited by, i, 198; v, 201, 493; vi, 34, 35
decrease in number, 228
description, iv, 221-226
division of the Snake Indians, i, 206
division of the Shoshonee, i, 197, 198
food, iv, 221; v, 216
horses possessed by, i, 207
identified as Shoshonean, ii, 38
language of, iii, 403
maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
population, i, 522; v, 493; vi, 686, 697
See also Ponashita; Root-Diggers.
Bonacs. See Bonacks.
Bonaks. See Bonacks.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, measurements of
hair, iii, 383
Bonadas, a Santa Martha tribe, iv, 561
Bondwel, Rev. F. G., catechism transmitted by, iv, 538
Bone implements, awls, i, 87-88
fish spear, i, 213
shuttle, i, 88
Bone Indians, a name for the Assegun,
vi, 202
name of the Osage, iv, 304
synonym of Assignaigs, i, 307
Bone-men, Toltec myth of, iv, 561
Bone-pickers, duties, i, 102; iv, 561
Bones, animal, deposit of, i, 173-175
disposal at feasts, v, 171
fossil, belief concerning, iv, 645
human, disposal, vi, 622
preservation, iv, 156
respect for, iv, 490
pounded and eaten, i, 217
See also Ossuaries; Bone-pickers.
Bonework. See Bone implements.
Bonnacks. See Bonacks.

Bonnacks. See Bonacks.

Bonneville, B. L. E., quoted on the word "Oregon," v, 708-709

Boon, Capt. Hawkins, death in action, vi, 307

Boquet, Col. See Bouquet, Col. Henry.

Borios, a Peruvian tribe, iv, 562

Boronota, an Indian settlement of New Granada, iv, 562

Borroses of Chili, color, ii, 320

Boscawen, Admiral, Louisburg invested by, vi, 234

Bosh-ke-dosh, a mythological animal, iv, 562

Boston, Indian name for site of, iv, 562

Botturini, reference to map by, i, 20

Boucfuka. See Boukfuka.

Bouck, Wm. C., petition signed by, iii, 618

Boudinot, Elias, murder of, vi, 500, 501, 513

reference to work of, ii, 357; v, 82 translations by, iv, 543

Boukfuka, a Louisiana tribe or band, iv, 562

Boundaries between tribes, adjustment, vi, 455-456

Boquet (Boquet), Col. Henry, vi, 252

battles with Indians, iv, 614-615; vi, 250

campaign, vi, 260-262

delivery of prisoners to, vi, 299

in expedition against Fort DuQuesne, vi, 226

Indian population estimated by, vi, 272; v, 479

Indian warriors estimated by, iii, 559; vi, 321

reference to expedition of, vi, 208, 269

narrative of, iii, 282

Bourne, Richard, missionary work, vi, 734, 735, 736

Boutwell, W. F., i, 145

attempt to establish mission, v, 188

Bow and arrow, Oregon, illustrated, iii, 468

Shoshonee, illustrated, i, 211

use in buffalo hunt, iv, 95

See also Arrows; Bows.

Bow Indians, a name for the Arkansas (q. v.), iii, 537

Bowen, Eman., map made by, v, 253

Bowles, Mr., fraud perpetrated by, v, 275-276

Bows, Babylonian sorcerer's, v, 75

described and illustrated, iv, 492-494

Bowie, Capt., military operations led by, vi, 302

Bowie, Col., Shawnees routed by, vi, 307

Bows, details of making, i, 212

materials used in, iii, 483

See also Bow and arrow.

Bow-wood, a Peruvian tribe, iv, 562

brief account of, iv, 562

Boyaca, a New Granada settlement, iv, 562

Boyd, Lt., torture of, vi, 311

Boys. See Children.

Braba, identified as Taos, iv, 32, 39

map showing location, iv, 39

village described, iv, 39

See also Taos.

Bracelets, copper, described, i, 93

illustrated, i, 92

Braddock, Gen., ii, 306

campaign against the Indians, vi, 215-218

defeat of, iv, 614, 619; vi, 249

expedition of, v, 44, 52

Bradford, John M., legend communi-
cated by, iii, 322

Bradstreet, Col., vi, 243, 260

campaign of, vi, 259-260, 262

Fort Frontenac taken by, vi, 226

Indian population estimated by, vi, 272

military expedition of, vi, 252, 253-255

Brady, Gen., vi, 506

Brahma, creation symbolized by, v, 58

Brahmanism, v, 57-58

Brain, Indian, ii, 323-331

cومparative size, ii, 330, 333, 334

effect of head flattening, ii, 328

Intellectual lobe of, discussed, ii, 333-334

size affected by activity, ii, 331
British Government, policy toward the Colonies, vi, 283
use of Indians by, vi, 274, 275, 277, 292-296
Britons, ancient, cruelties inflicted on, v, 34
Broad River, Catawba name for, iv, 155
Brock, Gen., vi, 359
Brodhead, John Romeyn, petition signed by, iii, 618
Broken Arrow, v, 254
chiefs, iv, 579
Creek town, iv, 563; v, 262
location of village, v, 256
Bronze implements, possessed by Peruvians, v, 106
Brookfield, Mass., Indian attack on, vi, 158
Brothertons (Brothertowns), iv, 463; vi, 324
account of, iv, 563
also called Pequots, v, 41
fragments of tribes absorbed by, vi, 133
government, v, 504
land confirmed to, vi, 324
location, iii, 583
map showing, iii, 96
merged with Whites, v, 506
migration, v, 520
missionary work among, vi, 737, 739
origin, v, 506, 519, 520
of name, vi, 324
population, i, 523; ii, 583; v, 506, 520; vi, 638, 707
Broulé Sloux. See Brules.
Brown, Basil, iii, 340
Brown, Catherine, ii, 35; vi, 503
brief account of, iv, 563
description, vi, 506
Brown, David, ii, 35
Brown, Gen., vi, 398
Brown, John W., petition signed by, iii, 618
Brown, Thomas (1), iii, 340
Brown, Thomas (2), lands purchased by, iv, 159
Brown, Col. Wm. Spencer, death, iv, 160

Brainerd, David, at Shamokin, iv, 617
attempted intimidation of, v, 76-77
missionary work, v, 503; vi, 321, 734, 736
power opposed to, vi, 647
quoted on Indian languages, ii, 425
Brant, John, efforts to clear his father’s name, v, 672
Brant, Joseph, iii, 514; vi, 248, 647, 734
account of, iv, 562; vi, 231, 284
activities during Revolutionary War, vi, 297
at Wyoming, discussion of, v, 672-673
battle led by, vi, 309
cited on location of tribes, v, 668
enterprises, vi, 298
Gospel translated by, iv, 526
Indian name of, v, 668
inquiry concerning, iv, 345
not at Wyoming massacre, iv, 346
position among Iroquois, iv, 481
raids made by, vi, 314
recollections concerning, v, 672
retreat from Fort Stanwix, vi, 290
Schoharie attacked by, vi, 306
Brantz, Lewis, biography, iii, 336-337
journal of Journey, iii, 335-351
Bras Cassé, Chief, iii, 361, 363, 364
Brass plates, preserved by Creeks, v, 283
Brazil, derivation of name, iv, 562
discoveries in, by Dr. Lund, ii, 319
discovery of, iv, 562
stature of tribes of, ii, 318
Brebeuf and Daniel, deaths, v, 647
mission established by, v, 647
Breboeuf (Brebeuf), Father John de, vi, 734
missionary to the Hurons, iv, 205
Breech-cloth. See Azian.
Brent, punitive expedition led by, vi, 135
Brenton, William, land granted to, v, 235
Bressani, Neutral Nation located by, iv, 207
Brest, island of, discovered by Cartier, vi, 49
Breton, Chief, ii, 239
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

Browne, Peter A., acknowledgments by, iii, 375-376
discoveries, v, 288
experiments, i, 41
hair studied by, iv, 351-352
paper by, on hair of Indians, iii, 375-338

Browning, Lt., ii, 114

Brown's Hole, i, 218, 219

Brownsville, or Red Stone, settlement of, vi, 596

Bruce, Dr., i, 150

Bruce, Mr., vocabulary by, ii, 470

Brules (Bronlè Sioux, Brulé Sioux), a Titon division, iii, 629
bands, iii, 629
census, vi, 713
leading men, iii, 629
location, iii, 629; v, 494
population, v, 494

Brumley, Prof., mention of collection of, iv, 163, 168

Brushwood(s), an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
population, ii, 28

Buchanan, President, Indian affairs under, vi, 507-551

Buck, David A., explorations of, iii, 131

Buckangaheela (Bukanjahela, Bukongehelas), Chief, iv, 614
brief account of, iv, 563-564
reference to speech by, vi, 300
treaty signed by, vi, 344

Buctouche Indians, land granted to, v, 678

Bud's Inlet, Indians of, vi, 703
population, v, 491

Buena Ventura, settlements called, iv, 563

Buettner, Gottlob, missionary work of, v, 680, 682

Buffalo, curing of meat of, iv, 107
description, iv, 92-93, 110
disappearance, i, 217, 220
domestication, discussed, v, 49-50
extermination, iv, 94-95
flesh as food, iv, 103, 105-106
illustration of, iv, 93
importance of, to Indians, v, 50
method of cutting up, iv, 105-106
name, discussion of, iv, 92

Buffalo—Continued
parchment from hide, iv, 107
range, iv, 92
sense of smell, iv, 95
size, iv, 97
size of herds, iv, 93
skinning, illustrated, iv, 105
skins, exploits depicted on, v, 397
See also Buffalo hunting.

Buffalo, Chief, vi, 385

Buffalo country, reached by Coronado, iv, 30

Buffalo-Eaters. See Koolsatik-ara.

Buffalo Hunt, a Comanche chief, ii, 123; iii, 635

Buffalo Hunters (Querechos), vi, 72

Buffalo hunting, account of, iv, 93-94, 96; v, 49; vi, 389
dangers, iv, 93, 98-99, 105, 108
detailed description, iv, 101-110
illustrations of, iv, 95, 96, 99
net results, iv, 110

Buffalo Indians, a part of the Senecas, iv, 503
distinguished members, iv, 563

Buffalo, N. Y., ancient name of, iv, 200
Indian attack on, vi, 368
Indian names for, iv, 563

Buffalo Reservation, census, vi, 690
location, vi, 690

Buffon, opinion regarding Indian tribes, iii, 55

Bug-on-a-ke-shig, a Chippewa chief, iv, 563
brief biography, ii, 167

pipe-bearer to the chief, ii, 163
war chief of Ojibwas, ii, 151

Buildings, antique Peruvian, v, 89-95
illustrated, v, 94
northern limit of, iv, 123, 662

B u k a n j a h e l a , Bukongehelas. See Buckangaheela.

Bully, The, a Seminole chief, brief account of, v, 261

Burari, an Orinoco tribe, iv, 564

Burbeck, Capt., v, 253

Burdens, method of carrying, ii, 76, 115

Bureau of Indian Affairs, information furnished by, vi, 414

Burgoyne, Gen., surrender of, vi, 291
military expedition of, vi, 284
Burial customs, i, 102–105, 354–356; v, 78–79, 109; vi, 618–623
Acxuee Indian, iii, 516
Algonquin, v, 81
Apache, v, 212
Athapascam, v, 179
Aztec, vi, 589
California Indian, iii, 140; v, 217
Chickasaw, i, 310
Chippewa, v, 64, 79; vi, 664–665
Clear Lake Indian, iii, 108, 112
Comanche, i, 237; ii, 133–134; v, 685
concerning charms, i, 86–87
concerning food, i, 33, 38–39, 83–84
concerning warriors, iv, 53
Creek, v, 270
Dacota, ii, 199; iv, 65–66
for distinguished men, i, 202
for women, ii, 68
Illinois Valley Indians, iii, 155
illustration showing, vi, 617
Iroquois, iii, 103
Kenisteno, v, 167–168
Klamath River Indians, iii, 140, 175
Mexican, v, 29
Navajo, iv, 213–214
Ojibwa, ii, 138
Oregon Indian, iii, 217; v, 655
Pawnee, ii, 68
Peruvian, v, 29, 81, 90–91
prairie tribes, ii, 70, 71
Province of Mechuacan, iv, 449
proving belief in immortality, iii, 60
Pueblo, iv, 75, 78
Santee, iv, 150–157
sequence in, i, 102
Sioux, ii, 97
Tecullies, v, 20
Wee-yot, iii, 128
Winnebago, iv, 54–55
See also Bone-pickers; Burial grounds; Burial mounds; Burials; Cremation; Grave-posts; Graves; Mourning customs; Scaffold burials.
Burial grounds, illustration of, ii, 97
site selected for, ii, 69, 97
Burial mounds, discussion and explanation of, iv, 129–130
Burial urn. See Funeral urn.
Burials, address to corpse, ii, 68
artifacts from, i, 68
dress of corpse, iv, 54
flexed, of the Congarees, iv, 160
in canoes, v, 655, 698; vi, 617, 619, 620–622
illustrated, vi, 617
in caves, i, 102; vi, 619
in mounds, iii, 78; iv, 125, 126, 129–130
in ossuaries, i, 102–105; vi, 618
in sitting posture, iv, 34, 65–66; v, 270
in urns, iv, 162–163; vi, 576, 589
of living with the dead, ii, 71
of the Algonquins, vi, 110
orientation in, ii, 69
Peruvian, artifacts from, v, 91–92, 93
Peruvian, described, v, 657–658
Peruvian, illustration of, v, 658
pottery found in, i, 83–84; iii, 77; iv, 161
sites selected for, i, 355; ii, 69
Yuma, ii, 117
See also Burial customs; Canoe burials; Cave burials; Ossuaries; Scaffold burials; Tumuli.
Burias, a tribe on the Marañon River, iv, 564
Burrows, J. E., population report by, vi, 693
Busbanza, a New Grenada settlement, iv, 564
Bushman Boy, illustration of hair, iii, 378
measurements of hair, iii, 384
Busby Run, fight at, with Indians, iv, 564, 615
Busk, a Choctaw ceremonial, iv, 564
ceremony of, described, i, 272–273; v, 267–268; vi, 631
Muscogee feast, iii, 80
offenses cancelled at, i, 277
Busongote, ruins of, iv, 564
Butler, Capt., vi, 230
Butler, Col., iii, 384
Butler, Gen., death of, vi, 336
Butler, George, report on Cherokees, iv, 588
Butler, Col. John, battle of forces under, vi, 309
expedition organized by, vi, 297
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

Butler, Richard, Indian Commissioner, vi, 323
treaty concluded by, vi, 327
Butler, William, vocabulary transmitted by, ii, 209
Butler, Maj. Zebulon, v, 671
Butler and Davis, population figured by, i, 518
Butte des Morts, origin of name, vi, 194
treaty made at, vi, 422
Buttrick, Rev. Mr., iv, 335
Buxaloons, location of town of, iv, 564
Bwoin, Chippewa term for Sioux, v, 40
origin of name, v, 40
Bwoiniais, Chippewa warrior, war songs of, ii, 61-62
Byainswa. See Blanswa.

C
Caballo-en-Pilo, war chief, mentioned, ii, 114-115
Cabeça de Vaca (Caba de Vaca), ii, 28, 29
expedition accompanied by, iv, 23
expedition described by, vi, 45, 47
wanderings of, ii, 21; vi, 743
See also De Vaca, Cab.
Cabiyun, Chippewa name in traditions, v, 570
Cabot [John], discoveries of, vi, 743
Cabot, Sebastian, explorations, ii, 19
reference to voyage of, v, 676
Cabotian Mountains, a transverse watershed, i, 185-186
Cabral, Pedro Alvarez, discovery by, iv, 563
Cache Valley, Indians of, vi, 697, 698
Cachenah, a California chief, vi, 711
Cachipo, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
Caciques, Aztec, rights of, v, 102
dwellings, ii, 83; iv, 125
See also Chiefs.
Cacupas. See Co-co-pah.
Cadaracqui, Indian name of Lake Ontario, iv, 382
the present Kingston, iv, 382
Caddo language, tribes speaking, v, 682, 712
vocabulary, v, 709-712
Caddodales, a synonym of Caddoes, v, 570
Caddoes (Caddos, Caddow, Cadrons), v, 570; vi, 686
allies of the French, vi, 237
and others, location, vi, 704
population, vi, 704, 708
country occupied by, i, 240; iii, 585, 590; vi, 705
dwellings, v, 682
form of prayer, v, 685
land relinquished to, vi, 455
lands ceded by, ii, 601, 602; vi, 461
linguistic family, iii, 402
origin tradition, v, 682
population, i, 518, 523; iii, 585, 596, 609, 635; v, 702; vi, 686, 699
relations with Texans, v, 712
treaty with, v, 499
statistics on land of, ii, 605
Caddos, Caddow. See Caddoes.
Cadillac, M. de La Motte, Detroit founded by, vi, 185, 382
Cadmus, letters carried into Greece by, v, 88
Cadotte, John Baptist, account of, ii, 148-149
Cadrons, a Siouan tribe, vi, 34
given as synonym of Caddoes, vi, 686
migration tradition, v, 98
Cafatchique, ii, 34
De Soto's march to, iii, 37
location, ii, 27
Caffres, physical characteristics, iv, 363
Caghnawagas. See Caughnawagas.
Cahokia, trading post at, vi, 196, 260
Cahokia mound, iv, 128
size, ii, 85
Cahokias (Catokiah, Kahokias), annuities of, ii, 588
creation myth, iv, 135-136
descendants of mound builders, iv, 135
friendly to the French, vi, 237
missionary work among, vi, 734, 735
See also Kerokias.
Cah-weetos, a desert tribe, ii, 116
location, ii, 116
Caillargè, M., iii, 355
Cairns. See Stone heaps.

Cajuanches, map showing location, iii, 96

Calapelins (Calespelins, Colespelin), vi, 686
population, i, 521; vi, 686, 701
See also Kalispel.

Calapooya (Calipos, Callalpoewah, Callapooyas, Callapuyas, Callipooya), clothing, iii, 219
location, iii, 201, 572; v, 492; vi, 686
maps showing, iii, 96, 200
menstrual customs, v, 664
population, i, 521; iii, 201, 572, 609, 652; v, 492; vi, 686, 701
See also Kalapuya.

Calasthoclé, location, iii 571
population, iii, 571
See also Quinaeiiet.

Calendar Stone, Mexican, allusion to, iv, 483; vi, 581
description, vi, 500-501
period, v, 30

Calendar System, Aztec, i, 42-43
Chinese, i, 42
Comanche, ii, 129
Creek, v, 276-277
Massachusetts Indian, i, 285
Mexican, iii, 516
of Hindostan and Java, reference to, i, 42
of the Blackfeet, v, 153-184
of the Kenistenos, v, 171
of the Moquis, iv, 87
of the Muscogee, i, 271-272
of the Sioux, ii, 177
Persian, i, 41
Toltec, accuracy of, v, 30
Winnebago, iv, 239-240

Calespelins. See Calapelins.

Calhoun, Gov. J. S., population report by, iii, 633; v, 484; vi, 709

Calhoun, John C., iii, 196; iv, 137
letter from, to the President, iii, 575-580
policy, vi, 383
remains on estate of, i, 47; vi, 182
treaty concluded by, vi, 402
views on removal of Indians, vi, 409-415

Calico Rock, description of, iv, 316

California, ancient mine in, i, 101
decline of Spanish proprietors in, iii, 100-101
discussion of removal of Indians to, v, 461-471
gold deposits, i, 151
Indian census, i, 520
Indian population, i, 523; iii, 112, 116, 634
northwestern crops, iii, 102
expedition through, iii, 99-177
population and area, iv, 610
size of estates in, iii, 101
southern, Indian population, iv, 608
southern, physical geography, ii, 99-118

California Indians, iv, 221-226; v, 214-217; vi, 686
absence of antiquities among, iv 226
appearance, iii, 140
beard, ii, 322
classification, v, 217
clothing, iii, 127, 140, 141
coast, population, vi, 711
color, ii, 320
cranial measurements, ii, 335
customs, v, 649-650
dwellings, v, 216
food, v, 80
illustrations showing, v, 80, 217
interior, habits, vi, 616
north of San Francisco, vi, 711
journal describing, iii, 100-177
languages, iii, 126-127, 420-423; iv, 409-415; v, 217
legislation concerning, v, 459-461
manners and customs, v, 214-217
northern, dialects, iii, 420-423
origin, discussed, v, 216
ornaments, illustrated, iii, 69
population, iii, 112, 116; v, 217, 484; vi, 686, 705, 710, 711
by counties, vi, 715
religious beliefs, iv, 407
reply to inquiries concerning, iii, 200-225
skull, illustrated, ii, 335
southern, report on, iv, 608
See also under tribal names.

California missions. See Missions, California.
Calgonia, reached by De Soto, vi, 66
Calipos. See Calapooya.
Call, Gov., military forces under, vi, 477
Callahpeweh, Calapooyas, Callapoo- yas, Callipooyas. See Calapooya.
Callo, description of ruin near, v, 94
Caloaht (Calooit), population, i, 521; vi, 701
See also Skilloot.
Calooit. See Caloaht.
Calumet, made of statite, v, 178
use by Pontiac, ii, 251-252
See also Pipes
Calvert, Leonard, landing in Maryland, vi, 128
Calwawesit, chief of the Yah Shutes, vi, 702
Camanches. See Comanches.
Camas, preparation for food, v, 656
Cambreling, C. C., petition signed by, iii, 618
Camp, moving of, ii, 76, 79
Campbell, Capt., death, vi, 341
in action at Presque Isle, vi, 340
Campbell, assault on camp of, vi, 360
Campbell, Lt. Col., vi, 256
Campbell, Maj., held as hostage by Indians, ii, 258, 264, 273
murder by Indians, ii, 214, 294; vi, 245
Campbell [Thomas], Indians described by, v, 411
Cana mission, data on, iv, 588
Canada, discussion of name, i, 305; v, 570; vi, 57
French explorations in, v, 646-648
lost by France, ii, 240; v, 528
upper posts in 1778, iii, 333
Canada West, ossuaries in, i, 103
Canadesaga, derivation of name, iv, 334
Canadian mission, data on, iv, 588
Canal at Casa Grande, iii, 300, 302, 305
Canal de Principe, Indians living on, v, 487
Canal d’la Reido, Indians living on, v, 487
Canandaugna, destruction, vi, 310
treaty, vi, 326
Canar, citadel and palace of, described, v, 94
Canary Islands, supposed derivation of name, v, 28
Canassatego (Canissatego, Cannassa- tega, Connassatego), iii, 57, 74;
vii, 148
oratory of, v, 518
speech made by, iii, 197
to the Delawares, iv, 618; v, 137
quoted, iii, 183-184; v, 142
story told by, iv, 344
Canawurunus. See Caughnawaga.
Candelaria, mission of Barcelona Prov- ince, iv, 556
Caneees, location, v, 571
Canissatego. See Canassatego.
Canisteo, meaning of name, v, 609
Cauitas, estimate of warriors, iii, 557
See also Caouitas; Covetas.
Cannibalism, a sacrificial ceremony, ii, 145
among the Caribs, v, 23
among the Comanches, i, 235
among the Sioux, ii, 172; iii, 242
at virgin feast, ii, 145
Athapascans, discussion of, v, 179
case of, described, vii, 144
cause of, among the Sioux, ii, 172
explanation of, ii, 146
in warfare, ii, 276, 285
of the Attacapas, iii, 544
tales of, discounted, iii, 359
Canning, reference to mental labors of, iv, 504
Canoe burials, detailed description of, vi, 620-622
discovery, vi, 622
illustration of, vi, 617
mummy found in, v, 633
practiced by Chinooks, vi, 617
Waskow and Chinook, v, 655
Canoemen. See Etchemins.
Canoees, art exhibited in, v, 394-395
bark, illustration of, ii, 512
making, ii, 512-513
of Massachusetts Indians, i, 285
of Algonquins, vi, 110
of California Indians, iii, 142, 218
of Chippewas, iv, 57
of Dacotahs, iv, 67
of Florida Indians, v, 95
Canoes—Continued
of Oregon tribes, iii, 218
of Winnebagoes, iv, 57
Ottowa, feat accomplished in, v, 395
Ottowa, illustration of, v, 95
shaped by fire, i, 76
superseded by horses, vi, 617
See also Canoe burials.
Canonchet, vi, 164
activities and death, vi, 154
capture and death, vi, 166-167
Canonicus, vi, 125
chief of Narragansetts, vi, 111
conservative course of, vi, 167
Rhode Island sold by, vi, 166
Canostogas. See Conestogo.
Canse, estimate of warriors, iii, 557, 559
location, iii, 559
See also Kansas Indians.
Caonabo, ii, 309
Caouitas, iii, 559
warriors, estimates of, iii, 557, 559
See also Cowetas.
Capac, v, 102
Capaha, Chief, attacked by De Soto, iv, 321
Capaha tribe, synonym of Quapas, iii, 48, 50
attacked by Kaskaskias, iii, 48
See also Quapas.
Cape Charles, naming, vi, 96
tribes in vicinity of, vi, 131
Cape Cod, discovery, vi, 95
naming, vi, 103
tribes in vicinity of, v, 218
Cape Flattery, Indians of, iv, 598, 599; vi, 703
Cape Flattery Indians, population, i, 521; v, 491
Cape Fox Indians, v, 489
census, v, 489
language, v, 489
Cape Hatteras, lost colony at, vi, 182
Cape Henry, naming, vi, 96
tribe occupying, vi, 131
Cape Scott, Indians of, v, 488
Capital punishment among the Creeks, i, 276
Cap-o-co-mah, Sac Indian, hair of, iii, 382
Caps, Navajo, described, iv, 435
illustrated, iv, 74
winter, described, iii, 68
illustrated, iii 68
Captive, adoption of, iii, 186, 189; iv, 53; v, 137
burned at the stake, ii, 142-143
end of burning of, ii, 146
made into slaves, v, 654
release by Indians, vi, 262, 299
running the gauntlet by, v, 672
sacrificed by Pawnees, iv, 50-51
sale, i, 232
taking by the Sioux, iii, 241
torture, v, 77
treatment, i, 235; ii, 115, 116, 132, 276; iii, 188-189; iv, 53, 62-63; v, 280
Capuchins, missionary work, vi, 734
Carankoways (Charankouas), a Texas tribe, v, 571
language, iii, 644
Cardenas, Don Garcia Lopez de, explorations of, iv, 25, 38-39
Cardinal points, determination by Indians, iv, 130-131
personification, vi, 659
Carey, Matthew, iv, 132
Carib language, words derived from, vi, 30
Carlou. See Reindeer.
Caribs, v, 28; vi, 36, 615
basket-press made by, iv, 446
possible descent, v, 28
Spanish policy toward, iii, 23
See also Anacoana.
Carlotsapo, a California chief, vi, 711
Carlton, Thomas, report signed by, v, 700
Carno-san-tua, a Comanche chief, i, 235
Carolina. See North Carolina; South Carolina.
Carolina tribes, evidence showing origin, iv, 170
tribal relations, vi, 179
Caroline Islands, pictograph by native of, i, 430
Carondolet, Gov., vi, 420
Carp River, census of Indians of, i, 458-467
inscription on rocks, i, 406
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

33

Carpenter, Wm. W., travels, iv, 452-453
Carr, Mrs., daughter of Brant, iii, 292
Carr, Rev. J. H., school conducted by, v, 634
Carriers, a synonym of Tahculi, iii, 401
Carrol, Commissioner, vi, 475
Carr's Inlet Indians, population, v, 491; vi, 703
location, v, 491
tribal name, vi, 703
Carrying strap (apecum), common use of, ii, 76, 515
illustrated, ii, 516
Carson River, peculiarity of, v, 201
Carson Valley, Indians of, v, 201
Cartas de Cortez, v, 577
Cartier, Jacques, attempted intimidation of, v, 76
effect of expeditions of, ii, 22
explorations, i, 134-135, 305; v, 646; vi, 48-57, 743
observations, ii, 22; v, 107
voyage of, v, 676
Carver, Jonathan, vi, 269
cave described by, ii, 99
Pontiac's death reported by, ii, 308
travels, i, 138
Carving, in obsidian, vi, 579
on implements and cradles, iv, 72
See also Sculpture.
Cary, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
Casa Grande, description of, iii, 290-301, 302, 304
illustration of, iii, 302
ruins in vicinity of, iii, 302-303
Cascade Canal, Indians living on, v, 487
Cascade, Little Colorado, described, iv, 38
Cascades, population, iii, 632; v, 490, 493, 705, 706; vi, 700, 701
position, v, 490
Case and Redman, i, 173
Case-nau, iii, 144
Case's Inlet, Indians on, v, 703; vi, 703
Case's Inlet Indians, population, v, 491
position, v, 491
Casey, Capt. J. C., vocabulary by, ii, 220; iii, 404
Casey, Lt., vocabulary prepared by, v, 680
Casqui (Casque) Indians, De Soto's alliance with, vi, 66
identified as Kaskaskias (q. v.), iii, 48
Casqui (Casque, Casquina) village, De Soto at, iii, 48, 50; iv, 320; vi, 66
Illinois village, probably, iii, 50
Cass, Gen. Lewis, vi, 364
activities in Michigan, vi, 388
expedition, i, 141-142
incident connected with, vi, 386
Indian population estimated by, v, 480
influence on Indian relations, vi, 381
quoted on fire worship, v, 67
on mounds, iv, 125-126
on use of pictographs, vi, 387-392
report made by, iii, 608
services rendered by, vi, 405, 422
treaty negotiated by, vi, 421
Cass Lake, former Indian name of, vi, 384
Indians of, v, 185
Cassava. See Mandiocca.
Cassina, black-drink made of, v, 206
Cassita town, v, 254
Castañeda's narrative, vague style of, iv, 32
Caste, among the Hindoos, v, 58, 59
lack of, among Indians, i, 38; iii, 61; v, 59
Castine, vi, 174
Castine, Baron de, activities, vi, 156-157
relations with Indian tribes, vi, 155-156
Cat Island, landing place of Columbus, iv, 554
Cat Nation (or tribe), a name for the Eries, iii, 289; vi, 148
affiliations with Neuter Nation, iii, 290
discussion of identity, iii, 290; iv, 382
language spoken, iii, 290
use of name, iv, 202
See also Eries.
Catabas. See Catawbas.
Catamenial customs. See Menstrual customs.
Cataracqui, derivation of the name, iv, 384
Catawba language, distinct nature of, iii, 404
relation to the Wocoa, iii, 292, 406
vocabulary, v, 557-558
Catawbas (Catabas), iv, 617; vi, 179, 182, 215, 686
at war with Uchees, iii, 27
linguistic family, iii, 401
Carolina manuscript on origin, iii, 293-296
character, iii, 295
classification, ii, 343
conspiracy entered into by, iv, 158
country occupied by, ii, 36; iii, 559, 583; vi, 705
decrease in numbers, iii, 295
 divisions, iii, 293
flight from Lake region, ii, 36, 343; iii, 288-289
head flattening among, ii, 325
identified as Eries, iii, 405; vi, 149
land claimed by, iii, 583
language, ii, 86; iii, 292, 404
migration, iv, 163, 606
origin, iii, 291-292, 293-296, 405; iv, 382; v, 42
of name, iii, 288, 292
population, i, 524; iii, 583; vi, 179, 272, 686, 705
relations with Cherokees, iii, 293
settlement in South Carolina, iii, 293
subordinate tribes of, vi, 179
warfare, iii, 196, 294
warriors, estimate of, iii, 555, 559
See also Kershaws; Totiris.
Catelamet. See Cathlamet.
Cateraqua, i, 178
Catherine, Empress of Russia, interest in languages, v, 53
vocabulary collected by, ii, 356
Catharinestown (Catherine's Town),
American army at, vi, 310
named for Catharine Montour, v, 672
Catherwood, F., drawings made by, iv, 151

Cathlacumups (Cathlacommatups), location, iii, 570, 571
population, iii, 570, 571
See also Willamette Indians.
Cathlamahs. See Cathlamet.
Cathlamet (Catelamet, Cathlamahs, Kathlamet, Kathlamit), location, iii, 571
population, i, 521; iii, 571, 609; vi, 701, 702
Cathlanquaials, location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570
Cathlapotle. See Quatlhapohtle.
Catholic religion, Indian attitude toward, vi, 191
See also Jesuits; Missions; Roman Catholic Church.
Catlin, George, v, 54
erroneous statement of, ii, 176
unreliability, iii, 254; iv, 324; v, 57
Catly, John, arrest of, iv, 503
Catokiah. See Cahokia.
Cattaraugus, Oneidas at, vi, 706
Onondagas at, vi, 706
Senecas at, i, 441-457; vi, 706
Cattaraugus Reservation, census, vi, 690
description, ii, 539
location, vi, 690
Catugajay Creek division, census, i, 508-517
Catumsie, a Comanche chief, iii, 635
Caucasian race, branches, iv, 356
civilization, iv, 356
heads described, iv, 356
Caughnawaga (Caghnawagas, Canawhrunas, Caunawagaes, Conawghrunas), at Braddock's defeat, vi, 218
country occupied by, iii, 559
missionary work among, vi, 737
warriors, number of, iii, 553, 559; vi, 270
See also Coghnaugas; Cognawaghaes.
Caujucks, iv, 339
See also Cayugas.
Caunawagas. See Caughnawaga.
Causeways, built by the Indians, iv, 135
Cavallada, appointed as chief, iv, 87
Cave burials, frequent results, vi, 619
permanent nature, i, 102
Caves, in Sioux country, described, ii, 95-96
near Hagerstown, Md., described, iii, 338
of Winoca, described, iv, 306
Cawanesque, meaning of name, v, 609
Cayambe, burials at, v, 90-91
description of ruins near, v, 94
Cayuses. See Cayuse.
Cayuckers, warriors, iv, 605
See also Cayugas.
Cayuga language, vocabulary, ii, 482-483
Cayugas, an Iroquois division, iv, 204
and Iroquois, population, i, 523
and Senecas, census, vi, 718
at Siege of Fort Stanwix, vi, 292
census, v, 504-505; vi, 715
classification, iii, 401
conference with, v, 607
cranial measurements, ii, 335
decrease in number, iv, 604-605
effect on, of Revolutionary War, v, 506
fight with Andastes, vi, 140
government, v, 504
hunting grounds, vi, 714
in the Revolutionary War, v, 513; vi, 283, 285
land ceded by, vi, 324, 334
location, i, 441; iii, 583, 590; v, 668; vi, 147, 275, 705, 714
missionary work among, vi, 734, 735
number on reservations, ii, 539, 540
of Cattaraugus, census, i, 441-457
one of the Five Nations, iii, 184
one of the Six Nations, iv, 616
population, iii, 583, 590; iv, 603, 604; v, 668; vi, 275, 694, 705, 706, 707, 714
removal, vi, 516
to Quinte, vi, 139
warriors, number of, iii, 561; vi, 261, 270
See also Cayuckers; Gogouins.

Cayuse (Cayouses), vi, 613; vi, 686
classification, iii, 402
country occupied by, i, 224; v, 493; vi, 700
hunting ground, i, 221
lands, nature of, v, 656
map showing location, iii, 96
marriage customs, v, 654
massacre by, at mission, v, 653, 655
medicine men, v, 652
population, i, 521; iii, 632; v, 433, 705, 707; vi, 686, 700, 701
See also Wauatapus; Willetpos; Yeletpo.
Cekans, Chief, at Fort Detroit, ii, 268
Celtic element, suggestion of, in Indian culture, v, 86
Celtic inscription, supposed, discussed, iv, 118
Census, Indian, after conquest of Canada, vi, 270-273
Algonquin group, i, 458-497
and statistics, iii, 617-628
Appalachian group, i, 505-517
Dacota group, i, 498-504
Iroquois group, i, 441-457
need of, v, 486
object of, i, 196; v, 486
provision made for, iii, 283
recorded in symbolic characters, ii, 222
tables showing, i, 439-524; vi, 686-718
taking of, v, 479-486
undertaken by the French, vi, 685
See also Population; Warriors;
and under tribal names.

Census taking, Indian aversion to, iii, 249

Ceremonies, at Barcluxor, described, vi, 130
at starting of war-party, iv, 52
Black-drink, v, 266-267
connected with burials, iii, 60, 108, 140, 175
connected with corn planting, vi, 496
Creek, square for, v, 261-268
Green Corn, illustrated, vi, 385
Indian attitude toward, vi, 212
Indian, in church at Christmas, iv, 73
Ceremonies—Continued
Initiation, v, 426-433
Kenisteno, v, 168-171
Moqui, iv, 82, 83-84
Muscogee, of the brass plates, v, 690
Navajo, at sacred spring, iv, 213
of Creek Busk, i, 272-273; v, 267-268; vi, 631
of cremation, described, iv, 225-226
of curing the sick, v, 437-441; vi, 619-620, 659
of ear piercing, iii, 239
of human sacrifice, iv, 50-51
of Jossakeed's lodge, v, 421-422
of Rabbit feast, iv, 78
of receiving strangers, iv, 343
of release from bonds, iv, 645
of sacred fire, v, 65-66
of "striking the post," iii, 64
of the new corn, vi, 631
illustrated, vi, 385
of the Thunderbirds, illustrated, vi, 353
of White Dog Sacrifice, iv, 591
Osage, described, iv, 274-275
puberty, vi, 633
rain making, iv, 82, 83-85
religious, of the Natchez, vi, 627
root chewing, of warriors, v, 71
sacrificial, described, v, 66
structure used for, i, 337
sunrise, v, 68, 170
tribal characteristics shown in, v, 434
warriors', corn-cake, iv, 274-275
See also Busk; Customs; Dances;
Feasts; Ordeals; Sacrifices; Tobac.
Cexenuth. See Cexenuth.
Chaahl. See Kow welth.
Chabot. Philip, vi, 48
Chacta, proposed name for Choctaw, v, 498
Chactaws. See Choctaws.
Chagnett, tribes dwelling at, vi, 714
Chakope, a Sioux chief, i, 352
Chalaacpauley, a Creek town, v, 212
Chalagatsea, a Lower Creek town, v, 262
Chalakee, mention of name, v, 98
proposed name for Cherokee, v, 498
Chalas, country occupied by, iii, 559
number of warriors, iii, 553, 559
Chalcas, iii, 515
Chal Nah, chief of Tutoten tribes, vi, 702
Chamberlain, Lt. Reuben, mention of, iv, 629
Champlain [Samuel de], among the
Militicides, v, 674
founding of Quebec by, v, 647
in Indian wars, iii, 73-74
Neutrals erroneously located by, iv, 204
observations of, v, 107
relations with Indians, v, 647
Chanco, plot revealed by, vi, 99
Chants, of Dacota doctor, iv, 649
of Medicine-man, translation, vi, 655
Saginaw, of the Hawk, iii, 329-330
use in Medicine Dance, iv, 643-644
words and meaning, i, 388-386, 398-401
See also Songs; Music.
Chanwappan. See Shamwappoms.
Chapoton, M., negotiations with Indians, ii, 256, 257
Character, Indian, discussion of, i, 261, 315-430; ii, 434; v, 243-248, 409-411, 449
of Oregon and California tribes, iii, 207
of the Shoshones, i, 213
Characteristics, Indian, general discussion of, i, 13-16
Charankousas. See Carankows.
Charcowa, location, iii, 572
population, iii, 572, 609
Charleston, S. C., Indians of vicinity of, v, 42
Charlevoix [Pierre de], cited on origin theories, v, 82
cited on sun worship, vi, 626
journey of, vi, 197
observations of, v, 109
quoted on Indian customs, v, 52-53
quoted on Indian mentality, iii, 56
perpetual fire, vi, 627-628
travels, i, 137
Char lo har jo co cho ko ne, a Coweta Town chief, iv, 579
Charlotte, Camp, treaty concluded at, vi, 266
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES" 37

Charme, discussion of, i, 85-87
Moqui, to bring rain, iii, 308
use by Comanches, ii, 127
used for hunting, v, 76
See also Amulets; Magic; Witchcraft.
Charnel houses, lacking among the
Sioux, iv, 55
lacking among the Winnebagoes, iv, 55
See also Ossuaries.
Charroas, of Rio de la Plata, color of,
ii, 320
Chase, M., iii, 384
Chastacosta. See Shistacoostee.
Chastelleux, v, 53
Chastity, observance by war-party, iv, 63
Chatalhakeah, chief of the Cosulhen-
tan, vi, 702
Chatam's Sound, tribes of, v, 487
Chatas, number of warriors, iii, 553
Chat chee nie, census, v, 489
language of, v, 489
Chatchinli. See Chat chee nie.
Chatcaubriand, v, 53
Chatemuc, Mohigan name for Hudson
River, vi, 504
Chn toksok ke, an Upper Creek town,
iv, 578
Chats, a synonym of Eries, ii, 301; iv,
382
synonym of Shawnees, ii, 285; v,
41
Chatsops. See Clatsops.
Chattahoochee. See Chattahoochee.
Chattahoochee (Chattahootchie, Chatta-
hotchee, Chattahochee), a Lower
Creek town, v, 262
derivation of name, iv, 331, 335; v, 572
Chattahoochee River, brief description
of, v, 256
Chautaws. See Choctaws.
Chauenous, number of warriors, iii, 555
See also Shawnee.
Chau. See Grand Pawnees.
Chanmont, Peter M. J., missionary la-
bors of, iv, 206-207
Chau-te-uh, a California band, iii, 116

Chauvignerie (Chaurignerie), Mons.,
reference to manuscript of, iii,
282
tables based on report of, iii, 553-557
Chawai, a synonym of Cheyenne (q.
v.), ii, 343
Chayennes. See Cheyennes.
Chaymas, of upper Orinoco, stature of,
ii, 318
Che ar haw, an Upper Creek Town, iv,
578
Cheattie, census, v, 493
location, vi, 702
population, vi, 702
Chebiabo (Chebiaboese), a mythologi-
cal character, v, 149, 409
Cheboigan band, census, i, 478-487
Chedochog, a California chief, vi, 711
Cheeales, Cheenas. See Chehalis.
Chesca village, attacked by De Soto,
iii, 47
Chegoimegin, vi, 269
ancient Chippewa village, v, 147
council seat of the Odjibwa, v, 39
Chehalis (Cheeales, Cheenas, Che-
haylis, Chihalis), iii, 632; vi, 686
and others, population of, v, 705
intermarriage of, with other tribes,
v, 703
language, iv, 600
location, iv, 599; v, 703; vi, 703
maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
population, i, 521; iv, 599; v, 703;
v, 686, 701, 703
See also Chickalees; Chillates;
Chiltz, Ehihalis; Tshiailish.
Chehau villages, v, 256
on Flint River, v, 254
Che haw Town, a Creek town, iv, 576,
578
leading men of, iv, 576
Che haw ah, a Lower Creek town, iv,
578, 580
Chehaylis. See Chehalis.
Chell-o-kee dialect, vocabulary, ii, 220-
221
See also Cherokee language.
Chelmsford, attacked by Indians, vi,
164
Cheluconiny, a Lower Creek town, v,
262
Chepmewyans, Chepewyans. See Chippewas.


Cherokee tribes extinct; See publications invented for them, vi, 630

Chepewyans, Chepewyans. See Chippewyas.

Cherakis. See Cherokees.

Cheraw, country occupied by, ii, 36

extinct dialect of, ii, 344

union with Catawbas, iii, 295

Cherokee alphabet, v, 245

Bible story recorded in, ii, 228

characters used in, ii, 228

invented by Sequoia, or Guess, ii, 228

outline, ii, 228

publications in, iv, 542-544

See also Cherokee language.

Cherokee and Buffalo division, census of, i, 508-517

Cherokee lands, discussion of value, v, 500

sum awarded for, vi, 475

Cherokee language, iii, 596-597

adaptability, ii, 455

classification, iii, 401

peculiarities, ii, 344

preservation, iii, 96

principles, ii, 443-456

publications in, iv, 542-544

vocabulary (numerals), ii, 299-311

See also Allegewi language; Chell-o-kee dialect; Cherokee alphabet.

Cherokee pottery, conclusion drawn from, iv, 385

Cherokee River, former name of the Tennessee, vi, 238

Cherokees (Cherkaks), iii, 555; iv, 614; v, 99; vi, 37, 215, 430, 686

abstract of census roll, iv, 582

agriculture among, vi, 330, 531

allies of the French, vi, 237

ancient home, ii, 344

annuities, ii, 584

at war with Uchees, iii, 27

attitude in Creek war, vi, 369

capture of Fort Loudon by, vi, 287

census, i, 508-517; v, 504

Christianity among, vi, 530

color, ii, 320-321

condition, after removal, vi, 480, 522-532

general, iv, 482-483; vi, 513-514

statistics on, iv, 588-589

conspiracy entered by, iv, 158

controversy with, vi, 474-478

convention to adjust dissensions among, vi, 501

council with Comanches, iv, 470

country occupied by, i, 505; iii, 550, 584, 555, 596-597; v, 42; vi, 32, 179, 238, 704

cranial capacity, v, 244

measurements, ii, 335

creation myth, iv, 136

De Soto in territory of, i, 134

descendants of mound-builders, iv, 135-136

desire to retrocede land, iv, 470-471

discussion of language, iii, 596-597

dissension among, vi, 500-502, 503, 512-513

distinct from Appalachian group, v, 42

divisions, i, 508

emigration of part, vi, 488

evils suffered by, vi, 531-532

fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 722

forced migration, iv, 606

government, v, 504; vi, 530, 531

incursions into South Carolina, vi, 314-315

in North Carolina, vi, 688

intelligence, vi, 529

intermarriage with Scotch, vi, 351

intruders in Texas, i, 240

investments for, ii, 561
Cherokees (Cherakis)—Continued
lands, iv, 572, 574; vi, 519
ceded by, ii, 602; v, 483
claimed by, iii, 485, 581, 584; vi, 415
granted to, vi, 455
purchased from, ii, 594, 595, 598, 601
sale of, vi, 460–461
statistics on, ii, 605
value, vi, 490
legal name proposed for, v, 498
linguistic family, iii, 401
listed as a generic stock, vi, 31
map showing colonies, iv, 180
map showing location, iii, 96; v, 233; vi, 519
migration, supposed, v, 42
tradition, v, 98
mission churches, v, 698
missionary work among, vi, 734, 736, 738, 739, 740
movement to the West, v, 122
nationality preserved, iii, 96
numeral system, v, 244
of North Carolina, report on, iv, 607
outrage perpetrated by, iv, 471
peace concluded with, vi, 401
treaty with Osages, iv, 299
plans for removal, iii, 576, 577, 578; vi, 410–411, 412
population, i, 518, 523; iii, 584, 585, 596; iv, 574, 607; v, 483, 498; vi, 272, 480, 481, 530, 686, 690, 704, 708
reference to numerals of, v, 712
to treaty with, vi, 420
relations with Catawbas, iii, 293
with Whites, v, 278
removal, iv, 460, 484–485; vi, 401–402, 423, 430, 493, 515, 516
terms of, vi, 492
trouble regarding, vi, 466–467, 490–494
voluntary, v, 450
Scotch element in, vi, 351, 503–504
shape of skulls, ii, 317
slavery among, vi, 322, 442
state of advancement, v, 506
statistics on, attempt to gather, v, 482
sun worship practiced by, v, 163
synonyms of name, v, 42, 482; vi, 33
Cherokees (Cherakis)—Continued
totems, iv, 666
treaty with, v, 500; vi, 238–239, 327, 334, 402, 425, 461, 492
war against, iv, 617
war of, with Chickasaws, i, 311
war with, vi, 238–241
warred on, by Iroquois, ii, 36, iii, 196
warriors, estimate of, iii, 555, 559
westward movement, vi, 420
within Neosho Colony, iv, 460
See also Achalaque; Allegans; Allegewy; Tallageway.
Cherry'-quuh, a band of Bald Hill Indians, iii, 139
Cherry Valley, reference to massacre in, vi, 298
Chesapeake Bay, colony located on, vi, 96
Indians of, v, 38; vi, 129–130
name, derivation, iv, 379; v, 573; vi, 131
discussion, vi, 90
Chesapeakes, location, vi, 86, 90
Chetco. See Cheattie, Chet Ko.
Chetimaches, a linguistic family, iii, 402
Chet Ko, Indians of, vi, 702
Chetlesschantunne. See Chetleschantun.
Chetlesschantun (Chetlesscentun), census, v, 493
location, vi, 702
population, vi, 702
Chettakos, chief of the Chockreletan, vi, 702
Chew, William, a Tuscarora chief, ii, 541
vocabulary obtained from, iv, 118
Chewackala, a Lower Creek town, v, 262
Che wok o lee (Eu fau la), a Lower Creek town, iv, 580
Cheyenne language, characteristics, iii, 403–404
vocabulary, iii, 440–450
Cheyenne River, tribe on, vi, 556
Cheyennes (Clayennes), vi, 686
brief account of, i, 244; v, 573
census, vi, 556, 713
country occupied by, iii, 403, 595, 630; v, 494; vi, 556, 695, 705
divisions, iii, 630
element of a new group, i, 198
enemies of the Mandans, iii, 253
Cheyennes (Chayennes)—Continued
indigenous to Kansas, vi, 536
language, iii, 595, 630
map showing location, ii, 28; iii, 96
migration, i, 259
population, i, 244, 245, 519, 523; iii, 595, 609, 630, 631; v, 494; vi, 686, 695, 696, 705
unclassified, pi, 33, 343
use of arrow by, i, 77
See also Shyennes.
Chia. See Cia; Silla.
Chiakanessou (Chickanossous), iii, 559
estimate of warriors, iii, 557, 559
Chiamatla, iv, 32
Chiametta, iv, 24
Chiapas, antiquities in, vi, 582
Chiblabos, a mythological being, i, 317
mention in legend, vi, 571
Chibwa, a synonym of Chippewa (q. v.), v, 41
Chicachos, iii, 555
number of warriors, iii, 555
See also Chickasaws.
Chicaella, De Soto at, iii, 46
Chicago, derivation of name, iv, 379; v, 573
illustration of, in 1820, iv, 193
massacre of garrison at, v, 530; vi, 356, 359
treaty concluded at, vi, 393-395
tribes located at, vi, 355, 458
Chicasa, classification, iii, 401
nearly identical with Chocta, iii, 401
See also Chickasaw.
Chicaza (village), ii, 34
arrival of De Soto at, iii, 45
attack on De Soto at, vi, 62
character of buildings, iv, 124
location, iii, 45; iv, 132
See also Chickasaw.
Chichemecas (Chichemees, Chichimaeos, Chichimeces), and Acolhuans, dynasty of, v, 96
knowledge of metals, vi, 600
origin, i, 22-26
settling in Valley of Mexico, v, 95
Valley of Mexico occupied by, vi, 596, 742

Chichiticala (Chichiticle), Corona-
do's expedition at, iv, 24, 32
location, iv, 32-33
ruins, iv, 24; vi, 70
Chickahominy. See Chickahomones.
Chickahomones, brief account of, v, 36
Chickalees (Chickees), iii, 224
language, iv, 600
location, iii, 201
population, iii, 201
See also Chehalis.
Chickannosous. See Chichanessou.
Chickasa, proposed legal name for
Chickasaw, v, 498
Chickasaw Bluffs, reached by De Soto,
iii, 46, 47
Chickasaw Old Fields, halting place of
the Chickasaw, i, 309
Chickasaws (Chickasas), v, 99; vi, 686
account of, v, 573
agriculture practiced by, v, 526, 529
and Choctaws, acres owned by, vi, 519
relations, vi, 527
treaty, vi, 484
union, iv, 472, 574, 582-583; vi, 400
annuities, ii, 584
Appalachian tribe, iii, 29
at battle of Mauvila, iii, 44
attendance at missions, v, 698
attitude in Creek war, vi, 369
beliefs, i, 310
census, i, 508-517; v, 504-505; vi, 690
roll, abstract of, iv, 582
classified as Appalachians, v, 42
condition and prospects, i, 312; iv, 587; v, 693-694
after removal, vi, 522-529
creation myth, iv, 136
descendants of mound-builders, iv, 135-136
De Soto, hostility to, vi, 62, 63, 65
in country of, ii, 34
district belonging to, i, 312
divisions, i, 508
emigration, vi, 488
fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 721
723
funds required for, ii, 567
geographical position, i, 508
Chickasaws (Chickasas)—Continued

government, v, 504

group including, i, 197

intermarriage with Scotch, vi, 351

investments for, ii, 561

lands, iv, 574

ceded by, ii, 602; v, 482; vi, 453-460

claimed by, iii, 584

petroleum on, i, 161

purchased from, ii, 594, 595, 598, 600; v, 456

language discussed, iii, 596-597

legal name proposed for, v, 408

location, iii, 559, 584, 597; vi, 32, 704

maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180; v, 253; vi, 519

migration legend, i, 300-310

missionary work among, vi, 738, 739

neutrality in Creek war, vi, 403

origin, reference to, v, 61, 98

population, i, 523; iii, 584, 597, 610; iv, 574; v, 498; vi, 272, 686, 704

position in Revolutionary War, vi, 295

progress, state of, v, 506

relations with the Whites, v, 278

removal, iv, 460, 484-485; v, 450; vi, 497, 516

agreement to, vi, 433, 435

plans for, iii, 576, 578; vi, 412

policy during, vi, 476

resistance to De Soto, iii, 44-46

slavery among, vi, 322

statistics on, v, 482

on land of, ii, 605

stature, ii, 318

sun worship practiced by, v, 103

traditions, vi, 403

treaty made with, vi, 328, 334, 330

unusual provision of, vi, 445

warriors, estimate of, iii, 555, 559

wars, i, 311

westward movement, vi, 420

within Neosho Colony, iv, 460

See also Chicachos; Chicasa; Chicaza.

Chickasilla, camp of De Soto at, vi, 62

Chickeenes. See Chickalees.

Chicora (Chicorea), application of name, v, 42; vi, 179

arrival of Ribault in, vi, 73

attempted conquest of, iii, 25-26

Chicora Indians (Chicoras), application of name, v, 573

location, vi, 35

relations with the French, vi, 73-74

treacheries avenged by, vi, 743

See also Chicorean group.

Chicorea. See Chicora.

Chicorean group (Chicoreans), vi, 37

account of, ii, 35-36

country inhabited by, vi, 31-32, 39

dispersal, iii, 96

identification, iii, 26

map showing location, ii, 28

one of seven generic families, ii, 33

origin of name, vi, 179

Spanish treachery to, iii, 25; vi, 39

treachery avenged by, vi, 39

use of term, ii, 344; vi, 47

See also Chicora Indians.

 Chiefs, Algonquin title for, vi, 96

authority, i, 194; ii, 182-183

conventions held with, vi, 421

Creek, list of, iv, 570-580

discussion of office, i, 194; iv, 480-482

dwellings, ii, 83

on mounds, iv, 124-125

government, i, 267

heredity in office, ii, 194; iv, 480-481

Indian terms for, iv, 480-481

Iroquois, descent, v, 73

noted Ojibwa, sketches of, ii, 160-167

office, among Comanches, i, 231; ii, 130

among Iroquois, iii, 195

among Sioux, ii, 182

part taken in war, iv, 62

poverty, distinguished by, iv, 69

selection among the Creeks, i, 275, 276

succession in office, ii, 184

Yankton, costume, iii, 67

See also Chiefdomship; Cacique; Mico; Sachem; Sagamore; War chief.
Chieftainship, descent in female line, v, 528; vi, 231
hereditary among Clear Lake Indians, iii, 112
Natchez, succession to, vi, 627
succession, vi, 281, 335, 386
See also Chiefs.

Chigantalg (Chigantualgas), name for the Natchez, v, 90; vi, 31, 197, 626
sun worship of, iv, 148
territory occupied by, iv, 148
See also Quigalta.

Chigantualgas. See Chigantalg.

Chihalis. See Chehalis.

Chihalis River, tribes on, vi, 703
Chileat Indians, census, v, 480
language, v, 489
location, v, 489

Child, derivation of name for, ii, 63
Indian word for, ii, 50, 63
See also Children.

Child bearing, years of, iii, 238

Childbirth, among the Chippewyans, v, 175-176
customs concerning, i, 252, 255, 261, 274; ii, 181; iii, 239; v, 271, 655
case in, ii, 65; v, 182
plant used to facilitate, iv, 515
power invoked in, v, 440
recreative power in, iv, 350
See also Obstetrics; Reproduction.

Children, affection for, ii, 49, 65; iv, 48
affection of, for parents, iv, 48
average number in family, iii, 614; vi, 562
care and training, ii, 181; iii, 214, 240-241, v, 273
grief at death of, ii, 67
Indian term for, ii, 63
instruction, ii, 50-51; iv, 61
method of carrying, ii, 181
nakedness, v, 275
orphan, care of, ii, 194; iv, 56, 57
part taken by, in dances, iv, 64
punishment, v, 273-274
song to firefly, v, 564
stealing practiced by, ii, 191
training, in religious rites, iv, 646
treatment of, Kenisteno, v, 166
See also Cradles; Family life; Head deformation; Infanticide; Naming customs; Puberty customs; Twins.

Chillates, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
See also Chehalis.

Chillicothe, battle at, with Shawnees, vi, 307
center of Indian power, vi, 309
earthworks at, mention of, vi, 597

Chillicothe, Upper, formerly Plugge's Town, iv, 632

Chilluckitiquequaw (Chillukkitequaw), location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570, 600; v, 706

Chiltz nation, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
See also Chehalis.

Chilula. See Bald Hill Indians.

Chimakum (Chin-a-kums), enslaved by Skial-lums, iv, 600
language, iv, 600
location, iv, 508; v, 703; vi, 703
population, iv, 508; v, 491, 703; vi, 703

Chimmesyan. See Chimsyans.

Chinmahpan (Chinmahpum, Chinmahpum), location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570, 600; v, 706

Chimook language, reference to, iii, 224

Chimsyan language, tribes speaking, v, 487

Chimsyans, v, 487
census, v, 487
Indian names for tribes, v, 487
location, v, 487
remarks on, v, 487

Chin nation, v, 173

Chin-a-kum. See Chimakum.

Chinatos, location, iii, 533

Chinese, funeral ceremony of, v, 80
knowledge of anatomy, iv, 506-507
writing, discussion of, i, 422

Chinese element, seen in ruins of Uxmal, v, 106

Chinese Museum, London, reference to, i, 70

Chingwalk (Chingwauk), Algonquin chief, sketch of, i, 112
inscription interpreted by, i, 107, 112; v, 64; vi, 600, 629

Chingwauk. See Chingwalk.

Chinmahpum. See Chinmahpan.

Chinookan Family. See Tshinook.
Chinook jargon, vocabulary of, v, 548-551
language. See Chinook language.
Chinooks. See Chinnooks.
Chinooks (Chenook, Chinooks, Chinnooks), v, 492, 703; vi, 686, 703
burials, ii, 71; v, 655; vi, 617
classification, iii, 402
color, v, 321
cranial capacity, v, 244; vi, 574
embalming practiced by, v, 693
illustration of burial, vi, 617
death, vii, 201, 571; iv, 599
maps showing, iii, 96, 200
Oregon tribe, v, 572
population, i, 521; iii, 201, 571, 609, 632; v, 492, 703, 705; vi, 686, 701
resemblance to Japanese, i, 217
to Shoshonee, i, 217
slaves buried with dead by, ii, 71
skull of, illustrated, ii, 318, 320, 322
See also Chinooks, Lower; Chinooks, Upper.
Chinooks, Lower, v, 490, 703
location, v, 490, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 490, 703; vi, 703
Chinooks, Upper, v, 490; vi, 700
location, v, 490, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 490; vi, 703
Chipeways. See Chipewas.
Chipewyan. See Chippewyans.
Chippawees. See Chipewawees.
Chippewyand, i, 287.
Chippewa language, iv, 531-533; v, 297-299
address in, with translation, v, 603
Algonquin dialect, ii, 341
characteristic feature, iii, 523
compared with Hebrew, iv, 386-387
conjugation of verb in, v, 289-288
lexicon [through "A"], v, 565-569
list of works in, iv, 531-538
Lord's Prayer in, v, 592
principles, data respecting, v, 601-620
grammatical, iv, 385-396, v, 565-569
vocabulary, v, 556-557, 620
numerals, ii, 216-218
word "God" declined in, v, 416

936706—54—4
Chippewas—Continued

brief account of, ii, 560, v, 574
burial customs, v, 64; vi, 664–665
census, i, 458–477; iii, 621–628
characteristics, v, 150, 152
classification and origin, v, 143
centration, proposed, iv, 464
condition, general, iv, 467
conference with, v, 667
country occupied by, i, 183, 458; iii, 559, 584, 591; iv, 187; v, 495; vi, 33, 203, 275, 384, 385, 704, 705
cranial capacity, v, 244
measurements, ii, 335
creation myth, v, 148–149
custom, v, 71
decline, ii, 98
delegation, to U. S. Government, i, 414–420
dental pictography, vi, 631
descent of ruling power among, vi, 385
Detroit, census, i, 458–467
distinctive moccasin, iii, 66
division, v, 435
dwelling grounds, vi, 714
eastern, classification, iii, 410
enmity, toward Sioux, ii, 547
feuds with Sioux, reference to, i, 142, 143
fire worship among, v, 67
funds required for, ii, 566–567, 570–571
Grand Traverse, creation myth of, v, 192
grave, illustrated, v, 64
great warpath of, i, 304
history, general, v, 142–152
hunting grounds, vi, 714
identified as old Algonquins, v, 146
influence exercised by, vi, 463
inscriptions left by, i, 304
investments for, ii, 561, 562, 563
lands, iv, 572
ceded by, ii, 602, 603; iv, 188; vi, 393–395, 464, 483–484, 505
claimed by, iii, 584
purchased from, ii, 593, 595, 598, 599, 600, 601
statistics on, 605, 606
language spoken by, iii, 563
reference to, iii, 96

Chippewas—Continued

leading men, iii, 569
league, with other tribes, vi, 435
legends, ii, 229–234
listed as a linguistic stock, iii, 591–503
lodges, iv, 57
map showing location, iii, 96
medical practices, vi, 632
members of Pontiac's Confederacy, ii, 307
migration, period of, v, 39
trend of, v, 184, 185
Mississippian, information concerning source, i, 143
population, vi, 707
statistics on, vi, 721, 723
name, derivation of, ii, 358; iv, 187; v, 142; vi, 483
given to rice, i, 187
numeral system, v, 244
of Chippewa Valley, census, i, 463–477
of Detroit, location, iv, 461
of Grand Traverse Bay, census, i, 458–467
of Grand Traverse Bay, population, iii, 523, 524
of Lake Superior, census, i, 468–477
of Lake Superior, fiscal statistics on, vi, 721, 723
of Lake Superior, lands occupied by, iv, 463–464
of Lake Superior, population, vi, 692, 707
of Michillimackinac, census, i, 458–467
of Rainy Lake, census, i, 468–477
of Saginaw, fiscal statistics on, vi, 721, 723
of Saginaw, lands ceded by, vi, 434
of Saginaw, treaty with, vi, 383
of St. Croix Valley, census, i, 468–477
of Swan Creek and Black River, census, i, 458–467
of Thunder Bay, census, i, 458–467
of Upper Mississippi, census, i, 468–477
one of Seven Fires, ii, 169
opposition, to schools, iv, 478
Chippewas—Continued
origin, classification and, v, 143
tradition, v, 148-149
other names for, v, 41
peace negotiations of, with Sioux, i, 338
peace sought by, vi, 343
performance of Midawin by, v, 428-433, 434
petition to the President, i, 414-420
picture writing among, i, 338
Pontiac joined by, vi, 243
population, i, 458, 468, 523, 524;
iii, 523, 524, 563, 581, 584, 591;
iv, 572, 609; v, 465, 708; vi, 271,
272, 275, 276, 686, 689, 692, 693,
704, 705, 707, 714
recommendations concerning, ii,
549-550
regard for the French, v, 147
relations with other tribes, iii, 278,
567; v, 524-525
removal, v, 495; vi, 497, 505-506,
516
problem of, iv, 485
report on condition, vi, 547
resemblance to Ottowas, iv, 187;
vi, 464
scaffold burial adopted by, vi, 617
Sioux, enmity toward, ii, 547
feuds with, i, 142, 143
wars with, v, 524-525; vi, 387-389
spirit-god of, iii, 483-484
stature, iv, 349
suitable place for, iv, 193-194
Swan Creek, place statistics on, vi,
721, 722, 723
Swan Creek and Black River, popula-
tion, vi, 689, 692
synonyms, iii, 563
totems, iii, 556
trade, iii, 565
trading posts for, iii, 567, 599-600
traditional enemies, v, 39
traditions, i, 302-304; iii, 491-492;
v, 147-150
treaties with, v, 499, 500; vi, 327,
330, 334, 380, 421
effecting removal of, vi, 488
ceding lands of, vi, 468
settling boundary for, vi, 422
Chippewas—Continued
war customs, ii, 58
warriors, number of, iii, 556, 559,
560, 563; vi, 271
wars with the Sioux, vi, 387-389
winter headdress, illustrated, iii, 68
See also Ojibwas; Ontagonas;
Pillagers; Saulteurs.
Chippeways. See Chippewas.
Chippewyans (Chepewyans, Chepe-
yans, Cheppewyans, Chcheme-
yans), an Athapascan tribe, iii,
542
beard, ii, 322
beliefs, v, 173-174
classification, v, 174
creation myth, v, 173
dress, v, 174-175
hair, ii, 322
language, v, 172
name, double use of, v, 574
native, v, 172
origin, v, 172
population, ii, 27; v, 172
territory occupied by, v, 172
tradition, i, 19
Chipwas. See Chippewas.
Chisca village, artificial mound at, iv,
124
attack on, by De Soto, iii, 47; vi,
62
Chisels, copper, i, 94
stone, i, 91-92
illustrated, i, 77, 90
Chitimacha. See Chetimaches.
Choate, Lucy, illustration of hair, iii,
390
measurements of hair, iii, 354
Chock o lock o, an Upper Creek town,
iv, 578
Chockcreleatan (Choccreleatan), census,
v, 492
location, vi, 702
population, vi, 702
Chocta. See Choctaw.
Chocta, Muskog, a linguistic family,
iii, 401
divisions, iii, 401
Choctas. See Choctaws.
Choctaw lands, boundaries, vi, 527
Choctaws—Continued

legal name proposed for, v, 498
location, iii, 559, 584, 585, 597; vi, 704
map showing colony, iv, 180
maps showing location, iii, 96; v, 253; vi, 519
medical practices, v, 440–441
migration legend, v, 98; vi, 403
missionary work among, v, 698; vi, 734, 738, 739, 740
nearly identical with Chicasa, iii, 401
neutrality in Creek war, vi, 403
numerical system, v, 244, 712
origin tradition, v, 61
population, i, 522, 523; iii, 584, 585, 597, 609, 610; iv, 574; v, 483, 498; vi, 272, 479, 696, 704
progress, v, 506, 694
relations with Whites, v, 278
removal, ii, 558; iv, 460, 484–485; vi, 497, 516
agreement to, vi, 433, 436
condition after, vi, 450, 522–528
plan for, iii, 576, 578
policy during, vi, 476
school planned for, v, 690
settlement in country of, vi, 185
slavery among, vi, 332
stand taken in Revolutionary War, vi, 295
statistics, attempt to gather, v, 482
fiscal, vi, 720, 722, 723
on land of, ii, 605
stature, ii, 318; iv, 349
sun worship practiced by, v, 103
supreme deity of, iii, 511
territory occupied by, vi, 32
traditional home, iv, 606
transference to the West, vi, 423
treaties with, v, 499; vi, 328, 334, 380, 461
provisions of, vi, 403
voluntary removal of, v, 450
warriors, estimate of, iii, 555, 559
westward movement, vi, 420
within Neosho Colony, iv, 460
Cho garto fixico, of Tuck a batch cha
town, iv, 575

Choiteu, a California tribe, vi, 711
Chokuyen. See Tcho-ko-yem.

Cholera, epidemic of, i, 184
Cholula, measurements of pyramid of, vi, 582
Cholulans, iii, 515
Choluluc monuments, conclusions drawn from, iv, 114
Chopennish. See Chopunnish.
Chopko, Jonny, chief at Chehawah, iv, 580
Chopunnish (Chopennish) Indians. See Neuters.
Chowechak. See Chawonocks.
Chowanocks. See Neuters.
Chowanoc. See Neuters.
Chowanocks. See Neuters.
Chouteau, St. Louis merchant, iii, 354, 355
Chouteau, Col. Pierre, death of Pontiac described by, vi, 308
Chowan River, exploration of, vi, 90
Indians on, vi, 86
Indian villages on, vi, 85
Chowanoc. See Chowanocks.
Chowanocks (Chowans), discussion of name of, vi, 90
included in Monacan dialects, iii, 292
of Iroquois stock, vi, 86
Chowans. See Chowanocks.
Chowechak (Chow-e-shak), a California tribe or band, iii, 116; vi, 711
Chow-e-shak. See Chowechak.
Chow-e-shak language, vocabulary, iii, 434-440
Christian churches, Indian membership in, v, 698
Christian Indians, attitude of, during Revolutionary War, vi, 277
Census, i, 488-497; iii, 621-628
condition, after removal, vi, 543, 544
funds required for, ii, 566
government, v, 504
location, i, 488; vi, 705
meeting place, v, 225
migrations, vi, 317
Neuters at village of, iv, 208
Christian Indians—Continued
Christianity, among Indians, table showing, v, 502-503
among Oneidas, v, 512-513
among Oregon tribes, iii, 221-222
Chippewa attitude toward, v, 151
forced on Indians, iii, 23
Indian attitude toward, iv, 638-639; vi, 105
list of tribes adopting, v, 504
opposition to, iv, 640
Christianstown, i, 287
Christinaux. See Cristeneaux.
Chu-cha-cas language, Pueblos speaking, v, 689
Chugnut. See Chaghnet.
Chunk yard (Chunkey-yard), described by Bartram, v, 100
use of, v, 265; vi, 343
Church, Capt. Benjamin, vi, 155, 163
campaign of, against Indians, vi, 171
Church Missionary Society, mission established by, vi, 739
Church of the United Brethren, missionary labors of, vi, 734, 735
Churchill River, classification of language of, iii, 401
of tribes on, vi, 33
Chusco, an Ottawa prophet, i, 389
information obtained from, i, 307, 308; vi, 203
miraculous arts of, iv, 491
Chute, J. A., work of, iv, 541
Cla (Chia), identification, iv, 35, 39
other names for, iv, 35
party sent to, iv, 29
population, iii, 633; vi, 709
See also Silla.
Cibola, v, 107
Coronado at, iv, 24; vi, 70
identified as old Zuñi, iv, 24, 32, 33, 39
map showing location of, iv, 39
Civilization—Continued
disintegration, iv, 148
effect of agriculture on, v, 392
effect of commerce with Whites on, ii, 188-189
exaggerated reports of, v, 88
extent, iv, 665-666
intrusive elements in, v, 85-86
lack of advance in, iv, 146-147
plans for, discussed, ii, 526-537
stages, i, 224
Toltec element in, iv, 147-148
See also Culture.

Civilized Indians, Pueblos called, i, 245

Clatska, a Creek town, iv, 563

Clackamas (Clarkamus), vi, 686

location, iii, 572; v, 492
maps showing, iii, 96, 200
population, i, 521; iii, 572, 609, 632; v, 492; vi, 683, 701

Clackstar nation, location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570
See also Tlatskanai.

Clahedeliah, a Shahalah tribe, iii, 570
location, iii, 570

Clannahqueh. See Clannahqueh.

Clahoose. See Cle Huse.

Claihorne, Gen., attack by, on Creek
town, vi, 368

fort defended by, vi, 362

Clallams, population, v, 705
See also Noosclalum; S’klallams; Tlalams.

Clal lu e is, a Queen Charlotte Sound
tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488

Clamets, classification, iii, 402
See also Klamath Indians.

Clamocotomics, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571

Clan. See Clans.

Claninnates, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571

Clannahqueh, location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570

Clannarminnamuns, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571

Civilization—Continued
tale of seven cities of, iv, 22; vi, 58
use of name, iv, 25
Cibolos, absorbed by Umas, i, 519
ancient, population, i, 519
Cicoua, a synonym of Cicuyé (q. v.),
iv, 39
Cicuyé, v, 107
arrival of Spaniards at, iv, 26
Coronado at, iv, 29
description, iv, 35
identified as Pecos, iv, 32, 35, 39
location, iv, 25-26, 29, 39
map showing, iv, 39
Pecos name for, iv, 35
sketch of, iv, 29
Spanish expedition at, iv, 34
Cieza, Pedro de, observations made by,
ii, 328

Cincinnati, fort on present site of, vi,
336

Cinnabar, mines of, i, 150
ore identified as, i, 150
use of word, i, 150

Cinteotl, Toltec goddess, vi, 631

Cipriano, Father, labors of, iv, 557

Circleville, mention of earthworks at,
vi, 597

Circumcision, cases of among Indians,
iii, 268

Civility, interpreter, mention of, vi, 140

Civilization, and geographic location, iv,
662
diseases traceable to, iv, 503-504
effect on Indians, v, 44-45
European, Indian attitude toward,
vi, 27-29
Indian resistance to, vi, 505-506
influence on Indian discussed, iii,
220, 614
judged by antiquities, iv, 113-114
Mexican, discovery of, iv, 122-123
state of, in Peru and Mexico, at
Discovery, v, 89-95
See also Indian Civilization.

Civilization, Indian, at time of Dis-
cove, i, 55
backward state of, ii, 30-31
character, v, 29
conclusions concerning, i, 105
decline, v, 69
degree, i, 45
Clatsops (Clatsops, Clatsaps, Clatsacamin, Clatsaconin), v, 492; vi, 686
classification, iii, 402
head flattening among, ii, 326
location, i, 201, 571; v, 492
map showing location, iii, 200
physical characteristics, iii, 224
population, i, 521; iii, 201, 571, 609, 632; v, 492; vi, 686, 701

Clay, Gen. Green, defeat of troops under, vi, 362
Clay, Henry, illustration showing hair of, iii, 388

Clear Lake country, described, iii, 108-109
population, vi, 711

Clear Lake Indians, affinities, iii, 108, 421
beliefs and customs, iii, 112-113
description, iii, 106-108
population, iii, 110, 634

Clear Lake treaty, tribes represented at, iii, 109

Cle Huse, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488

Cle li Kitte, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488

Clemens, James W., mound contents described by, i, 122

Clemma (John), chief of the Nasomah, vi, 702

Clermont's Band, vi, 540
an Osage band, iii, 594
country occupied by, iii, 594

Cleuwatha Town, a Creek town, iv, 575
chiefs of, iv, 575

Clewauleys, a Creek town, v, 262

Cle wulla, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578

Clickass. See Clckt ass.

Clickatals. See Clickatats.

Clickatats (Clickatals, Clickitats), accoun of, iv, 600
head flattening among, ii, 326
maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
population, i, 521; iii, 632; iv, 701

Clickitats. See Clickatats.

Clckt ass, census, v, 489
language, v, 489
Clothing, affected by environment, v, 80
Clear Lake Indians, iii, 108
decoration, ii, 64, 515; v, 116
description, iii, 65-69
made of skins, 1, 87-88
of a corpse, iv, 54, 66
of Apaches, v, 210-211
of Blackfeet, v, 182
of California Indians, iii, 127, 140, 141
of California tribes, illustrated, v, 217
of Callapuyas, iii, 219
of Chippewyans, v, 174-175
of Comanches, ii, 133
of Creek women, v, 275
of Cuchans, i, 112-113
of Dacotahs, iv, 68-69
of Kenistenos, v, 165-166
of Massachusetts Indians, i, 284
of Moquis, iii, 298
of Ojibwas, ii, 138
of Oregon Indians, iii, 219-220
of Pueblos, iv, 76-77
of Sacramento tribes, vi, 710
of the dead, ii, 68; iv, 54, 66
of Virginia Indians, ii, 23
of Winnebagoes, iv, 58
of Yumas, ii, 110
See also Blankets; Costume; Moccasins; Ornamentation.

Clouds, importance of, to Indian mind, i, 34
Clover et sus, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
Clowns, at Moqui dance, iv, 84
Clownewallas. See Tum Waters.
Coacquannok, Delaware village, now Philadelphia, iv, 280
Coal, bituminous, in Rocky Mountain region, i, 209, 218
found on Arkansas River, i, 270
Cosaawda, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Coat of mail, wooden, described, iii, 216
illustrated, iii, 216
Coatl, a type of evil, iv, 664
Cochecalechee, meaning of name, v, 575
Cochiti (Cochite), language, v, 689
population, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 709
Cocknawaga, Peter, vi, 262
Coco Maricopas. See Maricopas.
Co-co-noon Indians, manner of speech, iv, 407
vocabulary, iv, 413
Cocopa. See Co-co-pah.
Co-co-pah (Cacupas, Cu-cu-pahs, Cucupas), a Yuma division, ii, 116
country occupied by, ii, 116
description, iv, 38
maps showing location, iii, 96; iv, 24
Codex Tellurianus, i, 21
Codex Vaticanus, i, 21
Coeur d'Alene (Coeur d'Alenes, Cour d'Alens), location, v, 190
population, ii, 632; v, 490, 705, 707; vi, 700, 701
See also Conerd Helene; Skitswish.
Cofaqui, De Soto at, iii, 40
Cofatchequi (Cofatchique, Cofitchiqui, Cutifachiqui), ii, 35
De Soto at, ii, 34; iii, 27, 40; vi, 61
site, ii, 88
Coffee, Gen. John, Creeks defeated by, vi, 367, 370
Cofitchiqui. See Cofatchequi.
Cohnahawagas and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
See also Caughnawaga.
Colorado River, changes in name, v, 200
Indians of, v, 197; vi, 698
Yuma name for, ii, 113
Colorado Valley, inhabitants, i, 217-218
Columbia, use of name, v, 594
Columbia River, tribes on, vi, 703
Columbia River Indians, cranial measurements, ii, 335
skull of, illustrated, ii, 326, 328, 330
Columbia Valley, Indian population, iii, 570-572
tribes occupying, iii, 570-572
Columbus, discoveries of, vi, 743
Indians named by, v, 28
landing place of, iv, 554
visit to Iceland, i, 106
Colville (Colville tribe) and Spokane, population of, v, 706, 707
location, v, 490
population, iii, 632; v, 490, 705, 707; vi, 700, 701
See also Kettle Falls Indians; Schwo-Yelpi; Shyuelpe; Wheelpe.
Comanche (Comanchean) language, brief vocabulary, ii, 129-130
conclusions derived from, iii, 403
vocabulary, ii, 494-505
Comanchees. See Comanches.
Comanches (Cannanches, Comanchees, Cumanches), iii, 399; iv, 469, 470; vi, 34, 489, 686, 708
and Kioways, location, vi, 705
population, vi, 705
attack on emigrants, ii, 134
illustrated, ii, 133
attacks on Pecos, iv, 35
bands, names of, i, 230, 260
beliefs, ii, 126-127, 128, 129
branch of the Shoshonee, i, 201
brief account, i, 244; v, 575-576
chiefs, list of, ii, 128
classification, ii, 343; iv, 551; v, 197, 217
country inhabited by, i, 230; iii, 635
described, i, 238-239; ii, 128-129
depredations, iv, 593
description, i, 229-238; ii, 125-134
divisions, ii, 127-128; v, 575
identified as Shoshonean, ii, 38
Comanches—Continued
Included in Shoshonee group, i, 197
inscription of, described, iv, 253
illustrated, iv, 253; vi, 70
Interruption with other tribes, ii, 126
lack of tradition among, i, 231
linguistic affiliations, i, 260; iii, 402, 403
map showing location, iii, 96
marriage customs, v, 683
migration, vi, 616
legend, ii, 126
names for, various, ii, 126
numeral system, v, 244
origin tradition, i, 230; v, 683
physical characteristics, v, 684
population, i, 230, 244, 245, 260, 518, 519; iii, 609, 635; v, 702; vi, 650, 705, 708
raids, into Mexico, ii, 330, 334
range of war parties, i, 159
religion, v, 684–685
report on, ii, 125–134
Teyans identified as, iv, 35
treaty with, vi, 461
See also Nañini; Nuna; Padoucah; Pandouca stock.
Combahee Indians, gold and silver obtained from, iv, 165
treachery avenged by, iii, 39
Combahee River, Indians of, iii, 25; vi, 32, 39
Combs, wooden, illustrated, iii, 463
Com-coly, ii, 144
Comehistequoia, vi, 269
Comeya. See Co-mo-ya.
Commerce. See Trade.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, report for 1850, ii, 547–560
Committee on Indian Affairs, address to Indians by, vi, 293–296
Communication, between hostile tribes, iii, 212
by “signal” trees, iii, 150–151
See also Inscriptions; Pictographs.
Comogel, ii, 115
Co moux, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
Comox. See Co moux.
Co-mo-ya (Co-mo-yahs, Comoyel), ii, 110, 111
distinguishing characteristics, ii, 116
location, ii, 116
words in language, ii, 121
Comoyel. See Co-mo-ya.
Complexion, of aborigines, ii, 320
See also Color.
Compostella, iv, 22, 23, 32
Cona, inhabited by Teyas, iv, 37
Con-a-ha-ta-kaw’s Band, census, i, 498–507
Conanicnt, vi, 118
Conastoga. See Conestogo.
Conawasrunes. See Caughnawaga.
Conos-toges (Conostoga, Conastoga, Conestogoes, Conestogues), an Oneida tribe, vi, 136
Andastes identified as, vi, 137, 138
called Susquehanna Menquays, vi, 140
language, vi, 140, 141
massacre, vi, 141, 287
subjugated by Iroquois, vi, 140
treaties with, vi, 140
See also Andastes, Minqua, Susquehannocks.
Conestogoe (Conostoga) village, birthplace of Skenandoah, v, 510
Indians at, vi, 141
massacre at, vi, 141
Conestogoes, Conestogues. See Cones
togo.
Confederacy, formation of, among Iroquois, i, 197
lack of spirit of, among Indians, iv, 482
of western tribes, mounds attributed to, iv, 136, 137
See also Alliances, tribal; Creek Confederacy; Iroquois Confederacy; Powhatan Confederacy.
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

Congarees, antiquities of, iv, 155-169, 170-172
illustrated, iv, 160, 164-168; vi, 170
conspiracy entered by, iv, 158
decrease in population, iv, 158
described by Lawson, iv, 157-158
disappearance, iv, 159
skull, illustrated, iv, 160
type of, iv, 172
subordinate tribe of the Catawbas, vi, 179
Congo Billy, hair, measurements of, iii, 383
illustration of, iii, 390
Connatare, Iroquois name for Lake Huron, iv, 388
Conies, v, 137
See also Conoy.
Connassatego. See Canassatego.
Connecticut, Indian lands in, iii, 583, 586; v, 480
Indian population of, i, 524; iii, 583, 586; v, 480
population and area of, iv, 610
Connecticut River, ancient form of name, v, 576
Indians on, vi, 110
meaning of name, v, 576
Connecticut Valley, tribes of, v, 226-227
Connefagoes and Cognawagoes, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population of, vi, 714
Conner, Henry, assistance rendered by, i, 113
Connewangoes, a branch of the Senecas, iii, 288
Catawbas driven out by, iii, 288
country occupied by, iii, 288
Conoys. See Conoy.
Conolly, Maj., frontier forces commanded by, iv, 622
Conoodagtoh, vi, 140
Conostoga. See Conestogoe village.
Conoy (Conoles, Conoys)—Con.
tribe of the Susquehannocks, iv, 617
extinct, v, 576
Constellation, The Bear, recognized by Massachusetts Indians, i, 285
Consumption, among Eel Indians, iii, 128, 129
treatment for, iv, 512
Contamis (Contenay), location, i, 437
population, i, 521
See also Kutenal; Flatbows.
Contenay. See Contamis.
Continence. See Warriors.
Continental abrasion, i, 171
Cook, Capt., reference to discoveries of, v, 27
Cooking, baskets used for, i, 61, 211
ii, 107, 206
method of, among Snake Indians, i, 211
among the Sioux, ii, 176
Shoshonean, described, i, 211
simplicity of, ii, 64
vessels used for, 81
See also Food; Pottery.
Cook-koo-oose, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571, 609
Coolamies, a Creek town, v, 262
Cools-on-tick-ara, meaning of name, i, 260
Cooniac. See Konic.
Coon-skin, an Eel River chief, iii, 129
Cooper, Senator, of Pennsylvania, Indian legislation discussed by, v, 465-466
Coos. See Cookkoo-oose.
Coosa, principal Creek town, iii, 41
Coosa fixico of Talladega Town, iv, 576
Coosa River, derivation of name, iii, 511
description, v, 257
mounds on, iv, 127
Coosas (Coosades, Coosidas), a part of the Creek nation, v, 115, 200
classification, iii, 401, 404
population, iii, 399
See also Koasati.
Coosas (village), a Creek town, v, 262
Coosahatchee (Coosahatchie) River, derivation of name, iii, 27
Indians of region, vi, 32
Coosahatches, a Creek town, v, 262
Coosas (Coosaws) Indians, included in Appalachian, v, 42
subordinate tribe of the Catawbas, vi, 179
Coosas (village), a Creek town, v, 262
Coosas. See Coosas.
Coosadas. See Coosadas.
Coospellar, location, iii, 572
population, iii, 572, 609
See also Kalispel.
Coosuc. See Coosucks.
Coosucks, derivation of name, v, 222
members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 222
Cootenays (Contenay), population, v, 490; vi, 701
and Flatbows, population, v, 705; vi, 700
See also Kutenai.
Copafi, inhabitants briefly described, ii, 32
Copalis. See Paiulsh.
Copah language, band speaking, iii, 421
vocabulary, iii, 428-434
Copeland, Mr., quoted on the Choctaws,
v, 586
Copper, artifacts, i, 67, 99; vi, 598
axes from Peruvian guacas, v, 92
discovery of mass of, i, 96, 98
hardened by tin, use of, ii, 31
implements, description, iv, 438-439
discovery in Ohio, v, 665-666
illustrations of, iv, 433; v, 93
recovery of, v, 112
mining, i, 95-100
ornaments, i, 93
plates of, found with skeletons, i, 127-128
trade in, i, 67, 99
use among Ojibwas, ii, 138
by Indians, i, 50, 67; iii, 87-88; v, 395
by mound-builders, i, 99
See also Copper mines.
Copper-mine Indians, v, 179
Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
numerical importance, ii, 27
population, ii, 27
Coppermine River language, classification, iii, 401
Copper mines and mining, aboriginal, iv, 143-144; vi, 611
ancient, methods used in, v, 111
remains of, i, 96; v, 395-396, 397
implements used in, iv, 144
Copper ore of Lake Superior, i, 160
Copway, George, translation by, iv, 532
Coquille bands, origin of name, vi, 702
Coquille River, Indians of, vi, 702
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez de, discoveries of, iii, 27; vi, 44, 743
Corees, identification, vi, 179
location, vi, 35
Corn (maize, Zea mays), a subsidiary food, i, 433
Algonquin belief concerning, v, 39
as element of civilization, i, 64
as evidence of route of migration, i, 64; ii, 29-32; iv, 115, 132
buried with the dead, v, 93
ceremony connected with, v, 267; vi, 385
correlation with pottery, i, 61
cultivated on Grave Creek flats, iv, 130
cultivation, i, 46, 56-57, 60, 197; ii, 28-29
effect, i, 60-65; v, 229
extent, i, 80; ii, 29; vi, 562
dance connected with, iii, 89; v, 685
drink made from, v, 274
feast of, v, 268
guarded from birds, iii, 63
human sacrifice connected with, v, 78
in Minnesota, i, 182, 183
Iroquois aided by, ii, 30
legend concerning waste of, v, 194-195
legend of origin, i, 311; ii, 230-232; iii, 538; iv, 343; v, 193
offering to Great Spirit, vi, 385
on De Soto's line of march, ii, 29
pounding, illustrated, iv, 175
preparation for food, i, 80; iii, 463; v, 274
for warriors, i, 80
reference to introduction of, i, 145
song of, Chippewa, v, 563-564
spread of, iv, 115
Corn (maize, *Zea maizae*)—Continued supplied to Jamestown colony, vi, 29
tribes cultivating, v, 108; vi, 31, 128
See also Agriculture; Cornfields; Corn planting; Garden beds.
Corn cracker, illustration of, i, 88
Cornels, Bob, chief of Tuck a batch cha
Town, iv, 575
Cornelius, a Tsalomine chief, iv, 407
Cornfields, protection of, by menstruating women, v, 70
Illustration showing protection of, iii, 63; v, 70
Corn House, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Corn Island, erection of fort on, vi, 302
Cornplanter, Chief, at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
location of band of, iii, 288
peace mission of, v, 668
Senecas led by, vi, 314
Corn planting, ceremony connected with, vi, 627
marked by human sacrifice, iv, 50; vi, 496
Cornstalk, Chief, iv, 614, 626
battle led by, vi, 266
Cornwallis, Capt., vi, 143
Coroados of Brazil, stature of, ii, 318
Coronado, Francisco Vasquez, country covered by, iv, 30
discussion of route of, iv, 32–40
expedition of, iii, 308–309; iv, 23–32; vi, 69–71, 743
failure, iv, 31
limits reached by, v, 107
natives robbed by, iv, 27
route, iv, 32–40
map of, iv, 39
sheep introduced by, vi, 616
Cortereals, i, 134
Cortez, iii, 23
at Lake Tezecoco, v, 96
conquests, iii, 27; iv, 21–22
exaggeration attributed to, i, 46
Mexico invaded by, vi, 743
Narvaez defeated by, iii, 28
reference to invasion by, v, 62
Cosa, a synonym of Coosa (q. v.), ii, 34
Coshattes (Coshatties, Coshatties), iii, 524
country occupied by, iii, 585, 599
population, iii, 555, 596
See also Koasati.
Coshattes, Coshatties. See Coshattas.
Cosmogony, Iroquoian, vi, 666–670
See also Creation myths.
Cosminas, map showing location, iii, 96; iv, 24
Costanoeos, disappearance, vi, 710
vocabulary of language, ii, 494–505
notes to, ii, 506
Costumes, Comanche, i, 234
for dances, iv, 74, 77
illustrated, iii, 217
for Giant’s dance, iii, 487
Moqui dancers’, described, iv, 83–84
illustrated, iv, 74
of California Indians, v, 649
of California warriors, iii, 216
of Chippewa woman, illustrated, v, 147
of Comanche warrior, i, 235
of Dacotah warriors, iv, 63
of Pueblo dancers, iv, 79
of Winnebago warriors, iv, 53–54
of Yankton chief, described, iii, 67
See also Clothing; Hairdressing; Headdress; Ornaments.
Cosulhentan (Cosulhentan), census, v, 492
location, vi, 702
population, vi, 702
Cosulhentum. See Cosulhentan.
Cotch er e marthla, a Creek chief, iv, 576
Coteau des Prairies, Indian quarry at, iv, 143
Cotonay, cranial measurements, ii, 335
See also Kutena.
Cotton, blankets of, in New Mexico, ii, 28
extent of cultivation, i, 80
fabrics, manufactured by Moquis and Pimos, iv, 33
observed by Columbus, v, 28
possessed by Tusayans, iv, 25, 33
plant, spread of, iv, 115
trend of migration shown by, iv, 115, 132
Cotton—Continued
production, among Choctaws, vi, 526
        taxes paid in, iv, 444
use in West Indies, iv, 443
Cotton, John, missionary work of, vi, 734, 735, 736
Couch, Rev. E., school conducted by, v, 694
Coutes, vi, 74
Council Bluffs agency, condition of Indians at, iv, 465-466
Council-fire, Onondaga, story of origin, iii, 314-317
Councilman, office of, i, 194
Councils, at Clear Lake, iii, 106, 108, 109
        authority of, i, 194, 275
        calling of, i, 193, 277
        crime punished by, ii, 183
functions among the Comanches, i, 231
        manner of conducting, ii, 130, 183;
        iv, 342
procedure in, i, 276, 311
Counting, method of, ii, 178
        See also Numerical system; Numeration.
Cour d'Alenes, Cour d'Aliens. See Coeur d'Alene.
Courtship, Creek customs, v, 268
Couse root, preparation for food, v, 656
Coutaria, classification, iv, 402
        See also Kutenai.
Coutenay. See Cootenays.
Couts, Lt., ii, 107
Cow-e-litz. See Cowlitz.
Cowéta, Cowetats (town), v, 254
        a Lower Creek town, iv, 578; v, 262
        chiefs of, iv, 579
Oglethorpe’s conference at, v, 278
Cowetats (tribe), vi, 376
        at battle at Attasee, vi, 388
        attitude in Creek war, vi, 369, 376
        emigration to land of, v, 259
        relations with Five Nations, iii, 186
        See also Caouitas; Canitas.
Cowé-wa-chin, location, iv, 598
        mention of language, iv, 600
Cowie-chan. See Cowe-wa-chin.
Cowlitz (Cow-e-litz), iii, 632; vi, 686, 703
        and Upper Chihalis, location, v, 490; vi, 703
        merger, v, 703
        population, v, 490; vi, 703
        classification, iii, 402
        location, iv, 599; v, 703
        maps showing, iii, 96, 200
        mention of language of, iv, 600
Oregon tribe, v, 577
        population, i, 521; iv, 599; v, 705;
        vi, 686, 701
Cowlitz River, tribes on, vi, 703
Cow-ye-ka, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578
Cox, Col, death of, vi, 288
Coxe, v, 102
        the Toltec god, v, 63
Coxe, Ross, ii, 29
Coyateros. See Coyoteros.
Coyle, Wyatt C., marauding activities of, iv, 593
Coyotens. See Coyoteros.
Coyotero Apaches, map showing location of, iv, 24
Coyoteros (Coyateros, Coyotens), an Apache division, iv, 216; v, 203,
        689
        mention of dialect of, v, 203
        travelers attacked by, iv, 82
        See also Gilaunds; Kiataws.
Coytmore, Lt., death of, vi, 239
Cradleboard, Blackfeet, description of, v, 182
Crades, carving on, iv, 72
        description of, ii, 60-67
        illustrations of, ii, 69
Navajo, described, iv, 435
        illustrated, iv, 74
        object in construction of, ii, 513
Crafts. See Arts and crafts; Handicrafts.
Craig, Wm., information obtained from, v, 652
Crane, The, treaty signed by, vi, 344
        See also Tarhe.
Cranes, domesticated by the Congarees, iv, 157
        hunters attacked by, iv, 103
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

57

Crania, iv, 350-351
classification based on, vi, 573-574
internal capacity, ii, 332-335
measurements, ii, 330
See also Cranial capacity; Skulls.
Cranial capacity, in relation to intellect, v, 243-244
Iroquois, iii, 250
Mandan, iii, 250
See also Cranial measurements;
Mental capacity.
Cranial measurements, ii, 331-335
table of, ii, 335
See also Cranial capacity.
Craven, Governor, iv, 159
Crawford, Col., death of, at the stake, v, 139
sacrificed by Indians, iv, 51
Crawford, Mr., prominent trader at
Prairie du Chien, iii, 279
Crawford, Wm. H., letter from, regarding
Indian lands, ii, 581
letter to, regarding Indian lands, ii,
552-553
Crawford Seminary, closing of, iv, 592
Creation, belief concerning, iii, 276
Indian conception of, iv, 664
of Negro, Indian version, iv, 229
representative deities of, iii, 327
Creation myths. See Origin traditions.
Creator, Indian belief in, vi, 572
Cree Indians, vi, 686, 695
also called Kenistenos, v, 41
census, vi, 556
conquests, vi, 33
effect of smallpox on, vi, 486
French name for Kenistenos, v, 145
included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
language, ii, 341
location, iii, 593; vi, 556, 705
meaning of name, v, 40
migration, ii, 27
none in United States, i, 523
not an independent tribe, v, 40
population, iii, 593, 609; vi, 686, 695, 705
See also Cristeneaux; Kenistenos;
Kuistenaux.
Creek Confederacy, languages, iii, 596-
597
loose organization of, vi, 199
tribes composing, iii, 401, 404
Creek country, description, v, 258-259
map of, v, 253
size, v, 238
Creek Indians (Creeks), vi, 686
account of, i, 265-283
activities in war, v, 279, 281
agriculture among, vi, 532
and Seminoles, acres owned by, vi,
519
amalgamation, iv, 574
annuities of, ii, 584, 585; vi, 533
antiquities of, v, 100
Appalachian tribe, iii, 29
appropriations for, ii, 564
arts and manufactures among, v,
691-693
at battle of Mauvila, iii, 44
attack on fort at Tensaw, vi, 362
on Wayne's army, vi, 319
attendance at missions, v, 698
attitude toward debts, i, 283
boundaries, settlement of, vi, 455
western, v, 257
Busk ceremony of, vi, 631
census, iv, 575-581; v, 504; vi, 690
ceremonies, v, 261-268; vi, 631
derelative to life, v, 279
chiefs, list of, iv, 575-576
Colonization, plan for, vi, 412
difficulties with regarding, vi,
416-419
condition, after removal, vi, 522, 532-535
general, vi, 517
conquests, vi, 365
council, with Comanches, iv, 470
defeat, by General Floyd, vi, 362
description, v, 251-283
divisions, vi, 332
dwellings, v, 692
eating habits, v, 274
funds required for, ii, 567-568
government, v, 279-282, 504, 577;
vi, 533
green-corn dance, v, 685
group including, i, 197
head flattening among, ii, 325
hostilities with, vi, 365-374
end of, vi, 374, 477-478
Creek Indians (Creeks)—Continued
illustration of house of, v, 394
in Neosho colony, iv, 460
influence of English on, v, 275
intelligence, vi, 532
intermarriage with Scotch, vi, 351
lands, iv, 574
ceded by, ii, 602; vi, 445
cessions of, law regarding, vi, 417
negotiations concerning, iii, 575
claimed by, iii, 584
purchased from, ii, 594, 595, 598, 599, 600
language, iii, 596-597
location, iii, 40, 584, 596; v, 99; vi, 704
map showing, iii, 96; vi, 519
manners and customs, v, 272-283
map of country occupied by, v, 253
map showing colony of, iv, 180
migrations, v, 100
tradition, v, 98; vi, 186
missionary work among, v, 698; vi,
734, 736, 738, 739, 740
name, origin of, vi, 333
legal, proposed for, v, 498
negotiations with, reference to, vi,
409
of Georgia, emigration, vi, 488
opposition to schools, iv, 478
origin, v, 259
orphan, investments for, ii, 563
population, i, 518, 522, 523; iii, 534, 596; iv, 574; v, 263, 483;
vi, 369, 532, 686, 704, 708
position in Revolutionary War, vi,
295-296
power, end of, 373
progress, state of, v, 506
public square of, v, 261-265
relations with De Soto, iii, 41
with Whites, v, 278
religious beliefs, v, 269-270
removal, iv, 400, 481-485; vi, 479, 497, 513-516
condition after, vi, 522, 532-535
opposition to, ii, 417
plans for, iii, 578
trouble regarding, v, 466-467
voluntary, v, 450
Creek Indians (Creeks)—Continued
revolt against double punishment, iv, 471-472
secretive nature, i, 295
skirmishes with, on St. John’s
River, vi, 359-360
slavery among, vi, 332
social organization, i, 274-277
statistics, fiscal, iv, 571; vi, 720,
722, 723
on lands of, ii, 605
stature, iv, 349
disparity in, ii, 318
tattooing among, v, 216
towns, v, 262
list of, iv, 575, 576
treaties made with, v, 499, 577; vi,
322, 334, 365, 380, 402, 403, 417,
418-419
tribes absorbed by, vi, 370
composing, v, 260
villages, v, 262
war customs, v, 289
war with, vi, 365-376
Chickasaw, i, 311
in South Carolina, vi, 185
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557; v,
263
See also Creeks, Lower; Creeks, Upper; Macheconis; Muskogees.
Creek language, iii, 506-597
See also Muskogee language.
Creek towns, list, v, 262
population, vi, 333
See also Creek towns, Lower; Creek
towns, Upper.
Creek towns, Lower, census of, iv, 581
list, iv, 578; v, 262
location, v, 256
Creek towns, Upper, census of, iv, 577
index to, iv, 578
list, iv, 578; v, 262
Creek war, account of, vi, 365-376
Creeks, Lower, allies of the English, v, 278
location of villages, v, 256
population, v, 498
relative condition, vi, 533
Creeks, Upper, condition after removal, vi, 533-534
population, v, 498
relations with the French, v, 278
Cremation, among Clear Lake Indians, iii, 108, 112
among the Five Nations, iii, 193
among the Tacullies, i, 102
ceremony described, iv, 225-226
custom among Hindoos, v, 59
not practiced by Dacotahs, iv, 66
not practiced by Winnebago, iv, 55
on the Pacific coast, v, 29
practiced by California tribes, v, 217
practiced by Sacramento tribes, vi, 710
Cresap, Capt. Michael, account of life of, iii, 340
connection with Logan massacre, iii, 56
exploring party commanded by, vi, 263-264
part taken by, in Indian war, iv, 622, 624, 625, 628-629
Cresswicks, vi, 156
Cretin, Rev. Joseph, missionary work of, v, 669
Crime, Indian attitude toward, ii, 131, 193
Indian conception of, ii, 195
See also Infanticide; Murder; Theft; Punishment; Retaliation.
Cristeneaux (Christinaux), country occupied by, iii, 559
estimate of warriors, iii, 556, 559
totem, iii, 556
See also Cree Indians.
Croatian, vi, 86
association with lost colony, vi, 94
explanation of name, v, 577
location, vi, 92
reference to colony at, i, 126
Croghan, Col., iii, 279; iv, 245
defeat of army of, vi, 375
Cromwell, Oliver, land granted by, v, 675
Crooks, Ramsay, catalogs of sales furnished by, vi, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730
Crookshanks, Dr. A., i, 84
Cross, near Pisco, Peru, description of, v, 659
Cross Sound Indians, census of, v, 489

Crow Indians, i, 219; vi, 686 698, 690
bands, iii, 630
Blackfeet named by, v, 686
called Minnetarees, iii, 514
census, vi, 556
classification, iii, 402
enemies of Blackfeet, v, 181
of Mandans, iii, 253
general condition, vi, 696
language, iii, 630
liquor not used by, vi, 696
location, iii, 514, 595, 630; v, 494; vi, 556, 695, 705
map showing, iii, 96
origin, story of, iii, 251
population, i, 257, 523; iii, 595, 630, 631; v, 494; vi, 686, 693, 696, 705
relation to Wattasoons, iii, 251
resemblance to Shoshonee, i, 217
Shoshoni expelled by, v, 198
skull, shape of, ii, 317
smallpox, effect of, i, 257; vi, 486
escape from, iii, 234
wars of, reference to, i, 206
See also Absarokas; Upsarokas.
Crow language, iii, 514
distinct nature of, iii, 630
See also Upsaroka language.
Crown Point, attempt to capture, vi, 220
English repulse at, vi, 226
Crowne, Sir William, land granted to, v, 675
Crow-wing River, Indian name for, ii, 157
Crozet, M., iii, 355; vi, 185
Crozet, reference to grant to, i, 137
Crucibles, discovery of, iv, 171; vi, 610
earthen, described, iv, 161-162
supposed use by Indians, iv, 164
Crystallization, in the north, i, 171
Cube Hatcha, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Cuchans (Cushans), v, 214
characteristics, ii, 116
facial painting of, ii, 113
honesty, ii, 117
population, ii, 115
Yuma division, ii, 115
See also Yuma.
Cu-cu-pahs, Cucupas. See Cocopa.
Culbertson, T. A., iii, 250
Bureau Fishing

Mourning

and

Menstrual

Dances

Cul Blanc, iii, 360, 362

death of, iii, 363

Culicancan, iv, 22, 23, 24, 32

Spanish Indian expedition at, vi, 69

Culture, Indian, as observed by explorers, v, 107–109

at time of discovery, v, 88–90

See also Civilization.

Culture heroes, absence, among the Dacotah, iii, 232

Indian belief in, i, 18

See also Gods.

Cumanches. See Comanches.

Cumberland Gap, Indian fortification at, iv, 134–135

Cumberland River, ancient name of, vi, 32

brief description, iii, 343

productions of region, iii, 344

trade in region, iii, 344

Cumming, D. B., data by, on Cherokee missions, iv, 588

Cummings, Mr., U. S. Agent, vocabularies by, ii, 470

Cum que kis, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488

census, v, 488

Cum sha was, census of, v, 489

language, v, 489

location, v, 489

Cunshewah. See Cum shaw was.

Cuneiform writing of Persia, i, 423

Cunningham's Island, antiquities of, ii, 86–87

inscription on, iii, 85–87

Cupping, method used in, iv, 516

operation of, iv, 242

Curly Head, Chief, brief biography of, iv, 554

Curry, Mr., charges made by, vi, 475

Curry, Thomas, fur trade of, vi, 269

Cuscarawaoc. See Huokarawaocks.

Cusco monuments, conclusions drawn from, iv, 114

Cushans. See Cuchans.

Cush-eh-tah Indians, history of, i, 309

See also Koasati.

Cushbooks (Clishbooks), location, iii, 572

population, iii, 572, 609

Cushman, Rev. Mr., Indians praised by, ii, 25

Cushna language, vocabulary, ii, 494–505, 506–508

Cushnas, location, vi, 710

population, vi, 710

Cushhook. See Cushhooks.

Cusic, David, cited on mounds, iv, 137

discussion of pamphlet by, i, 125

historical sketches by, v, 631–646

reference to work of, v, 86

tradition recorded by, iv, 117

Cusic, Nicholas, Tuscarorars represented by, vi, 326

Cus se taw, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578

chiefs of, iv, 579

Cus se taw hajo, of Talladega Town, iv, 576

Cus se taw mic co, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579

Cussitahs, a Lower Creek town, v, 262

Custaloga, Delawares represented by, vi, 261, 262

Customs. See Manners and Customs.

See also Burial customs; Ceremonies; Dances; Feasts; Fishing customs; Hunting customs; Marriage customs; Menstrual customs; Mourning customs; Naming customs; Sacrifices; War customs, etc.; and also under tribal names.

Cutifachiqui. See Cofatchequi.

Cutler, Dr. Manasseh, iv, 151

Cutssahnim (Cutsanim), location, iii, 572

population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706

See also Yackina.

Cutsanim. See Cutssahnim.

Cutshamekin, a New England chief, v, 231

Cuttawas, a synonym of Catawbas (q. v.), iii, 292

Cutthewekasaw, treaty signed by, vi, 344

Cuvier, races classified by, iv, 355

Cuzco, mention of temple at, v, 659

Cypriano, a Tuolumne chief, iv, 407

D

Dablon, Claude, missionary work of, v, 184, 618

Dacota Indians. Dacotahs, Dacotas. See Dakota.
Dakota language(s). See Dakota language(s).
Dacotah potato, description of, iv, 68
Indian name for, iv, 68
Dade, Maj., ambuscade and death of, vi, 216, 468, 469
Dahcotas. See Dakotas.
Dahonega, gold found at, iii, 41
Dahno-habe band, at Clear Lake coun-
cil, iii, 109
meaning of name, iii, 110
Dakota Indians (Dacotas, Dacotahs, Dahcotas, Dakotahs), iv, 686
average size, iv, 349-350
bands or villages, ii, 168-169; vi, 350
beliefs, i, 33; ii, 197-198
brain cavity, ii, 332
brief account of, ii, 37
census, i, 498-507
ceremony of, vi, 385
illustrated, vi, 385
Chippewa name for, iii, 515
classification, iii, 402
country occupied by, i, 137, 183,
247; iii, 612; vi, 34
cranial capacity, v, 244; vi, 574
cranial measurements, ii, 335
customs, ii, 168-199; iii, 233-246;
iv, 59-72
De Soto in territory of, ii, 34-35;
v, 66
divisions, i, 498; iii, 612
dog Dance of, ii, 79-80
dwellings, ii, 191-192
education among, v, 605-697
campground, illustrated, ii, 190
enemies of Blackfeet, v, 181
ethnic group, ii, 343
fabric made by, iv, 139
food, reference to, i, 41
generic stock, ii, 33; vi, 34
geographical position, i, 498
Glant feast and dance of, iii, 487-
488; iv, 64
gods of, discussed, ii, 224; iii, 485-
487
illustrated, iii, 485
history, i, 247-248; ii, 168-199
hunting customs, ii, 185-186
known by moccasins, iii, 66
leading men, iii, 612
Dakota Indians—Continued
described, i, 224
manner of, ii, 108-199; iii, 233-246;
iv, 69-72
map of country, ii, 137
map showing location, ii, 28, 137;
iii, 96
medical knowledge, iv, 492; vi, 631-
632
medical practices, ii, 179-182
medicine men, iv, 641-651
migration tradition, i, 247-248
missionary work among, vi, 738,
739
mythology, iii, 231-233; vi, 648-657
name, meaning of, i, 248; ii, 170
numeral system, ii, 178; v, 244
of the Mississippi, described, i, 247-
256
of the river, ruler of, vi, 386
Ojibwa opinion of, ii, 156
picture writing among, i, 338
population, i, 498, 523; ii, 170; iii,
612, 614; vi, 275
pressure on, by Algonquins, i, 259
religion and mythology, iii, 225-
233; vi, 648-657
sale of lands of, iv, 485
Scalp dance, illustrated, ii, 63; vi,
65
sun worship among, vi, 629
superstitious observances of, iv,
495-496
supreme deity of, iii, 511
synonymous with Sioux, ii, 168
term used for Siouan family, ii,
37, 168
tree grand divisions, i, 248
tribes composing, ii, 37; vi, 34
union among, vi, 190
village of, illustrated, ii, 192
war customs, ii, 57-58
war-shirt, illustrated, iii, 67
winter cap, illustrated, iii, 68
See also Abolhug; La Sue; Sioux;
Soos.
Dakota (Dacota, Dacotah, Dakotah)
language(s), v, 696
deficiencies of, v, 696
geographical names in, with deriv-
tion, iv, 384
Lord's Prayer in, v, 592
Dakota—Continued
publications in, iv, 546-551
similarity in dialects of, ii, 170
use of the term, i, 37
vocabulary (numerals), ii, 206-208
Dakotahs. See Dakota Indians.
Dalles Dakotahs.
Dalzell, Capt., at siege of Detroit, ii, 241, 304, 305, 306; vi, 247
defeated by Pontiac, vi, 287
Danaus, reference to collyzium of, iv, 511
Dancers, Moqui, illustration showing, iv, 74
See also Costumes, Dances.
Dances, Arrow, described, iv, 89
Beggar's, illustrated, iii, 62
object of, iii, 62
costumes for, iii, 217, 487; iv, 74,
77, 79, 83-84
dog, of the Dakota, ii, 79-80
of Seneca and Shawnee, iv, 591
Fish, iv, 64
funeral, briefly described, iii, 236
Giant's, described, iii, 487-488; iv, 64
illustrated, iii, 487, 488
Green Corn, iii, 89; vi, 685
Hawk-feast, v, 215
magical, of Ontonagons, iii, 488-491
illustrated, iii, 489
Medicine, iii, 286-288; iv, 63
illustrated, iii, 286
Moon, iv, 63-64
Moqui, at Christmas, iv, 74-75
of Creekls, v, 277
of Dakotahs, ii, 79-80; iii, 487-488;
iv, 63-64
of deprecation, described, v, 215
of honor, brief account of, iii, 217
of peace and plenty, v, 215
Peace, described, iii, 173
Pipe, Winnebago, iii, 236
puberty, description, v, 215
Rain, of Moqui, iv, 83-85
Dances—Continued
religious, of California tribes, v,
214-215
Round, iv, 63
Scalp, described, iii, 285; iv, 63
illustrated, vi, 65
Sun, iv, 63
to the moon, iv, 63-64
Victory, iv, 79-80; v, 215
war, described, iii, 187, 285; iv, 52,
62, 63
Dancing, among the Winnebago, iii,
284-286
manner of, iii, 286; iv, 74
Danforth, Dr., inscription copied by, iv,
119
Daniel and Brebenk, deaths of, v, 647
mission established by, v, 647
Darke, Col., charge under command of,
vi, 336
Dart, Anson, report by, on population,
III, 632
Dart, Dr., population estimated by, v,
707; vi, 700
Dartmouth College, founding of, v, 519
Dasamoqupeuc. See Dessamopeak.
Davies, Col., death of, vi, 355
Davies, Col. S. B., III, 383
Davis, Dr., altar-mounds investigated
by, i, 73
Davis, Lt. Alonzo, III, 376
Davis, E. H., reference to work of, i, 47
Davis, Rev. Solomon, work of, iv, 527-
528
Davy, Sir Humphrey, iv, 504
Dawson, Senator, of Georgia, Indian
legislation discussed by, v, 466-
467
D'Allyon, Father Joseph de la Roche,
Neuters visited by, i, 205
D'Allyon, Vasquez, encounter of, with
Chicora Indians, vi, 743
mention of failure of, v, 410
Dead, respect for, i, 354-355; ii, 70, 196;
v, 92, 105; vi, 619
See also Death; Burials; Burial
customs.
Deagothee, Lochoo (Degothees), lan-
guage, III, 542
population, i, 28
Dean, James, paper by, vi, 666-670
Dean's Canal, Indians living on, v, 487
Death, customs concerning, ii, 67-71
Indian attitude toward, iv, 638; v, 81
See also Burial customs; Graves; Mourning customs.
Death-song, paraphrase of, vi, 621
words, ii, 62
De Bruhl, Jesse, iv, 160
De Bry, ii, 23
Debt, Indian attitude toward, ii, 195
De Chutes. See Des Chutes. 
Decimal system, use of, by Indians, v, 244
Decline of Indian tribes, causes of, vi, 561-575
Decoign, earthworks explained by, v, 116
Decoration, of Florida pottery, iii, 79-81
of pottery, illustrated, iii, 80
See also Costumes; Ornaments; Ornamentation.
De Corrie and Tshoop, rulers of the Winnebagoes, vi, 386
Deep Creek, peculiarity of, v, 202
Deer hunting, ii, 53-54
range, i, 433
Deerfield, Mass., Indian attack on, vi, 159
Deforest and Abbot, mention of murder of, i, 217
Deformation. See Head deformation. 
Deagothees. See Deagothee Loochoo. 
De Guzman, Nuño, search of, for Cibola, iv, 22
De Harley, A., statistics furnished by, v, 700
De Hass, Dr. Wills, i, 122; v, 34
Deisauk, Count de, vi, 287
battle led by, vi, 220
Deities, dual, belief in, v, 31, 69
of oriental nations, v, 406
See also Gods.
Deity, belief in duality of, iii, 60
Choctaw name for, v, 72
Dacota name for, v, 72
Indian attitude toward, v, 30
Indian conception of, iv, 635, 638; v, 393
Indian words for, iii, 511; iv, 526, 527, 530, 531, 540, 551
Iroquois name for, v, 72
Deity—Continued
the world declined in Chippewa language, v, 416
See also Monedo.
Dejean, missionary, iv, 538
Dekanefora, Chief, iii, 519; v, 523
De la Barre, Gov. Gen., iv, 627; v, 671
De Laet, theory of, regarding Indians, v, 51
De Lancey, Lt. Gov., quotation from letter by, vi, 222
Delaware [State], population and area, iv, 610
Delaware language, ii, 36
Algonquin dialect, ii, 341
richness and variety of, ii, 357-358
publications in, iv, 540-541
vocabulary, ii, 470-481; iii, 424-427
Delaware Loups, estimate of warriors of, iii, 555
Delaware mission, data on, iv, 588
Delaware River, Indian name for, v, 503
Indians on, vi, 177
origin of name, v, 136
tribes of region of, v, 38
Delawares, v, 147; vi, 132, 133, 430, 687
affiliations, iv, 621
Allegans overpowered by, v, 98
alliance with Iroquois, v, 136
also called Munsees, v, 41
and Munsees, brief account of, iii, 561
population, vi, 275
warriors, iii, 561
and others, battle with, vi, 266
and Shawnees, population, vi, 708
annuities of, ii, 555, 556, 588, 589
appropriation for, ii, 564
at Braddock's defeat, vi, 217, 218
at council with Sir William Johnson, vi, 233
attack on, by Sioux, vi, 543
attitude toward the colonies, vi, 242
census, i, 488-497; iii, 621-628
classification, iii, 401; v, 136
conquest by Iroquois, iii, 74
converts to Christianity, vi, 317-318
Delawares—Continued

country occupied by, i, 488; iii, 559, 583, 585, 592; iv, 461; v, 38, 122, 135, 140, 142, 495, 669; vi, 705
dialect of, reference to, iii, 96
dwelling grounds, vi, 714
expulsion from Chicomico, vi, 299
from Pennsylvania, vi, 236-237
forays on colonists, vi, 219
French name for, v, 136
funds required for, ii, 568
general condition, iv, 466
history, v, 135-142
home of, original, v, 485
hunting grounds, vi, 714
in Kentucky, i, 300
included in Christian Indians, v, 506
intruders in Texas, i, 240
investments for, ii, 563
lands, iv, 572
ceded by, ii, 602, 603, 604; vi, 445
claimed by, iii, 583, 585
conveyed permanently to, v, 457
disposal of, v, 496
loss of, iii, 342-343
purchased from, ii, 593, 595, 598, 599, 600
loss of territory of, iii, 342-343
map showing location of, iii, 96; iv, 180; vi, 519
massacre of, at Gnadenhutten, vi, 299, 317-318
migrations, iv, 280; v, 122, 140; vi, 197, 316, 317
mission founded among, v, 503
missionary work among, vi, 734, 736, 737, 738, 739
mission church of, v, 698
Moravian, massacre by Whites, v, 130
Moravian, misconception regarding, vi, 316-317
name, for themselves, vi, 573
origin of, v, 136
other names for, v, 41
neutrality misunderstood, v, 138, 139
origin tradition, v, 683
outrages by, mention of, v, 527
peace made by, v, 130

Delawares—Continued

peace sought by, vi, 254, 259, 260, 261, 343
population, i, 518, 523; iii, 424, 583, 585, 592, 609, 610, 635; iv, 572; v, 140, 142, 495, 708; vi, 271, 272, 687, 699, 705, 714
rank among tribes, i, 208; v, 136
relation to Shawnees, vi, 278
removal, iii, 74; iv, 460; v, 142, 495; vi, 516, 536
condition after, vi, 451, 542, 544
plans for, iii, 254, 259, 260, 261, 343
stand taken by, in Revolutionary War, vi, 277, 281, 293, 295, 299-301
standing among tribes, i, 268; v, 136
statistics, fiscal, vi, 720, 721, 722, 723
on land of, ii, 605, 606
subjection of, to Iroquois, iv, 616, 620-621; v, 137
synopsis of treaty with, v, 496
territory of, loss iii, 342-343
map showing location, iii, 96; iv, 180; vi, 519
treaty made with, v, 499; vi, 303, 327, 330, 334
statement of, v, 497
tribes joining, on Kanzas River, vi, 504
warriors, number of, iii, 555, 559; iv, 605; vi, 261, 271
war with, beginning, vi, 264
See also Lenape Indians.
De Legneris, commander at Fort DuQuesne, vi, 227
De Leon, Ponce. See Leon, Ponce de
De Levi, vi, 234
Del Monte Atlamaxacango, a Mexican settlement, iii, 542
De Louvigney, Outagamies defeated by, vi, 194
Delre, Pierre, vi, 79
Deluge, the Algonquin tradition of, vi, 571-572
Aztec version, vi, 638
Indian belief in, i, 17; iv, 230, 231; v, 173; vi, 571
Indian traditions of, v, 31, 687
Iowa tradition of, iii, 263
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES" 65

Deluge—Continued
Iroquois version, vi, 670
South American tradition of, v, 63
Demere, commander at Fort Loudon, vi, 241
Demon worship, noted by early writers, v, 107
Demonology, iv, 489–497; v, 415–441
See also Witchcraft.
Demons, beliefs concerning, iv, 100; v, 76–77, 408
Dencke, C. F., translation by, iv, 540
De Nicer, Pit, iv, 341
Denis, Jean, chart published by, vi, 48
De Niza, Marcos, explorations of, vi, 69
Dennison, Capt., at Eel River, iii, 132
Denonvillee, Gov., relations of, with Six Nations, v, 522–523
repelled by Iroquois, vi, 190
Deonoyers, information carried by, ii, 254
De-o-se-o-wa, meaning of name, iv, 563
Seneca name for Buffalo, N. Y., iv, 563
De Pauw, opinion of, regarding Indian tribes, iii, 55
Depopulation, causes of, i, 202; ii, 95, 172
See also under Population.
Descent, among the Iroquois, iv, 619
matrilineal, i, 275; iii, 195; iv, 481, 666; vi, 627
of chiefs, iv, 606; v, 73, 273
of property, i, 253
See also Heredity.
Des Chutes (De Chutes), vi, 686
Census, v, 493
Location, v, 493
Population, i, 521; iii, 632; v, 703, 707; vi, 686, 700, 701
Des Chutes (Dachutes) River, investigations on, v, 101
Valley of, described, i, 221–222
Designs, in dental pictography, vi, 631
Pottery, iii, 79–81
Pottery, illustrated, iii, 80
See also Decoration.
De Solis, reference to history of, v, 88
De Soto, Hernando (Ferdinand), ii, 32
Army of, vi, 59
At Tampa Bay, illustration of, iii, 35
Attitude toward antiquities, v, 108
De Soto, Hernando—Continued
cause of hostility to, iii, 26
Creek opposition to, vi, 369
death and burial of, iii, 40; vi, 67, 743
defeated by Indians, v, 410
difficulties encountered by, iv, 309
discovery of the Mississippi by, vi, 743
earthworks attributed to, vi, 602
expedition of, i, 134; ii, 21, 34–35; iii, 33–50; iv, 29–30; v, 646; vi, 58–68, 743
forces commanded by, iii, 34
Hogs introduced by, vi, 616
Mounds erroneously attributed to, iv, 132
Northern limit reached by, iv, 132, 321
Place of death, iii, 50
route of, discussed, iii, 50
Map of, iii, 50
Sun worship found by, v, 63
tour of region traversed by, iv, 278–324
with Pizarro in Peru, iii, 33–34
Dessaponak Indians, colony attacked by, vi, 93
hostilities with, vi, 92
Detius, reference to works of, iv, 510–511
Detroit, attack on, by Outagamies, vi, 193
change of garrison at, vi, 344
Fort at, described, iii, 334
founding of, vi, 158, 155, 197
In 1820, description of, vi, 382
reference to post at, v, 108
Siege of, by Pontiac, vi, 243–245
surrender of, vi, 234, 359
See also Fort Detroit.
Detroit Chippewas, census of, i, 458–467
Detroit River, former application of the name, vi, 256
Indian name for, v, 594
Indians on, vi, 275
Detroit, Straits of, repossessed by the French, vi, 197
Tribes on, vi, 33
Detsanayuka. See No-ko-nies.
De Vaca, Caba, exaggerated tales of, vi, 58-59
expeditions influenced by, vi, 69
wanderings of, iii, 33
See also Cabeza de Vaca (Caba de Vaca).

Dighton, tribes living at, vi, 714

Dialects, of the Muskogeans, r, 268
Oneida, dual in, iv, 117
Onondaga, dual in, iv, 117
origin of, ii, 47
See also Languages.

Dianderoga, church founded at, v, 513

Diarrea, treatment for, iv, 512

Diaz del Castillo, Bernal, reference to
journal of, v, 88
reference to works of, vi, 577

Diaz, Melchior, exploration led by, iv, 38

Dickenson, Dr., reference to work of,
i, 47

Dictionary, English-Chippewa [through
"A"], v, 565-569

Diegunos. See Diegunnos.

Diegunnos, brief description of, ii, 100
population, ii, 100
Spanish mission among, v, 214, 216
vocabulary, ii, 103-104

Digger Indians, account of, v, 198-199
bands composing, v, 199
condition, i, 206
country occupied by bands of, v, 201
cremation practiced by, vi, 634
eastern boundary of, i, 220
food, i, 221
population, v, 498
synonym of Shoshonee, i, 206

Dighton Rock, i, 412; v, 85
ballista, representation, i, 284
description, i, 110-111
illustration of, i, 114; iv, 120
location, i, 110
referred to, by Cotton Mather, i, 285-286
sun symbols on, v, 64; vi, 629
symbols of sun-worship on, v, 30
two inscriptions on, i, 111
See also Dighton Rock inscription.

Dighton Rock inscription (Assonet
inscription), i, 108-120; iv, 119-
120; vi, 113-114, 609

Dighton Rock inscription—Continued
detail of, i, 119
fallacy concerning, iv, 117
possibly Chippewa, i, 304

Dighton Rock League, vr, 166

Dillenbach, Martin, iv, 341

Dinwiddie, Gov., iii, 294; vi, 215
mission dispatched by, vi, 213

Dionderoga, meaning of name, iii, 328

Dionondades. See Tionoutates.

Discoidal stones, description of, i, 83;
iv, 161, 163
illustration of, i, 86; vi, 312, 313
use in games, i, 82-83

Diseases, and remedies, Creek, v, 270-
271
beliefs concerning, i, 250; iv, 491-
492, 507-508; vi, 634
inflicted as punishment, iv, 650
Introduction, by Whites, iii, 202
traceable to civilization, iv, 503-504
treatment of, Dakota, i, 250-255
treatment of, in the Dark Ages, iv, 508-511
See also Medical practices; Medicine
men; Plants, medicinal; and
under separate names of diseases.

Disintegration, action of, exemplified in
Lake Superior, i, 167

Distaff. See Spindle.

Distance, Indian ideas concerning, vi, 208

District of Columbia, population and
area of, iv, 610

Ditsakana. See Tamaracks.

Divorce, among the Dakotah, iii, 240
among the Moquis, iv, 87
See also Marriage customs.

Dixon, Col. Robert, iii, 279

Doaksville, description of village of, vi, 527

Doctor, Indian, concocting medicine, il-
ustration showing, v, 446
ceremony of qualification for, vi, 633

Dakotah, influence and methods of,
vi, 655-657

unsuccessful, attitude toward, vi, 622

See also Medicine man.

Dodge, and others, census taken by, v, 668
Dougherty, Gen. Henry, treaty concluded by, vi, 483
Dodge, Col. S., assistance rendered by, vi, 454
Dodge, John, Canadian posts described by, iii, 334
Dodge, Capt., reference to work of, iv, 390
Douglas, Capt., reference to work of, i, 143; vi, 390
Douglas, Gov., iv, 602
Doyle, Winchester, land assigned to, iv, 581
Drake, Dr., i, 184
Drake, Sir Francis, ii, 22.
colonists rescued by, vi, 86-87
colony relieved by, vi, 92
reference to voyage of, vi, 510
Draper, Lyman, iv, 133
Drawings, Indian, showing operations of war-chief, iv, 495
showing contest between two gods, iv, 496
Dreams, belief in, ii, 144; vi, 660
influence of, vi, 664
means of inducing, vi, 664
reliance on, iv, 52, 638
Drennan, John, vocabulary transmitted by, ii, 204
Dress. See Clothing.
Dropsy, description of, iv, 512
Druids, extermination of, v, 34
Drummond Island Band, census of, i, 458-467
Drums, description of, iv, 71
illustration of, ii, 514
Lapland, described, i, 425-426
Moqui, description of, iv, 74
Drunkenness. See Intoxication.
Dryads, Indian belief in, vi, 629-630
Duane, James, v, 663
Dubois, Barent, iii, 90
DuBoque, mention of mines of, vi, 384
Ducoign, Baptiste, earthworks explained by, iv, 133, 136
Kaskaskia chief, cited, vi, 600
Dudley, Col., iii, 279
defeat of troops under, vi, 362
Dudley, Indians at, i, 287
Duffield, Rev. George, coin described by, iv, 149
Dukes, Joseph, translation by, iv, 545
Dummore, Lord, iv, 622
campaign against the Indians, iv, 615
fraud aided by, v, 275
mention of treaty made by, vi, 328
military expedition of, vi, 263-266
Duperru, Mr., mention of, iii, 129
Duponceau, Peter S., acknowledg-
ment to, ii, 357
reference to manuscripts of, iii,
398
translations made by, ii, 341, 358
Dupuis of Maskinongé, member of ex-
pedition, iii, 353
Durbin, report on missions signed by,
v, 700
Durkee, Mr., owner of ferry, iii, 145,
147
Dusenbury, Moses, iii, 165
Dusty-nose, a name for the Iowas, iii,
262
Dutch, the, Indian trade with, vi, 189
Dwamish (Dwa-mish) Indians, bands
of, v, 703
location, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
See also Nee-wa-mish.
Dwamish Lake, Indians on, vi, 703
Dwellings, bark, ii, 191-192
illustration of, ii, 192
Creek, v, 692-693
illustration of, v, 394
Dacota, described, ii, 191-192
illustrated, ii, 190, 192
extremes of art in, v, 394
fixed, northern boundary of, iv,
662
in Peru and Mexico, v, 89, 94-95
of caciques or chiefs, ii, 83-84
of California tribes, v, 216, 619
of Massachusetts Indians, i, 284
of Navajo, iv, 217; v, 204
of Onontagers, iv, 340
of Sacramento Valley tribes, vi,
710
of southwestern Texas Indians,
v, 682
of Toltecs and Aztecs, i, 50-51
on mounds, ii, 83-84; iv, 124-125,
134
Peruvian, construction of, v, 95
Pueblo, described, iv, 76, 82
stone, in New Mexico, ii, 26
work of women, i, 46
See also Earth lodge; Lodge:
Wigwams.
Dwight, Presbyterian station at, iv, 580
Dyer, Col., at battle at Talladega, vi,
367
Dyes, making of, iv, 69

Dyspepsia, among Indians, iv, 512
See also Causeways; Fortifications;
Mounds.

E
Eagle, the brig, wreck of, iv, 601, 602
Eagle feathers. See Feathers, eagle.
Eakin (s), D. W., iii, 404
assistance rendered by, i, 265
Ear ornaments, illustrations of, iii, 69
Ear piercing, ceremony of, iii, 239
Earth, the, beliefs concerning, iii, 276;
iv, 236; v, 419-420
Earthware. See Pottery.
Earth lodge, construction of, vi, 710
Earthquake, at Three Wells, ii, 109
experienced by Iowas, iii, 264
Earthworks, approximate period of, iv,
174
at Lake Vieux Desert, ii, 91
built by the Creeks, v, 100
Cunningham's Island, described, ii,
87
Indian traditions concerning, iv, 135
in valley of the Yakama [Yakima],
v, 665
lack of, in Pacific Coast States, v,
101, 663
length, iv, 134
migrations traced by, v, 100
Mississippi, Indian explanation of,
v, 116
of Little Miami valley, explained,
iv, 127
of Mississippi tribes described, v,
100
on Wolf River, iii, 274
on Yakama [Yakima] River, vi,
612-613
opinion regarding, of early explori-
ers, v, 108
reputed, on the Des Chutes, v, 663-
664
symbolism in, iv, 664
Teton, map of, v, 100
theory concerning builders of, vi,
601, 602
unexplained by the Iowas, iii, 264
used in Indian warfare, v, 98
varied purposes of, iv, 126
See also Causeways; Fortifications;
Mounds.
Edwards, Gov., of Illinois, march against Peoria, vi, 360
Edwards, Jonathan, vi, 504
accrued to Mahicans, v, 506
Lord’s Prayer translated by, v, 591
missionary work of, v, 503; vi, 734, 736
reference to teachings of, vi, 321
E-eh, a Scott’s Valley band, iii, 171
Eel River, Indian name for, iii, 127
Eel River Indians, vi, 687
annuities of, ii, 586, 589
armistice granted to, vi, 364
land claimed by, iii, 584
purchased from, ii, 593, 599
location, iii, 584
Miami band, iii, 591
plans for removal, iii, 576, 577
population, iii, 584
See also Eel River Miamies.

Eel River Miamies, funds required for, ii, 569
lands ceded by, ii, 603
purchased from, ii, 599
statistics on, ii, 605
See also Eel River Indians.

Eel River region, described, iii, 128
population, vi, 711

Eenahs (Eenaghs), location, iii, 139

Ees tey toch, a tribe of Milbank Sound, v, 487
census, v, 487

E far e marth lar, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579

E far tus ke ne haw, a Coweta Town chief, iv, 579

Egg of Ormusd, i, 35
represented by Serpent Mound, i, 32
symbolized in earthworks, iv, 664

Egypt, date of exodus from, v, 88

Egyptians, copper tools used by, i, 98
hieroglyphic system of, i, 422

Eh-ba, a Quoratem band, iii, 151

Eh-cuneh-ke, a Quoratem band, iii, 151

Eh-ke, a Quoratem band, iii, 151

Eh-ke, a Quoratem band, iii, 151

Eh-ke, a Quoratem band, iii, 151

E hun duts ke, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578

Elder bark, medicinal use of, iv, 242
Elder Brother, The, a Pillager chief, v, 189
Eld's inlet, Indians of, vi, 703
population, v, 491
Elements, worship of, v, 407
Elliot, John, vi, 174
at Pawtucket, v, 232-233
effect of preaching of, vi, 115
Lord's Prayer translated by, v, 591
missionary labors, i, 280; v, 225, 503; vi, 107, 516, 734, 736
opposition to, iv, 640; vi, 321, 647
"Praying Indians" established by, v, 225
work on Indian languages, i, 287; ii, 355; iv, 530, 547; vi, 106, 107
Elizabeth (s) Island, discovery, vi, 96
naming, vi, 108-104
Elizabeth River, tribe on, vi, 90
Elk, range of, i, 433
Elk Lake, supposed origin of the Mississippi, i, 143
Elk Mountains, tribe living on, v, 199
Elk River, Indian name for, iii, 131
Indians of, vi, 702
Elkhorn River, tribe on, vi, 546
Elksatowa, Elksotawa, Elksottawa, Elskwatawa. See Elskwatawa.
Elskwatawa (Elksatowa, Elksotawa, Elksottawa, Elskwatawa, Elis-kattawa, Elskatawa), i, 412; v, 141
brother of Tecumseh, vi, 354
description, vi, 424
doctrine of, v, 151
influence, vi, 258, 259, 353-354, 358, 374
policies advocated by, vi, 354
Shawnee migration led by, vi, 424
speech made by, iv, 259-262
speech on Shawnee migration, vi, 424-425
Winnebagoes influenced by, iii, 270
Elliot, Rev. Adam, vocabularies by, ii, 482
Ellis, A. G., census report by, vi, 691
Ellis, Thomas, inscription interpreted by, iv, 402
Elksattawa. See Elskwatawa.
Elmira, N. Y., former name of, vi, 309
Indian councils on site of, v, 667, 670
Indian name of, v, 669
El Moro. See Inscription Rock (New Mexico).
El Paso Pueblo, vi, 687
population, vi, 687
Elskatawa. See Elskwatawa.
El Turco (The Turk), death of, iv, 31
Spaniards misled by, iv, 27-31, 36, 37, 40
E mar he, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
E marth lar har jo, a Coweta Town chief, iv, 579
E marth lar ycholo, of Che haw Town, iv, 576
Emathla, Chief Charles, vi, 469
Embalming, by Oregon Indians, v, 693
discussion by Swan, vi, 622-623
methods, Indian, need for study of, iv, 663
Emerson, Judge, iv, 630
Emigrants, attacks on, described, ii, 134
attack on, illustrated, ii, 133
difficulties faced by, iv, 618
Emigration, of tribes, route of, iii, 477, 610
of Whites, to the west, vi, 380
Emmet, T. A., iv, 504
Emmons, George Falconer, report of, on Oregon and California Indians, iii, 200
Emmons, Lt., reference to journey of, v, 101
Emory (Maj., Lt. Col., Col.), W. H., ii, 99
pottery obtained by, iii, 83-84
vocabulary transmitted by, iii, 404, 460
Emucau, battle of, vi, 371-372, 379
E-nagh-magh language, Pueblos speaking, v, 689
Endurance, of Indians, discussion of, iv, 349
trials of, v, 59-60
Eneeshr. See Eneshur.
E ne har e marth lar, chief at Hitch e tee, iv, 580
E ne har tuske ne haw, chief at Tolo-war thlocko, iv, 580
E ne har tus tun nuck ee, chief at Eu faul la, iv, 580
Eneshur (Eneshure), location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570, 609; v, 706
Enetus, chief at Chetlessentan, vi, 702
England. See British Government.
England, Rev. J., human sacrifice witnessed by, v, 59

English, Indian relations with, v, 278; vi, 85-86, 89-93

English language, value of, in civilized Indians, iii, 474-475

Enotochopo, a Hillabee village, vi, 371

Ensign, Chief, friend of the English, vi, 91

Ensign, Indian, of feathers, described, iii, 69

illustrated, iii, 62, 68

Environment, customs affected by, v, 80

influence of, ii, 47

of Indian tribes, i, 133-188

Eokoros, doubt concerning existence of, i, 137

See also Arikara.

Epidemics, on lower Columbia, i, 223

See also Smallpox.

Episcopal Church, work among Indians. See Protestant Episcopal Church.

Equichonnonton, location, iv, 204

Erasmus, theory regarding Indians, v, 51

Eric the Red, iv, 119

Erickson, Lief, discoveries made by, vi, 742

Erie, derivation of name, iv, 382

Erie inscription, iii, 85-87

illustration of, iii, 84

Erielhonons or Chats, iv, 207

See also Eries.

Eries, vi, 33, 687

account of, ii, 85-86; iii, 86

at Siege of Detroit, ii, 301

attitude of French toward, iii, 289

called Cat Nation, vi, 148

Catawbas identified as remnant of, iii, 405

classification, ii, 343-344; v, 35-36

conquered by Senecas, iv, 606

disappearance, vi, 149

driven off by Iroquois, iii, 196, 199

ever position, v, 122

extermination, iv, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203; v, 647

flight of remnant, iv, 203

forts built by, v, 109

government, iv, 198

Eries—Continued

history, observations on, iii, 288-292

sketch of, iv, 197-203

identified as Catawbas, iii, 405; vi, 149

as Neutral Nation, iv, 108, 203

identity, discussion of, iv, 197, 382

language, iv, 198

migration traced by Lewis Evans, v, 37

name, comments on, iii, 405; iv, 382

neutrality, ii, 344; iv, 198

opinion concerning retirement, iii, 406

population, iv, 198

territory occupied by, iii, 291-292; iv, 197-198

war against, by Senecas, vi, 148

by Wyandots and Iroquois, iv, 198

war with, reference to, vi, 219

wars of, account of, iv, 200-203

with Iroquois, iii, 289-290; v, 137

See also Cat tribe; Erigas.

Erigas, classification, v, 37

Jefferson’s name for the Eries, v, 35

temporary stay in Ohio Valley, v, 41

war waged on, by Five Nations, iv, 382

See also Eries.

Ermitinger, Capt. Charles, Indian wife of, ii, 161

Erskines, location, vi, 710

population, vi, 710

Escalante, Juan Bautista de, ruins examined by, iii, 301-302

Eshkibogikozhi, a Pillager chief, v, 189

Eshquagonabee’s Band, census of, i, 458-467

Eskeloot. See Echeloot.

Eskimaux. See Eskimos.

Eskimos (Eskimaux, Esquimaux), iii, 558

as occupants of Vinland, vi, 742

boots of, described, iii, 66

illustrated, iii, 65

brief account of, ii, 28

color of hair, ii, 322
Eskimos—Continued

country inhabited by, iv, 559
distinct from other tribes, v, 290
linguistic family, iii, 401
map showing location, ii, 28
migration route, ii, 28
physical characteristics, v, 291
warred on by Athapasca, v, 176

Eskini. See Erskines.

Esopus, derivation of name, iii, 75
Esopus Indians, iv, 554
Esopus Landing, illustration of, iii, 75
inscription at, iii, 74
Esquimaux. See Eskimos.

Essanapes, doubt concerning existence of, i, 137
Estedillo, Don José Antonio, ii, 101
Estevan, travels and death of, iv, 23; vi, 69

Esther, Queen. See Queen Esther.

Estimates, Indian Office, explanation of, 
ii, 559-560, 578-580
of funds required, ii, 565-580
Estufa, illustration showing, iv, 87
use of, iv, 76, 87

Etchareottine. See Edchantawoot.

Etchemins (Etchemons), classification of, iii, 401
Milicite name for themselves, v, 674
reference to language of, iii, 512
See also Amalecites; Malecite.

Etcheridiegottine. See Tsillawadoot.

Etchowee, Cherokee town, vi, 241

Eternity, Indian conception of, iv, 664

Ethiopian race, branches of, iv, 356-357
civilization, iv, 357
heads described, iv, 356
See also Negro.

Ethnographical map of Indian tribes of
1600, ii, 28

Ethnology, North American, discussion of study of, iv, 659-661, 662-667
preliminary remarks on, iv, 655-659
sciences embraced in, iv, 659

Ethrington, Maj., reference to, vi, 257

Etymology, comparative, fallacious deductions of, vi, 301

Etquette of the Indians, iv, 342-345

Euchee (Eu chee), a Lower Creek town, 
iv, 578, 580; v, 262

Euchee language, a Muskogee dialect, i, 268

Euchees, v, 256

The skull. See also Ethnology.

Eu fal la, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578,
580

See also Ufala.

Eufollah, Maj. Dade ambuscaded by, 
vi, 469

Euphorbia corollata, medicinal use of, 
i, 251

Enquachee, census of, v, 493

Enquatops, vi, 687

and Muscaleros, population, vi, 708

population, i, 518; vi, 687

See also Mescalers.

Eutahs of New Mexico, population, v, 498

See also Utahs.

Eutaws, iv, 88

See also Utahs.

Evans, Rev. James, translations by, iv, 535, 536

Evans, W. W., Peruvian burials investigated by, v, 657-658

Everett, Hon. Horace, report, on Indian Affairs, vi, 456

Ewbank, Thomas, vi, 610
cited on Indian art, iv, 138

paper by, iv, 438-456

Ewinte, a Utah division, vi, 697
population of, vi, 697

See also Uintea.

Exchange, medium of, i, 84-85

See also Trade.

Executions, among the Creeks, i, 276

Ex e ni nuth, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488

Exeter, former Indian name of, v, 228

Expedition, M'Kee's, through northwestern California, iii, 99-177

Expedition, Schoolcraft's, to sources of the Mississippi, vi, 384-385, 448, 450, 451-452

Expedition, trading, account, by Per-
rault, iii, 353-369

Explorations, French, in America, i, 134-137

Pre-Columbian, i, 106-129

Scandinavian, vi, 608

Spanish, i, 133-134; ii, 33-35

See also Explorers.
Explorers, attitude of, toward Indian antiquities, v, 109
early, dates of, i, 57-58
See also under names of, as Columbus, De Soto, etc.
Eyank-ton-wah, a division of the Sioux nation, ii, 169
See also Yanktonoi.
Eyeish. See Aiches; Aliche.
Eyes, effect of head flattening on, ii, 325, 326
of American Indians, ii, 323
of the Mandans, ii, 321

F
Facial angle, Indian, compared with European, iv, 351
of American tribes, ii, 317, 331
of human race, variations in, iv, 360
See also Cranial measurements.
Facial painting, Apache, v, 211
Cuchans, ii, 113
dancers’, iv, 79
warriors’, iv, 53, 63
Factory system, abolition of, vi, 402
Fair, Dr. Samuel, iv, 160
Fairbanks, Mr., vocabulary by, ii, 216
Fairfield, Presbyterian station at, iv, 589
Fairies, belief in, v, 408; vi, 662
Falbe, C. T., iii, 76
Fall Indians, country occupied by, iii, 251
distinct from Sitkeas, iii, 252
identified as Minnetarees, iii, 251
mentioned as Atsinas, i, 437
population, iii, 251-252
Fall River, Indians of, i, 287
Fall River skeletons, iii, 88
discussions of, i, 127-129
Falls of Montreal River, illustration of, iv, 187
Falls of St. Anthony, illustration showing, vi, 384
Siouan name for, vi, 391
 Falls of the Ohio, description of, iii, 342
Fallsmen, a synonym of Saulteurs, v, 144
False Dungeness, Indians of, vi, 703
population, v, 491
Falsehood, Indian attitude toward, ii, 196
Family, Indian, average size of, iii, 95, 211, 228; vi, 562
discussion of, ii, 48-49
preservation of identity of, iii, 242
size affected by hardships, iv, 350
Family life, description, ii, 63-65; iii, 63-64, 235-237
of the Kenistenos, v, 166
unhappiness in, ii, 480
See also Children; Labor; Marriage customs; Polygamy.
Famine, attitude toward, ii, 64, 77
Farmer’s Brother, iv, 345, 563
at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
present at conference, v, 697
Färöe Islands, explorers’ visits to, vi, 742
Fasting, among the Dacotas, iii, 227
legend concerning, ii, 229
object of, i, 113; v, 196
puberty custom, v, 196; vi, 633
religious ceremony of, vi, 690
Feasts, at puberty dance, v, 215
celebrated by Osage, iv, 274-275
conduct at, ii, 75
customs connected with, iii, 227;
v, 168-171
eating contest at, iii, 227
for juveniles, ii, 76
Giant, iii, 487-488; iv, 64
Iroquois, iii, 187
of dog’s flesh, iii, 187, 287
of Mondamin, illustrated, vi, 385
of the New Corn, iii, 227
rabbit, ceremonial, iv, 78
to open hunting season, iii, 61
Winnebago initiation, iii, 287

Feathers, eagle, ensign of, described, iii, 69
ensign of, illustrated, iii, 62, 63
headdresses of, illustrated, iii, 63
significance, iv, 53
symbolism, ii, 57-58
illustrated, vi, 563
value, ii, 57
won in conflicts, ii, 159
worn as war honors, ii, 178-179
worn only by warriors, iv, 58
Featherstonhaugh, criticism of, ii, 99
Featherwork of California Indians, v, 649-650
Firearms, effect of introduction, i, 280; v, 123
first use by aborigines, ii, 73-74
Fire hunting, described, ii, 53-54
Fire-makers, a name for the Pottawatomies, v, 145
Fish, curing of, iii, 219; iv, 57, 63
of the Minnesota lakes, i, 187
spearing, ii, 51, 53
illustrated, ii, 53
See also Fishing.
Fish, Rev. P., iv, 585
Fish Carrier, Chief, at conference, v, 667
land granted to, vi, 324
Fish dam, construction of, iii, 146
Fish dance, iv, 64
Fisher, Sergeant, killed by Indians, ii, 253-254
Fishhooks, described, iii, 468
illustrated, ii, 86; iii, 468
use, ii, 53
Fishing, advantages of New England tribes in, v, 223-224
curse used in, vi, 635
methods used in, ii, 51-53; iii, 214; iv, 61
Fishing customs, Chippewyan, v, 175, 177
illustration showing, vi, 507
See also Fishing.
Fishing places, of the Pennacooks, v, 223, 224, 225
Fish-nets, Shoshonee, described, i, 213-214
Fish-Pond Town, a Creek town, iv, 576, 578
chief of, iv, 576
Fish spear, Shoshonee, described, i, 213
illustrated, i, 211
Fitch, Rev. Mr., missionary work of, vi, 734
Fitzpatrick, Thomas, i, 259
extracts from letters of, i, 260
Plains tribes described by, i, 259-264
Five Nations, i, 197
additions to, iii, 198-199
attack on Montreal, iii, 519
called Massawamack, v, 36
called the Long House, v, 645
called the Five Tribes, v, 36
character, ii, 186
customs, i, 335

Fecundity, affected by hardships, iv, 350
Felix, Fernando, ranch of, iii, 105
Ferguson, Maj., death of, vi, 336
Feuds, cause of, between clans, ii, 171
effect of, ii, 172
Fevers, treatment for, iv, 511
Ficklin, Joseph, letter by, i, 300-301
Field, D. D., patriotic efforts of, v, 595
Fighting men. See Warriors.
Figurines from Tennessee caves or mounds, iv, 140
Financial statements of Indian Office, ii, 561-564
Finley, James, fur trade of, vi, 289
Fire, as a symbol of deity, i, 30-31
ceremonies, v, 65-66
making, i, 214; ii, 138; iii, 228, 465-466
illustrated, iii, 228
new, kindled for feasts, iii, 228
newly made for ceremony, v, 66
on newly made graves, v, 64
sacred character of, v, 64-65
use in shaping wood, i, 75-76
used in mining, i, 97, 99
See also Fire, perpetual; Fire, sacred; Fire worship.
Fire, perpetual, edifice devoted to, v, 68
of Natchez, vi, 593, 627
of "Pecas," mentioned, iv, 40
symbolism discussed, ii, 138; v, 67-68
tradition on Lake Superior, v, 68-69
Fire, sacred, an evidence of sun worship, v, 63-64
belief concerning, iv, 86
lighting, i, 31
of the Pueblos, iv, 76
procurement, v, 65
Fire Indians (Fire Nation), a name for the Mascoutins, iv, 206, 244; v, 191
See also Little Prairie Indians.
Fire Nation. See Fire Indians.
Fire worship, found among the Natchez, vi, 197
general discussion of, v, 63-68
Indian origin indicated by, v, 67
of oriental nations, v, 406
wide extent of, v, 104
See also Fire, perpetual; Fire, sacred.
Five Nations—Continued
divisions and subdivisions, iii, 184 
early enmity among, v, 107, 110 
government, iii, 184–185
joined by the Tuscaroras, iii, 186; vi, 186
legend of league of, v, 157–163
legend of origin, v, 636–646
location, ii, 36
tribes composing, iii, 184, 401, 590
See also Six Nations.
Flags, placed at graves, iv, 55
Flatbows, and Cootenays, population of,
vi, 700
classification, iii, 402
location, i, 437
See also Cootenays.
Flatheads, vi, 687, 695
census, vi, 556
classification, iii, 402
embalming practiced by, v, 693
enemies of Blackfeet, v, 181
hunting ground, vi, 698
illustrations of skull of, ii, 332, 334
location, vi, 556
map showing, iii, 96, 200
marriage customs, v, 654
missionary work among, vi, 734, 735, 739
nature of lands, v, 650
physical characteristics, v, 656
population, v, 705, 706, 707; vi, 687, 695, 700, 701
trader’s name for Choctaw, iii, 324
See also Salish.
Flat-Mouth, Chief, ii, 98; v, 426, 427
peace made by, v, 187
Pillager chief, ii, 159; v, 189
war-party led by, v, 186
See also Aishkibugikozh.
Flat River Band, census of, i, 478–487
Flattery Indians, location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
Fleming, Col., death of, vi, 266
Fleming, Rev. John, statement of regarding tribes, vi, 517
translation by, iv, 546
Fleshing tools, described, i, 91–92
illustrated, i, 77; iii, 467; vi, 603

Fletcher, Jonathan C., acknowledgment to, iii, 375
Indian census transmitted by, ii, 222
report by, iii, 284–288; vi, 691, 704
vocabulary transmitted by, ii, 214
Winnebago agent, iii, 283
Winnebagoes described by, iv, 51–59, 227–243
Flint River, brief description of, v, 256
Flint stones, story of origin of, i, 317
Flood. See Deluge.
Flores Creek, Indians of, vi, 702
Florida, accessible to Mexican tribes, v, 95
advantages found in, by Indians, vi, 472
De Soto’s expedition to, vi, 58–64
explorations in, ii, 20–21; vi, 38
extent of country called, vi, 40
Indian lands in, iii, 584, 586; v, 459
Indian population of, i, 522, 533; iii, 584, 586; v, 480, 481
mounds of, discussed, iii, 77–78
population and area of, iv, 610
pottery from coast of, iii, 77–82
tribes, i, 522
Florida Indians, annuities paid to, vi, 723
funds required for, ii, 568
lands, ceded by, ii, 603
purchased from, ii, 599
statistics on, ii, 497
plan regarding colonization, vi, 411–412
physical and mental character, ii, 32
removal, vi, 497
Floridians, application of the term, vi, 47
Floyd, Brig. Gen. John, battle of, with Creeks, vi, 367
Creeks defeated by, vi, 362
Flute or pipe, described, ii, 514; iv, 71
illustrated, ii, 514
Fluviatile drift, action of, i, 166
Folle Avoines (Folsavoins), iii, 556
country occupied by, iii, 559
name for the Menomonees, vi, 271, 687
Folle Avoines (Folsavoins)—Continued
population, vi, 271
totems, iii, 556
warriors, estimates of, iii, 556, 559
See also Menominee.
Follett, F., i, 92
Folsavoins. See Folle Avoines.
Folsom, Col. David, salt works of, vi, 526
Folsom, George, petition signed by, iii, 618
Fonda, death of, vi, 313
Fond du Lac, treaty made at, vi, 422
Font, Fr. Pedro, extract from diary of, iii, 290-301
Food, buried with the dead, v, 93
customs concerning, ii, 64, 132
horses used for, ii, 133
of Atlantic coast tribes, v, 80
of Bonacks, v, 216
of California Indians, v, 80, 649; vi, 710
of Chippewa, v, 150
of Chippewyans, v, 175
of Congarees, iv, 157
of Creeks, v, 274
of Dacotahs, iv, 67-68
of Digger Indians, i, 221; v, 199
of hunter tribes, vi, 553
of Massachusetts Indians, i, 284-285
of Navajo, iv, 212, 214
of Oregon tribes, v, 80, 656
of prairie tribes, v, 80
of Rocky Mountain tribe, v, 80
of Root-Diggers, iv, 222
of Shoshonees, i, 211, 217
of Snake Indians, i, 221
of Wee-yeots, iii, 127-128
offered to the dead, i, 38-39, 83-84; v, 79-80
Oregon and California tribes, iii, 218-219
overindulgence in, iii, 236
physical development affected by, v, 656
preparation, by Winnebagoes, iv, 57
quest for, ii, 75-77
taboo concerning, v, 215
wild olive used for, iii, 114
See also Agriculture; Cooking; Corn; Famine; Feasts; Fish; Game; Hunting, etc.
Fooskahatche, derivation of name, iv, 380
Forbes, Gen., Fort Duquesne taken by, vi, 226-227
Force, Peter, iv, 127
acknowledgment to, iii, 74
Foreman, Rev. Stephen, assistance rendered by, ii, 443
report by, iv, 589
Forrey, Dr. Samuel, article by, on racial characteristics, iv, 354
brief biography of, iv, 353
reference to views of, v, 288
Fort Alabama, assault on, by De Soto, vi, 62
Fort Anne, vi, 208
Fort Bourbon, vi, 269
Fort Brady, location, vi, 307
Fort Brooke, ambuscade of troops from, vi, 409
Fort Cadaracuk, v, 522
Fort Caroline, erection of, vi, 75
taken by Spaniards, vi, 77
Fort Cataraqui, vi, 198
Fort Charles, erection of, vi, 73
Fort Chippewa, v, 237
military and civil capital of Illinois, iv, 206
Pontiac’s visit to, ii, 307
trading station at, vi, 269
Fort Crevecoeur, early French post, v, 192
Fort Cumberland, vi, 208
Fort Dayton, vi, 290
Fort Dearborn in 1820, illustration showing, iv, 193
Fort Defiance, erection of, vi, 340
establishment, iv, 210
illustration of, iv, 210
influence, among Navajoes, iv, 215
Fort Detroit, vi, 256
aid sent to, vi, 250-251
brief account of siege of, ii, 241
details of siege, by Pontiac, ii, 242-308
tribes dwelling near, vi, 714
See also Detroit.
Fort Duquesne, a resort for Indians, vi, 215
establishment, v, 109; vi, 197, 214
reduction, vi, 226-227
tribes in vicinity of, vi, 132
Fort Edward, vi, 208, 220
Fort Erie, ii, 334
Fort Frontenac, iii, 334
capture by Bradstreet, vi, 226
Fort Gibson, vi, 502
Fort Granby, iv, 162
Fort Hall, i, 205, 209, 211
date of, i, 206
Indians in region of, v, 188
errection of, on Snake River, i, 203
Fort Hamilton, erection of, vi, 336
Fort Harmer, council held at, vi, 323
errection of, vi, 597
treaty concluded at, vi, 330
Fort Harrison, investment of, vi, 350
Fort Hill (New York), description of,
v, 173-174; v, 666-667
illustration of, iv, 174
Fort Hill (Ohio), earthworks on, described, v, 661-662
Fort Jackson, treaty signed at, vi, 350
Fort Jefferson, building of, vi, 336
Fort Kienuna, vi, 182
Fort King, vi, 469, 470
Fort Laramie, annuities to treaty signers at, vi, 723
Fort La Tour, brief account of, v, 674-675
Fort Laurens, vi, 302
errection of, vi, 301, 302, 304
siege by Indians, vi, 304-305
Fort Le Nou, location of, vi, 198
Fort London (Loudon), erection of, vi, 208
Fort London, surrender of, to Indians, vi, 241, 287
Fort M'Intosh, erection of, vi, 301, 302
origin of, v, 140
treaty concluded at, vi, 327, 330
Fort Mackinac (Mackanack), ruins of,
illustrated, ii, 242; vi, 243
taken by Indians, ii, 148
See also Fort Michilimackinac.
Fort M'Laughlin, tribes frequenting, v, 487, 488
Fort Madaline, vi, 198
Fort Madison, siege of, by Indians, vi, 359
Fort Malden, rendezvous at, vi, 358
Fort Mandan, establishment of, iii, 249
Fort Matheo, capture by the French, vi, 80

Fort Maumee, change of garrison at,
vi, 344
hostilities ended by victory of, vi, 342, 344
reference to taking of, iv, 614
Wayne's arrival at, vi, 341
Fort Meigs, vi, 302, 303
Fort Michilimackinac, attack on, by Indians, vi, 243
English defeated by Saulteurs at, ii, 284
Lake Huron protected by, vi, 198
massacre at, ii, 241
remains of, v, 110
reoccupation of, vi, 256
See also Fort Mackinac.
Fort Minums, capture of, by Indians, vi, 365-366
liberation of captives taken at, vi, 374
Fort Necessity, surrender of Washington at, vi, 215
Fort Niagara, vi, 198
British Indian Department at, vi, 297
change of garrison, vi, 344
date of building, v, 648
description, iii, 334
founding, vi, 196
Indian activities at, vi, 251, 278, 283, 297
remains, v, 110
surrender, vi, 234
Fort Ninety-Six, vi, 238
Indian attack on, vi, 239

Fort Oswego, vi, 198
ancient name of, vi, 197
founding, vi, 196-197

Fort Pitt, Indian hostilities at, vi, 249-250
invested by Indians, vi, 242
locality, described, iii, 339
naming, vi, 227
sketch of, iii, 336
trading post at, vi, 269

Fort Ponchartrain, now site of Detroit, v, 648
Fort Presque Isle, vi, 237

Fort Prince George, Indian attack on, vi, 230-240
location, vi, 238, 239
Fort Recovery, besieged by Indians, vi, 339
location, vi, 339
Fort St. Joseph, Lake Huron protected by, vi, 198
Fort St. Joseph's, tribes dwelling near, vi, 714
Fort St. Mary's, vi, 198
Fort Sandusky, taken by the Hurons, ii, 273
Fort Shelby, taken by British, vi, 358
Fort Simpson, tribes trading at, v, 487, 489
Fort Sluicher, iii, 334
Fort Smith, vi, 527, 528
Fort Stanwix, vi, 208, 283
established in Oneida country, v, 512
fraud charged in treaty at, v, 667-668
investment, by British, vi, 285-289
reference to seizure of, v, 514
termination of siege of, vi, 290-291
treaty concluded at, vi, 323, 324, 330
Fort Stoddart, location, iv, 629
Fort Sullivan, location, v, 667
Fort Venango, iv, 614
Fort Village Band, census of, i, 478-487
Fort Vincennes, vi, 237
Fort Washington, St. Clair's army at, vi, 336
Fort Wayne, vi, 397
Fort William Henry, vi, 208
capture by French and Indians, vi, 221-222
errection, vi, 220
Fort Wyoming, massacre at, vi, 297-298
Fortifications, areas containing, i, 47, 48
attributed to De Soto, vi, 66
built by Indians, iv, 124
built by Pequots, vi, 119
Cumberland Gap, iv, 134-135
described in Smithsonian publication, i, 48
entrances to, illustrated, i, 48
erected by Yakamas, vi, 613
explained by traditions, iv, 135, 136-137
explanation of ditches inside, vi, 163
in Pennsylvania, iv, 326
Fortifications—Continued
in the Natchez country, v, 283
Indian mode of building, vi, 603
mentioned in Iowa song, iii, 264, 267
Mississippi Valley, conclusions drawn from, v, 61
number questioned, iv, 144-145
of Mississippi Valley tribes, vi, 600-601
of villages, v, 116
on Columbia River, iii, 206
on Rock River, possibly Winnebago, iii, 278
plan, iv, 126-127
purpose, iv, 110
ruins in Ohio, v, 660
skill shown in, v, 114
Susquehanna, age of, iv, 174
Teton, map of, v, 100
time of erection, i, 267
western, type of, iv, 667
See also Earthworks; Forts; Mounds.
Forts, commanding the Great Lakes, vi, 198
English, taken by Indians, vi, 243
erected for English defense, vi, 208
necessity for, i, 246
Fose hatch ee e marth lar, chief at En-faula, iv, 580
Foster, J. W., antiquities exhibited by, iv, 138
Foster, W. A., crania received from, ii, 326, 329
Fox Indians. See Foxes.
Fox language, an Algonquian dialect, ii, 3-11
Fox River, settlement of Stockbridges on, vi, 504
tribes living on, v, 524; vi, 385
Foxes, iii, 554
annuities of, ii, 585
classification, iii, 401
country occupied by, iii, 593
driven from rice-lake region, v, 525
enemies of the French, vi, 237
independence in warfare, vi, 200
language spoken by, iii, 562
leading men of, iii, 583
Ojibwa women captured by, ii, 141
other names for, ii, 130; iii, 562; v, 39, 41
French, the, Algonquin name for—Con.
Indian attitude toward, vi, 156
influence among Indian tribes, vi, 191-192, 197-198, 223
intermarriage with Indians, v, 529
loss of Canada by, v, 528
name given by Chippewas, v, 147
policy in America, vi, 185
relations with Indians, iv, 614; v, 278
relations with the Natchez, vi, 628
See also France; French and Indian Wars; French explorations.
French and Indian Wars, beginning of, vi, 249
duration, v, 528
French explorations, antiquities in area of, v, 108-110
area of, i, 196-197
object, ii, 20
Fresno Indians (Fresnos), vi, 687
population, iv, 608; v, 484; vi, 687
Fresno Reservation, population, vi, 715
report on, vi, 716
Frezrie, Chief, i, 142
Friend, Mr., iv, 314
Friendship, Cherokee song of, v, 564
gestures indicating, ii, 22
Frit, Samuel, iv, 556
Frobisher, Joseph, vi, 269
Frontenac, Count de (Gov. Gen.), i, 334; v, 671; vi, 155, 190
pictographic drawing of army of, vi, 605
Fuegians, physical characteristics, ii, 316
Fuller, William, signer of Indian treaty, vi, 144
Fuller's earth, large deposit of, i, 221
Funeral dance, brief account of, iii, 286
Funeral vase (urn), Aztec, description of, vi, 589
Aztec, illustration of, vi, 576
theory of age, iv, 163
use and description, iv, 162-163
Fur trade, beginning, in Canada, v, 647
central point of, i, 187
French and English rivalry in, v, 522
letter giving information on, iii, 599-600
Fur trade—Continued
  statistics concerning, iii, 604-606; vi, 726-730
  under the English, vi, 238-269
See also Trade, Indian.
Fur traders, licensed, list of, iii, 604-606
See also Traders.
Furs, influence of market for, i, 434
  prices of, iii, 354; iv, 276
  relative values of, ii, 178; iii, 366; iv, 276
  use for clothing, v, 80
See also Fur trade; Skins; Trade.
Fus hatch che mico of Tuck a batch
  cha Town, iv, 575
Fus hatch fixico of Che haw Town, iv, 576
Future life, Indian conception of, v, 403
  Indian beliefs concerning, iv, 638
See also Immortality; Soul.

G
Gabimubeno, a Pillager subchief, v, 180
Gage, Gen., Bradstreet censured by, vi, 256
  plan accomplished by, vi, 259
Gahlinskun. See A se guang.
Gaillard, John, letter to, regarding
  Indian lands, ii, 581
Gaines, Gen., iv, 629; vi, 476
Gaines, George S., iv, 632
Gaines, Lt. Edmund P., iv, 629, 630
Gaiuikers, a name for Cayugas, iv, 332, 333
Galena, deposits of, i, 152
Galibio Indians, possible descendants
  of, v, 28
Galissonièr, Marquis de la, v, 109
Galisteo, Indian name of, iii, 298
  language spoken at, iii, 298
Gallatin, Albert, i, 21; ii, 328, 343, 348;
  iii, 252; vi, 605, 646
  chronological tables prepared by,
  v, 96-97
  letter to Indian Commissioner, iii, 397-400
  petition signed by, iii, 618
  use of vocabularies by, ii, 358
  vocabularies collected by, iii, 398
Gallinazo-stone, mirrors made of, v, 91-92

Gallinomero. See Kai-na-méah.
Galphins, vi, 351
Gambling, at games, ii, 74, 78; iv, 64
Game, abundance of, on Grand River,
  i, 219
  destruction, i, 223; ii, 192; iii, 272
  division among hunters, i, 278; ii, 131, 185
  in Columbia River region, i, 221
  in Minnesota, i, 187-188
  in the Oregon region, v, 636
  influence, on Indian migration, iii, 258
  of the Athapascan country, v, 178
  of the Ojibwa country, ii, 137
  of the Pillagers' country, v, 101
  of the Sioux country, ii, 174
  range of, i, 433-434
  result of extinction of, ii, 187-188,
  550; iii, 208; vi, 565
  scarcity of, in Shoshonean country,
  i, 206-207
  varieties of, in the buffalo country,
  iv, 101, 107
  wanton slaughter of, by Indians,
  iv, 96
See also Hunting; and under names
  of animals, as Antelope, Bear,
  Buffalo, etc.
Games, i, 82-83
  ball, described, ii, 78
    illustrated, ii, 75
  bowl, described, ii, 72-74
    illustrated, ii, 73
  bullet, or button, ii, 133
  moccasin, described, iv, 64-65
  of chance, with sticks, iii, 217
  of the Creeks, v, 277
  of the Dacotahs, iv, 64-65
  of the Navajo, iv, 214
  played on ice, illustrated, ii, 75
  played on snow, ii, 516
  plum-stones, described, ii, 71-72
    illustrated, ii, 73
Ganawese, vi, 140
Gandastoguë, a synonym of Andastes
  (q. v.), vi, 137, 138
Gandongarae, tribes living at, iv, 208
Gangasco. See Gingaskins.
Gansevoort, Capt., reference to Journal
  of, v, 670
Gansevoort, Col., Fort Stanwix de-
  fended by, vi, 285-286
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES" 81

Garangula (Garragula, Garrangula), iii, 22, 57; v, 121
Onondago orator, v, 163
oratory of, iv, 627; v, 518
Garay, Francis, grant received by, iii, 27; v, 44
Garees, Francisco, extract from diary of, iii, 297-299
Garellas de la Vega, observations made by, iii, 328
Garden beds, age of, i, 57-58
attributed to Mushkodains, i, 307
connection with mounds, i, 60
date of abandonment, iv, 130
extent, i, 55
remains, i, 54-60
theories concerning, v, 396
Gardener's Canal, tribes residing on, v, 487
Garoteros, possible origin of, v, 203, 689
See also Yumas.
Garragula, Garrangula. See Garrangula.
Garter, construction and illustration of, iii, 68
Gaspe Indians, brief account of, vi, 53-54
language, vi, 54
See also Micmacs.
Gates, Sir Thomas, vi, 96
Gauntlet, ordeal of, custom of Five Nations, iii, 188-189
practiced at Fort Niagara, vi, 297
Gauranos, settlement founded by, iv, 556
Gawagensea, iv, 203
Gay Head, Indians of, i, 287
Gazlay, Jonathan, v, 668
Gegosasa (Gegosazeh, Jegasaga), meaning of name, iv, 202
queen of the Eries, iv, 198
tradition concerning, iv, 204
See also Yagowanea.
Gel Plat, Pillager chief, episode in life of, ii, 67
See also Guel Plat.
Generic families, i, 196-198; ii, 33-38
See also Linguistic stocks.
Genesee country, geography of, i, 163-165
Geneva, N. Y., Indian name of, iv, 384; vi, 319
Gengis Khan, v, 61
Genii worship among Indian tribes, iii, 492
Gens de Terre (Gens des Terres), also called Nopemings, v, 41, 145
country occupied by, i, 41; iii, 533; v, 145
food of, reference to, i, 41
warriors of, iii, 553
See also Têtes de Boule.
Gentoo. See Hindoo race.
Geographical features, mentioned in traditions, iii, 270
Geographical names. See Names, geographical.
Geography, physical, Indian knowledge of, iii, 270
of Indian country, iii, 91-177
of Minnesota, i, 181-185
Geological action of the North American lakes, i, 166-172
Geological Survey of Illinois, Wisconsin, and Iowa, reports on, iv, 189
Geology, of Minnesota, i, 186
of western New York, i, 163-165
Georgia, Alabama, and Tennessee, number of Indians in, v, 480
Georgia, Indian lands in, iii, 584, 586; iv, 460
Indian population of, iii, 584, 586
map of, with parts of other states, v, 253
population and area, iv, 610
pottery from, iii, 79
Georgia colony, establishment of, vi, 186
Georgiana, the sloop, wreck of, iv, 601
German Flatts, reference to Indian attack on, vi, 298
Germanic tribes, name for themselves, vi, 177
Gesenius, quoted on languages, ii, 342
Gestures indicating friendship, ii, 22
Geudeville, travels of, i, 136
Ghebir system, vi, 197
Ghent, treaty of, iii, 279, 280
effect on Indians, v, 450
unsatisfactory to Indians, iv, 259
Giant dance, and feast, described, iii, 487-488
description, iv, 64
Giants, cannibal, belief in, v, 408
fabled, belief in, iii, 233; vi, 662
no evidence of, ii, 318
Gibbes, Robert W., mention of collection of, iv, 162, 163
Gibbes, Dr. R. W., skull measured by, iv, 168
Gibbs, George, California tribes described by, v, 217
diary kept by, of M’Kee expedition, iii, 99-177
letters to H. R. Schoolcraft, v, 662-665
opinion of, cited, iii, 88; vi, 612
paper by, on California languages, iii, 420
vocabularys collected by, iii, 405
Gibbs & Co., v, 662
Gibbs, Wolcott, v, 662
Gibson, Col., iv, 136
Logan’s speech delivered by, iv, 626
Gibson, John B., measurements of hair, iii, 383
Gila Apaches (Gilenos), an Apache division, iv, 216
chief, v, 206
dialect, v, 203
range, v, 206, 207
Gila River, account of Pimos of, iii, 296-306
alleged origin of name, iii, 83
description, iii, 304
reached by Coronado, vi, 70
Yuma name for, ii, 113, 114
Gila Valley, Apaches in, v, 203, 206
Gilands, brief description of, iii, 83
See also Coyoteros.
Gilbert, H. C., census report by, vi, 692
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, reference to expedition of, vi, 82, 103
Gilenos. See Gila Apaches.
Gilless, Lt., mounds opened by, v, 93
Gillett, R., population report by, vi, 707
Gillis, Mr., letter to, on Peruvian burials, v, 658-660
Gilmer, Gov., Scott’s letter to, on Cherokee removal, vi, 493-494
Gingaskins, a part of the Accomas, v, 36
Girdle, description and illustration of, iii, 86
Girls. See Children.
Girty, action taken by, in Revolutionary War, vi, 300
Gist, Washington joined by, vi, 213
Gitchey Wedau, son of Sagima, vi, 202
Gitchy Kenabec, the mythological serpent, i, 94
Gitchy Naigow, Chief, story concerning, iv, 48-49
Gitshe Lawba, feat of, ii, 54-55
Gladwin, Mr., ii, 250, 258, 262, 279
commander of Fort Detroit, ii, 242, 250
Gladwyn, Major, vi, 253
at siege of Fort Detroit, vi, 244
resistance to Indian siege, iv, 614
Glen, Gov., iii, 294
Gliuna, ancient name of Fort Oswego, vi, 197
Gnadenhutten, massacre of Indians of, vi, 317-318
Goadby, Dr., iv, 138
God. See Deity; Gods.
Godfroy, Jacques, negotiations with Indians, ii, 256, 257
Gods and goddesses, Minnesota tribes, iv, 495-496
Dacotah, iii, 232, 485-487
illustrated, iii, 485
multiplicity of, iv, 642-643
duality in Indian belief, iv, 636; v, 407-408
minor, or spirits, belief in, iv, 636
of the Dakota, iv, 644
of the Iroquois, i, 316
See also Culture heroes; Deities.
Gofer, belief concerning, v, 259
description, v, 258
Gogounis, ii, 555
totems, iii, 555
warriors, number of, iii, 555
See also Cayugas.
Gold, and silver, barter in, iv, 165
articles made of, illustrated, iv, 448
discovery, in California, i, 149
ornaments, iv, 450
place, in Indian regard, i, 93
rocks bearing, iv, 171
Spanish search for, iii, 25, 27, 30, 36, 40, 41, 44
specimens of, described, i, 149-150
See also Gold deposits; Gold mines; Gold mining.
Gold Bluff, origin of gold found at, iii, 138
Government, absence among tribes, i, 262
Choctaw and Chickasaw, i, 312
Indian attitude toward, ii, 183
new Indian, i, 282
of Indian tribes, iv, 477–483; vi, 570
of New England tribes, vi, 114–115
of the Pilgragers, v, 189
paternal form of, i, 193
See also Chiefs; Councils; Social organization; U. S. Government.
Gravenreidt, Baron de, iii, 294

Grafton, Indians at, i, 287
Grammatical notes on Massachusetts language, i, 295, 296, 297, 298–299
Grammatical structure of the Algonquian language, ii, 351–442
Granaries, Apache, discovered by Spaniards, iii, 304
Grand Island of Lake Superior, census of Indians of, i, 458–467
Grand Medicine Dance. See Medicine Dance.
Grand Pawnees, a Pawnee band, iii, 595
location, iii, 595
Grand (d) Quivera. See Quivera.
Grand Rapids Band, census of, i, 478–487
Grand River Valley, description, i, 218–219
tribes of, vi, 206, 385
Grand Traverse Bay, tribe on shore of, vi, 385
Grandes Eaux, estimate of warriors of, iii, 557, 559
Grandfather, ceremonial use of word, iv, 643
Grandmother, ceremonial use of word, iv, 643
Grangamee, relations with the English, vi, 83, 86, 89
Grangula. See Garangula.
Grant, Col., march of, against the Cherokees, vi, 241
slaughter of troops under, vi, 226
Grant, James, iii, 355
Grant, Maj., reference to defeat of, vi, 249
Grasshoppers, as food, v, 649
Grater, mandioca, described, iv, 445
Grave Creek, naming of, vi, 597
Grave Creek Flats, maize cultivated on, 
iv, 130
map of, i, 123
mounds on, i, 123; ii, 85
Grave Creek Mound, iv, 128
artifacts from, i, 89-90, 91, 93
conclusions drawn from, iv, 129-130
cooper articles in, i, 67
illustration of antiquities from, vi, 610
illustration of section of, i, 120
inscribed stone from, vi, 610
inscription from, compared with
Phoenician, vi, 611
pipe from, illustrated, i, 75
view from, illustrated, vi, 312
Grave-posts, description of, i, 356-357;
iv, 55
illustrated, i, 356
inscriptions on, i, 334; vi, 606
of the Dacotahs, iv, 66
symbolism of devices on, ii, 199
Graverott, M., iii, 355
Graves, California Indian, described,
iii, 140
Chippewa, illustration of, v, 64
Congaree, description, iv, 160
Dacotah, description, iv, 65
decoration of, iii, 175; vi, 613
European articles in, iv, 140-141
lights burned on, vi, 664-665
illustration of, vi, 664
marked by stone heaps, ii, 69
object of fires at, iv, 55
object of orientation of, iv, 54
pipes recovered from, i, 75
pottery in, i, 83-84
roof built over, iv, 55
temporary use of, iv, 156
Winnebago, described, iv, 54, 55
See also Burials; Grave-posts;
Tomb.
Gravier, vi, 734
Gray's Harbor, Indians of, vi, 703
Grayson, George, land assigned to, iv, 581
Great and Little Osage, land ceded by,
ii, 603
purchased from, ii, 594, 595, 598, 599
statistics on, ii, 605
See also Great Osage; Little Osage.

Great Harc, in Indian mythology, i, 18; iii, 514
Greathouse, connection with Logan
massacre, iii, 56; iv, 623, 629
Great Lakes region, aborigines of, iv, 187-188
description, iv, 185-194
French possession of, vi, 198
Great Nemaha agency, iv, 466
Great Osages, an Osage band, iii, 594
annuities of, ii, 585
See also Great and Little Osage.
Great Snake of Canandaigua Lake,
tale of, iii, 322-323
Great Spirit, Dakota use of term, vi, 649
Greeks, mythology of, v, 406-407
Green Bay, Algonquin name for, iv, 560
change of garrison at, vi, 344
Indians in vicinity of, vi, 204
inscription on cliffs of, i, 414
seat of the Winnebagoes, vi, 34
tribes on, vi, 206
Green Bay region, Indian population of,
vii, 271
Green Corn ceremony, an annual sacri-
fice, v, 267
illustration of, vi, 385
of the Dakotah, vi, 385
Green Corn dance, a thanksgiving
feast, iii, 89
description, v, 635
metal plates exhibited at, iii, 89
Greenland, classification of language
of, iii, 401
settlement of, vi, 742
Green River, Indians on, v, 199; vi, 703
Green River Snakes, condition of, i,
227-228
village of, i, 219
Green River Valley, description of, i,
218-219
Greenville, location of camp called, vi,
338
treaty negotiated at, vi, 342-344
Wayne's camp at, vi, 342
Greetings of the Dacotah, iii, 244
Gregg, Dr. Josiah, explorations of, iii,
131
Grenville, Sir Richard, expedition led by, vi, 85
hostilities provoked by, vi, 85–86, 89, 90
settlers landed by, vi, 92
Griffen, Dr. J. S., iii, 421
Griswold Colony Band, census of, i, 478–487
Grizalba, vi, 44
discoveries of, iii, 27
landing of, vi, 743
Gros Ventres, v, 180, 181; vi, 686, 687
bands of, iii, 630
brief history, vi, 699
census, vi, 556
habitats, vi, 693
identification, iii, 251, 403, 514; iv, 559; vi, 699
language, i, 259; iii, 630; vi, 699
listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402
location, i, 259; iii, 594; vi, 556, 699, 705
map showing, iii, 96
permanent village of, iii, 630
population, i, 523; iii, 594, 609, 630, 631; vi, 637, 695, 696, 698, 705
synonym of Minnetarees, iii, 514
See also Minataree.
Gros Ventres of the Prairie (Gros Ventres du Prairie), vi, 687
census, vi, 559
country occupied by, iii, 595; vi, 556, 695
population, iii, 595; vi, 657, 695
relationship, iii, 631
Groton, attacked by Indians, vi, 164
Mohicans at, i, 524
Groton Indians, location, iii, 583
population, iii, 583
Growing-chief, a Comanche chief, ii, 128
Guacas, Peruvian, description of, v, 90–91
evacuation of, v, 91, 93
Guadalaxara, iv, 22
Guadaloupe skeleton, cranium of, discussed, ii, 320
Guahanani, Indian name for San Salvador, iv, 554
Guandostagues, a synonym of Andastes (q. v.), iii, 290
Guardian spirits, acquisition of, vi, 633, 660, 664
belief in, iii, 248
different from totems, v, 196; vi, 664
of individuals, v, 408
of prophets, in picture writing, i, 389–391
selection of, iv, 637–638
Guatemozin, reference to execution of, iii, 23
Guanaenok. See Qua i nu.
Guel Plat (Guele, Guelle Plat), i, 142; vi, 452
chief at Sandy Lake, vi, 336
war party led by, v, 186
See also Gel Plat.
Guess. See Sequoia.
Gulana Indians. See Guyana Indians.
Guillon, M., iii, 355
Guipana, encountered by De Soto, ii, 37
Gulf of St. Lawrence, explored by Cartier, vi, 51, 55
tribes of, v, 38
Gull, Winnebago war-chief, iv, 235
Gunnison, Capt. (Lt.), J., iv, 252
death of, iv, 551, 597; v, 198
pictographs sketched by, iii, 493
work of, iv, 597
Gunpowder, use made of, by Iroquois, vi, 209
See also Firearms.
Guristersigo, Creek leader, attack led by, vi, 319, 332
Gusmagio, iv, 564
Guyana Indians, religious beliefs of, iv, 489
Guzman, expedition organized by, vi, 69
Gwageoneh, Seneca name for Eries, iv, 202
Gwin, Senator, v, 468
Gypsum, in Rocky Mountain region, i, 213

H

Habe Napo (Habe-napo band), at Clear Lake council, iii, 109
meaning of name, iii, 110
population, iii, 634
Habitations. See Dwellings.
Habits, personal, v, 70
Hackluyt, Richard, vi, 96
Hadley, Indian assault on, vi, 170
Hagan, Mr., intended work of, v, 658
Hagler. See King Hagler.
Hahnemann, iv, 511
Hahuamis. See A qua mish.
Hahulteab, chief of the Quahtomah, vi, 702
Hah-wal-coes, a Yuma division, ii, 116
Haidai language, tribes speaking, v, 489
Hair. See Ayenis; Ionees.
Haircut, a Comanche division, ii, 128
meaning of name, ii, 128
Hair, Anglo-Saxon, characteristic of, v, 288
microscopical examination of, i, 41; iii, 373–374
Negro, characteristics, v, 288
discussion, iv, 362–363
racial differences in, iv, 352; v, 287
See also Hair, Indian.
Hair, Indian, appearance of, iii, 376
as racial characteristic, iv, 362
characters, v, 288
compared with that of other races, iii, 375–378
illustrations of, iii, 377, 334–391
lack of lustre in, iii, 380
loss of color, iii, 379
manner of wearing, iii, 220
study, iv, 351–352
uniformity, ii, 321
white, discussion of, ii, 321–322
Haircut, totem indicated by, iii, 268, 269
Hair dressing, California tribes, iii, 141
Bonak or Root-Digger, iv, 223
Dacotah, iv, 69
Iowa, iii, 269
Moqui, iv, 74, 83
illustrated, iv, 74
Pimos and Maricopas, iii, 296
Pueblo, iv, 76, 77
warriors', iv, 54
Winnebago, iv, 59
Zuñi, iv, 220
Half-King. See Tanacharisson.
Half-way House, a synonym of Big Tal-lasse, v, 262
Halket, Mr., reference to publication by, v, 53
Hall, Rev. Sherman, iv, 532
Haliday, Miss Mary, vi, 560–567
Hallowing King, chief of Cowetas, v, 263
Ham, Indians called descendants of, iii, 476–477
Hamightaghlawatawa, Nanticookes represented by, at council, vi, 132
Hamilton College, represented at funeral of Skenandoah, v, 517
Hamilton, Gov., taken as prisoner, vi, 303
Hamilton, Rev. William, acknowledgment to, iii, 376
linguistic work of, iii, 258; iv, 549, 550
missionary labors of, iii, 256, 258
paper by, on Iowa language, iv, 397
See also Irvin, S. M., and Hamilton.
Hamine-chan, origin of name, ii, 171
Hamlin, A. C., inscription copied by, vi, 607
opinion of, cited, vi, 608
Hammersly's Inlet, Indians of, vi, 703
Hammersy's Inlet Indians, population of, v, 491
position, v, 491
See also Sabëhwamish.
Hampton, Col., mention of plantation of, iv, 161, 168
Hanaga Indians, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
Hand, Gen., vi, 309
Hand, symbol of imprint of, ii, 58; iii, 230
Handicrafts, discussion of, ii, 511–516
domestic, described, iv, 485–487
Handy, Charles N., vocabulary by, ii, 470
Hannakallah (Hannakallah), location of, iii, 571
population, iii, 571, 609
Hano. See Harno; Tanoquevi.
Hanover, N. H., missionary work at, vi, 734
Haškah, a Dacota god, ii, 224–225
illustration showing, ii, 224
Harahay. See Arache.
Hardin, Col., Kickapoo town stormed by, vi, 335
killed by Indians, vi, 338, 342
Hare. See Great Hare.
Hare Indians, population of, pi, 28
See also Kancho.
Harigiera, a Susquehannock chief, vi, 136
Haring, Dr., tradition related by, vi, 573
Harlsbeine, Thorfinn, iv, 119
Harmer, Col., advance of, into Miami country, vi, 331
defeat by Indians, v, 528, 529; vi, 217, 287, 334
Harnden, William, III, 376
Harno (Harro), a Moqui village, iv, 82
distinct language of, iv, 87-88
See also Tanoquevi.
Harriot, Thomas, expedition accompanied by, vi, 85
instructions to, vi, 90
Harris, Mr., referred to, in Perrault's Relation, iii, 355, 356, 357, 359, 362, 364, 366, 369
Harris, Rev. Thaddeus M., iv, 131
Harris, T. S., translation by, iv, 528
Harrison, Gen. Wm. Henry, ability and duties of, vi, 350
armistice granted by, vi, 364
battle led by, at Tippecanoe, vi, 355
campaign of, mentioned, iv, 258
services rendered by, vi, 405
victory on Thames River, vi, 363
Harrison, Rev. T., work of, iv, 546
Harro. See Harno.
Harrod, Col., Shawnees routed by, vi, 307
Hart, Maj., death of, vr, 336
Hartley, A. J., Chickasaws discussed by, v, 693-694
Hartley, Col., v, 671
Harvey, Capt. Augustus, treaty concluded by, vi, 777
Harvey, H., statistics furnished by, vi, 712
Ha-sa-no-au-da, Seneca chief, III, 290
Haslinding. See Has-lintah.
Has-lintah, a Trinity River village, iii, 130
Hassananisco, Indians at, i, 287
Hassler, Prof., iii, 336
Hatch cha chubba Town, a Creek town, iv, 575
chief of, iv, 575
Hatch chi chub ba (Hatchee chubba), a Lower Creek town, iv, 578, 580
derivation of name, iv, 381
Hatchet-Creek, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Hatfield, Mass., Indian attack on, vi, 160, 170
Haukoma. See How-ku-ma.
Havasupai. See Cosininas.
Haven, Langdon, pi, 114
Haw-haws, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
Hawk chant of the Saginaws, iii, 329-330
Hawkins, Benjamin (Col.), iv, 127
cited on earthworks, v, 110
treaty concluded by, vi, 327
Hawkins, Maj., iv, 324
Haxa, town of, iv, 30
Haxta (Haxti), sacrifice of, iv, 50; v, 77-78; vi, 495-496
Hay, Officer, pi, 266, 269, 274, 293
Hays, Lt., pi, 262
Hayti, Spanish administration of, pi, 309-312
Head deformation, pi, 323-328; iv, 663
effect on size of brain, pi, 333
for males, pi, 324
in Mexico and Peru, pi, 323, 324
method used in, pi, 324, 325, 326-327
illustrated, pi, 69
Headaddresses, cases for, iii, 68
illustrated, iii, 68
Chippewa, illustrated, iii, 68
cloth, illustrated, iii, 68
description, iii, 67-68
feather, illustrated, iii, 68
Navajo, described, iv, 435
illustrated, iv, 74
of horns, illustrated, iii, 68
symbolism of, iii, 68
Pueblo, for dancing, iv, 77
symbolism of, iii, 68
See also Cap; Hairdressing.
Head flattening. See Head deformation.
Heald, Capt., massacre of troops under, vi, 359
Healing ceremony, description of, v, 437-440
Heare, John, murder of family of, iv, 158
Hebrew coin from Indian mound, discussed, iv, 149-150
Hebrew custom, v, 60
Hebrew history, Ojibwa traditions likened to, ii, 136
Hebrew language, compared with Algonquin, ii, 421
compared with Indian, v, 82, 86
infixed in, iii, 61
resemblance to Chippewa, iv, 386
to Indian languages, iv, 387
Hebrew origin of Indians, iv, 149; v, 86;
vii, 419
argument against, vi, 88
indications of, iii, 59-62, 228, 288
writings on, v, 51
See also Lost tribes of Israel; Jewish customs.
Heckwelder, Rev. John, ii, 357
relations with Logan, iv, 621
traditions recorded by, iv, 136
Heigheninmo (Hihighenimmo), location, iii, 572
population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706
See also Sanpoil.
Hellueland, ii, 28
He maw hie Town, a Creek town, iv, 576
leading men of, iv, 576
Hemez. See Jemez.
Hemorrhage, treatment for, iv, 513
Henderson, Capt., iv, 602
Hendrick, King. See King Hendrick.
Hendrick, Capt., translation by, iv, 539
Hendrick, King. See King Hendrick.
Hendrick, Thomas T., emigrants commanded by, vi, 504
Hendy, Col. John, information supplied by, v, 606
Heirlée, iii, 384
Healy, Thomas J., population table compiled by, vi, 715
Hennepin, Lewis, explorations of, i, 136
Henry, Alexander, trade with Indians, vi, 269
Henry, Dr. Chas. C., Apachee vocabulary by, v, 578
Henry, Dr. Charlton, quoted on the Apaches, v, 205-212
Henry, George, translations by, iv, 535
Henry, Dr. T. C., Apachees discussed by, v, 665
Hen-ta-pah-tus (Hen-tee-pah-atees), a Yankton band, ii, 169
country occupied by, ii, 169
Henya. See Hanaga.
Heredity, among medicine men, v, 652
in chieftainship, iii, 112
in office, i, 194
matrilineal, of ruler, i, 311
See also Descent.
Herkimer, convocation held at, vi, 324
massacre at, v, 511-512
Herkimer, Gen., death of, v, 289
fort relieved by, vi, 287-289
Hermaphrodite, Indian, ii, 115
Hernandez de Cordova, Francisco, discoveries of, iii, 27
Hernes, a synonym of Jemez, iv, 32
reached by Spaniards, iv, 39
See also Jemez.
Hernia, treatment for, iv, 514
Herring Pond Indians, i, 287
location, iii, 583
population, iii, 583
Herriot, Mr., cited on tobacco, vi, 88
quoted on Indian beliefs, vi, 87
Hesperia, use of name, v, 594
Hess, William, work of, iv, 526, 527
Heutzilapochtli, sacrifices to, v, 103
He-wa-tho-cha, Iowa chief, characterization of, iii, 265
Hevitt, Dr., quoted on depopulation of tribes, vi, 180-181
Heyoka, discussion of, vi, 651-652
gods of the Dakotas, iv, 645
Hiacoomes, missionary work of, vi, 734
Hiawatha, an Iroquois divinity, vi, 188
meaning of name, iii, 315; v, 157
myth concerning, vi, 670
story of, iii, 314-317; v, 157-163; vi, 571-572
Hickory-Ground, a Creek town, iv, 576
chief of, v, 255
map of, v, 255
Upper Creek town, iv, 578
See also Little Tallasse.
Hidatsa. See Belantse-Eteas; Gros Ventres; Metahartas; Mina-tarée.
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

Hidatsa language. See Minnetaree language.
Hieroglyphics, development of, i, 342
system of, i, 422
Hletcher, F. A., communication from, iv, 324
Hi-ga-gee, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578
Hi-ga, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578
Hildreth, Dr., i, 184
Hill, A., translation made by, iv, 526, 527
Hill, Benjamin M., report by, on missions, v, 690
Hillabee (Hillabe Town, Hillabees), a Creek town, iv, 576, 578; v, 262
attack on, vi, 367
chief of, iv, 576
mention of battle of, vi, 370, 379
Hillabeebs (Hillabees) district, v, 255
location, v, 262
Hillabi. See Hillabee.
Hillamuck, population, vi, 701
Hillahaghee, activities, vi, 374
flight, vi, 374
Hindoo customs, compared with Indian, vii, 61; v, 217
Hindoo gods, length of life of, iv, 664
Hindoo race, characteristics, v, 58
country occupied by, v, 57
religion, v, 57-58
Hikato, vi, 98
Hirrihigua. See Hirrihigua.
Hirrihigua. See Hirrihigua.
Hirrihigua (Hirrahahga, Hirrihiagua), vi, 34; v, 410
De Soto at village of, iii, 36
De Soto opposed by, iii, 30
death of mother of, iii, 29-30; vi, 743
mutilated by Narvaez, iii, 29; vi, 45
History of Indian tribes, i, 13-17
chronological table of, vi, 742-744
fables preserved in, i, 13
Hitchatees. See Hitch-ee-tee.
Hitchcock, Dr., i, 179
Hitchcock, Gen., quoted on California tribes, v, 216
Hitchcock, Mr., pottery recovered by, iii, 77
Hitch-ee-tee (Hitchatees) town, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578; v, 262
chiefs of, iv, 580
Hitchatees (Hitchites, Hitchittee), v, 256
classification, iii, 401
linguistic relations, iii, 404
numeral system, v, 244
Hitchies, i, 239
identity lost by intermarriage, i, 240
Hitchittee (Hitchittee) language, a Muskogee dialect, i, 268
vocabulary (numerals), ii, 220-221
Hitchites. See Hitchatees.
Hitchiti. See Hitchatee; Hitchatees.
Hitchiti language. See Hitchittee language.
Hitchittee. See Hitchatees.
Hitch o par tar ga, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Hlekatchka. See Broken Arrow.
Hoako. See Hocks.
Hobie fixleo of Hemawhie Town, iv, 576
Hochelaga (Hocheloga), former name of Montreal, v, 76; vi, 200, 743
fortification at, v, 110
Indian village at, i, 305
location, ii, 85
negotiations at, ii, 85
people occupying, iii, 320
reached by Cartier, i, 134; vi, 56
Wyandots living at, iv, 383
Hochitagete, Chief, vi, 140
Hochungara tribe, account of, iii, 277-283
meaning of name, iii, 277
type of the Dacotahs, iii, 267
Winnebago name for themselves, iii, 277
See also Winnebago.
Hockhoking, origin of name, iv, 380
Hocks, location, vi, 710
population, vi, 710
Hodgkins, Chief John, v, 237
Hoffman, Martinus, speech of, quoted, vi, 133
Hogs, introduction of, into Florida, vi, 616
Hoha, Dacotah name for Assinaboins, iii, 539
Hohilpos (Hopilpo), location, ii, 572
population, ii, 572; v, 706
Hohost-ilp-ilp, Chief, meaning of name, i, 226
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY

Hohtatoga, a Lower Creek town, v, 202
Ho-is, a Comanche division, ii, 127
meaning of name, ii, 127
Hoithewautle, derivation of the name, iv, 380
Hokamish, vi, 687
population, i, 521; vi, 687
See also Skokomish.
Hokedi. See Kook a tee.
Holbrook, Prof., ii, 320
Hole-in-the-day, ii, 161; v, 185
Ojibwa war chief, ii, 151
Hole-in-the-sky, ii, 162
wife of, ii, 161
Holokem, Maj., at peace council, iv, 596
Holilepas, location, vi, 710
population, vi, 710
Hollenback, Col., reference to family of, v, 673
Hollenback, Matthias, v, 668
Holman, J. H., information furnished by, v, 198
Holmes, Maj. A. H., vi, 375
at Michilimackinac, vi, 375
death of, vi, 376
North-West factory destroyed by, vi, 398
Holston River region, described, iii, 346
Holyoke, vi, 169
Homamish (Homanish), vi, 687
brief account of, v, 700
population, i, 521, vi, 701
See also Shomamish.
Hominy (Homony), making of, i, 80; iii, 406
Honayawus, Niagara Indians represented by, vi, 326
Honeoye village, destruction of, vi, 310
Ho nese har Jo, a Thlakatchka chief, iv, 579
Honey, bad use of, iv, 68
Honey Creek, Presbyterian station at, iv, 589
Honey-Eaters. See Penointik-ara.
Honsading. See Oke-noke.
Hon. Society in Scotland for the Propagation of Christian Knowledge, work of, vi, 734, 735, 736
Honyerry, death of, vi, 312
Hon Yost, reprieve from the gallows, vi, 290
Hoo-choop, Chief, treaty signed by, iii, 279
tribute levied by, iii, 280
Hood's Bay, Indians of, v, 489
Hood's Canal, Indians of, vi, 703
Hookhlumic Indians, population of, i, 521
See also Lummi.
Hook-swinging, Hindu custom of, v, 59
Hoopah Indians (Hoo-pah), a lower Trinity tribe, iii, 139
application of name, iii, 422
See also Trinity Indians.
Hoopah language, extent of use, iii, 422
vocabulary, iii, 440-445
See also Nabli-tse.
Hoopah villages, list of, iii, 139
Hoosatunnuk. See Housatonics.
Hootsinook Indians, census, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
Ho-paluh, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
Hopaluh, a village on Klamath River, iii, 138
Ho-pee-kaw's Band, census of, i, 498-507
Hopí. See Moqui.
Hopilpo. See Hohilpo.
Hopkins, Capt., ii, 302
expedition of, ii, 263
Hopkins, Gen., march against Wabash Indians, vi, 360
Hopkins, Mr., work of, iv, 547
Ho po uth lo yoholo, of Tuckabatchga Town, iv, 575
Horse raising, country adapted to, i, 222
Horses, advantage to Indians, v, 197
intelligence, iv, 108
introduction, vi, 616
effect of, i, 207-208
fear caused by, iii, 59
of the Navajoes, iv, 212
raised in large numbers, i, 222
sacrificed for the dead, ii, 68; v, 75; vi, 622
spoils of war, i, 236
used for food, ii, 133; v, 650
wild, origin of, v, 107
Horse-Shoe, battle of the, vi, 372, 379
Horse-stealing, attitude toward, v, 181
Hosmer, W. H. C., v, 673
Hospitality, among barbarians, iv, 345 among the Mohawks, iii, 190 of the Indians, iv, 343-344 of the Moquis, iv, 58 shown by Congarees, iv, 158 Ho tal le ho yar nar, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578 Hotchkiss, E., report on the Choctaws, iv, 585 Hot-house, Creek, description of, v, 265-266 Hotlimamish. See Shotlemamish. Hot springs, near Des Schutes River, i, 221 Hou a guan, census, v, 489 language, v, 489 Houghton, Dr. Douglas, i, 144, 145, 148 pottery collected by, i, 84 survey entrusted to, iv, 190 Housatonic Valley, tribe of, vi, 504 Housatonics (Housatonick, Hoosatun-nuk), etymology of the name, v, 593 missionary work among, vi, 734, 736 represented at Canandaigua council, vi, 326 See also Stockbridges.

House of Montezuma, description of, iii, 299-301

Houses. See Dwellings.

Howard, Capt., vi, 256

Howard, Don Carolus Caxton, v, 253

Howe, Dr., iv, 170

Howe, Rev. George, crucible described by, vi, 610 essay on Congaree Indians, iv, 155-169 Howe, Lord, death of, vi, 226

Howkan. See Hou a guan.

How-ku-ma band, at Clear Lake council, iii, 109

How-te-te-oh language, from Rogue's River, iii, 423


Hudson, Hendrick (Hendrik), drinking party staged by, vi, 101-102 explorations of, ii, 23-24; vi, 100-102, 744 with Indians, illustration of, ii, 24; vi, 100

Hudson(s) Bay Co., iv, 101 fur sales of, vi, 728-730 influence on Oregon tribes, v, 656 policy, iii, 144

Hudson River, exploration of, vi, 100-102 Indian names of, vi, 100, 504 name bestowed on, vi, 102 tribes on, v, 137; vi, 147

Hudson River region, tribes of, vi, 101

Huebschmann, F., population table by, vi, 707

Huestas, Mr., mention of expedition of, iii, 120

Huexotzincoes, iii, 515

Huitramannaland, a name for Virginia, vi, 742

Huitsla, classification, iii, 402 location, iii, 402

Hula-napo band (Huta Napo), at Clear Lake council, iii, 109 population, iii, 634

Hula-napo language. See Kula-napo language.

Hull, Gen. (Gov.) William, ii, 226; vi, 356, 358, 359, 331 surrender of, vi, 259, 261

Hullooellell, iii, 571

Human sacrifice, corn planting marked by, iv, 50; vi, 496 witnessed by Rev. J. England, v, 59

Humanos (Jumanos, Yumanos), map showing location of, ii, 28 named by De Vaca, ii, 21 supposed descendants of, ii, 29 territory occupied by, ii, 28 use of term, i, 242

Humboldt, Alexander, discussion of writings of, v, 53, 55 pyramid measured by, vi, 582 vocabularies used by, ii, 358

Humboldt, William, v, 53

Humboldt, William von, ii, 347

Humboldt Bay, described, iii, 131 discovery, iii, 131 mortality among Indians of, vi, 711

Humboldt River, Indians of, v, 201 peculiarity of, v, 201

Humboldt (town), described, iii, 131 illustration of, iii, 131

Huna. See Huna cow.

Huna cow, a Cross Sound tribe, v, 489 census, v, 489
Hunkpapa. See Onch-pa-pah.

Hunkpatidan, a subdivision of the

Hunkpatina. See Hen-ta-pah-tus;

Hunkpatidan.

Hunt, Rev. Robert, expedition joined by,

Hunter, John, petition signed by, iii, 618

Hunter, John Dunn, v, 54

Hunter, Senator, of Virginia, chairman

of Finance Committee, vi, 461

information requested by, vi, 461

Hunter state, absence of conditions of,

in Mexico, vi, 292

and agricultural, links between, vi, 204

distinctive phases of, iii, 62-64

Hunter tribes, vi, 552-558

census, vi, 556

civilization of, i, 44-46

food, vi, 553

land provided for, vi, 416

Hunter's dream, story of, i, 321

Hunting, beliefs concerning, i, 382-383

ceremonial feast connected with,

iii, 61

instruction of boys in, i, 382; ii, 50

of deer and antelope, iii, 213

pictographs of, i, 382-388

popular error concerning, iii, 478-

479

the great spirit of, v, 420

use of cunning in, vi, 246

use of magic in, i, 382; ii, 51; v, 76, 397

See also Buffalo; Game; Hunting

customs.

Hunting customs, Algonquin, vi, 661

Athapascan, v, 176, 177

Cayouse, i, 221

compared with Hebrew, iii, 61

Creek, i, 278

Dacotah, ii, 185-186; iii, 234; iv, 59-61

general, ii, 53-55; iii, 61

in north-west California, iii, 113

of Atacama, Peru, iii, 540

Sioux, ii, 185-186

See also Animals; Buffalo; Game.

Hunting exploits, ii, 54-55

Hunting-grounds, ratio of population to,

i, 433

result of exhaustion of, vi, 377-378

rights to, i, 278; ii, 131, 185

Hunting scenes, Illustrations of, ii, 51,

53, 55, 57

Huntington, Abel, petition signed by,

iii, 618

Huntington, D. B., interpreter, iv, 596

Hunkarawocks, location of, vi, 181

Hupa. See Hoopah; Nabil-tse; Trinity

Indians.

Hurlburt, Rev. Thomas, memoir by, on

Chippewa language, iv, 385

Huron-Iroquois family, vi, 137

Huron or Wyandot stock, tribes of, iii,

590

Hurons, iii, 554

allies of, vi, 138

classification, iii, 401

cranial measurements, ii, 335

derivation of name, iv, 382

flight, before the Iroquois, v, 143;

vi, 143

French name for Wyandots, vi, 200

linguistic affinities, iv, 207

missionary work among, vi, 735, 739

of upper Canada, reference to, vi,

137

offered help by the Andastes, vi, 143

origin belief of, vi, 627

part taken by, in Pontiac's con-

spiration, ii, 242, 243, 247, 248, 252,

260, 263, 274, 275, 279, 281, 288,

293, 295, 301, 302, 303, 307

Pontiac joined by, vi, 243

population, vi, 270, 271

relations with the French, v, 647

territory occupied by, i, 305; iv, 204

totems, iii, 554; iv, 204

treaty signed by, vi, 255

tribes composing, iv, 204

warriors, number of, iii, 554; vi,

270, 271

western, migrations of, vi, 734

See also Wantats; Wyandots.

Huta Napo. See Hula-napo.

Hutchins, Thomas, statistics furnished

by, vi, 713, 714

Hutchinson, Capt. Thomas, Indian pop-

ulation estimated by, iii, 553-561;

v, 479
Huts, bark, described, i, 191-192
Illustrated, i, 192
Hutsnuwu. See Hootsinoo.
Hybridity, discussion of phenomena of, iv, 358-359
Hymns to the Sun, words of, i, 400

I
Iaba Waddik, family of, iv, 350
Iagoo, a mythological character, v, 409
Ice-cutting implements, description of, i, 88-89
Illustrated, ii, 516
Iceland, discovery of natives of, vi, 742
Icosans, absorbed by Creeks, vi, 370
Ieta, of, v, 133
foes of the Creeks, v, 98
Ida-ka-ruke, a Shaste Valley band, iii, 171
Idolatry, in India, v, 58
pictographs in, 342-343
Idol-pipe, mutilated, illustrated, ii, 90
Idols, Aztec, description of, vi, 585-586
Iillustration of, i, 120
Iack of, i, 50
Ietam, country occupied by, iii, 597
Population, iii, 597
Ietam. See Ietam; Jetalam.
Ihanatonwan, a grand division of the
Dacotas, i, 248
dialect of, i, 249
meaning of name, i, 248
Population, i, 249
range, i, 248
subdivisions of, i, 248
See also Yankton.
Ihanatonwanna, a subdivision of the
Ihanatonwan, i, 248
Ihoways. See Iowas.
Ikuhatki. See Ecunhutlee.
Ika-ruck, a Shaste Valley band, iii, 171
Illineese, agricultural ability of, i, 59
descendants of, i, 59; v, 192
remains left by, v, 191-192
territory occupied by, vi, 206
tribes composing, v, 41
See also Illinois Indians.
Illinois, admission to the Union, vi, 393
and Indiana, Indian population of, v, 480
derivation of name, iv, 379

Illinois—Continued
Indian lands in, iii, 584, 586; v, 480
Indian population of, iii, 584, 586; v, 480, 481
population and area of, iv, 610
tribes of, v, 40
Illinois country, activities of Pontiac in, pi, 306-308
tribes dwelling in, vi, 714
Illinois Indians, iii, 278, 555; vi, 467; vi, 573
country occupied by, iii, 559; vi, 33
cranial measurements, ii, 335
in the limits of De Soto's marches, ii, 35
Included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
name for themselves, vi, 573
partial extermination, ii, 308
threatened by Pontiac, ii, 307
warriors, estimate of number of, iii, 555, 559
See also Illinois.
Illinois language, an Algonquin dialect, ii, 341
classification, iii, 401
Illinois mission, work of, vi, 735
Illinois River, dispute concerning, iii, 155
Indians in valley of, vi, 206
tribes of, v, 191
Images, Aztec, in Pueblo village, iv, 82
representing disease, iv, 401
use in ceremony, iv, 73
Immookfau, meaning of the name, iv, 381
Immortality of the soul, Algonquin belief in, iii, 60
Chickasaw belief in, i, 310
Comanche belief in, i, 237; ii, 131
Dacotah belief in, iii, 229
Indian belief in, ii, 68; v, 79
Massachusetts Indians belief in, i, 286
Sioux belief in, ii, 178; iii, 229
See also Future life; Soul; Resurrection; Transmigration of the soul.
Imperturbability of Indian male, v, 183
See also Stoicism.
Implement, ancient bronze, iv, 438-440
Illustrated, iv, 438
Implement—Continued

antique Mexican, vi, 580
bone, i, 87-88; iii, 468
illustrated, i, 88, 211; iii, 468
Congaree, described, iv, 159-160
illustrated, iv, 160, 164-168
copper, described and illustrated, i, 67; iv, 438-439
from Peruvian guacas, v, 92
in Ohio, v, 665-666
domestic, ii, 514
fleshing, illustrated, iii, 467
found in New York State, ii, 90-91
from Chippewa territory, i, 68
from Cunningham's Island, ii, 86-87
from ossuaries, illustrated, i, 103-104
ice cutting, i, 88-89; ii, 514
illustrated, ii, 516
of the Blackfeet, v, 182
of the Ojibwa, ii, 137, 138
Peruvian, v, 92
illustrated, v, 93
priority in antiquity of, v, 395
problematical, from New York, iv, 174
Shoshonean, list of, i, 211
Shoshone, illustrated, i, 211
used in mining, ii, 31; iv, 144; v, 396
used in skin dressing, ii, 64
wooden, ii, 516
illustrated, ii, 516
See also Utensils; Weapons.

Inca (s), form of government of, ii, 330-331
meaning of name, v, 89
mental capacity, v, 94
power, v, 89
remains of house of, described, v, 94
use of term, iii, 62

Incest, among the Kenistenos, v, 167
Independence, Ohio, rock sculptures at, v, 113-114; vi, 604
India, application of name, v, 57
Indian affairs, commissioners entrusted with, vi, 293
management of, vi, 321
Indian agents, suggestions regarding, ii, 531-532

Indian Bureau (Department), funds required for, ii, 565-589
mention of work of, v, 54
organization of, vi, 404-405, 456, 457
Indian corn. See Corn.
Indian country, mineral resources of, i, 140-163
physical geography, i, 133-138; iv, 179-194
Indian lands. See Lands.
Indian languages. See Languages, Indian. See also under tribal names.
Indian mind. See Intellectual capacity; Mental characteristics.
Indian names. See Names.
Indian population. See Population, Indian.
Indian Territory, description of tribes of, v, 485
Indian lands in, iv, 183
population and area of, iv, 610
Indian tribes. See Indians; Tribes, Indian.
Indian villages, destruction of, by Sullivan's army, vi, 311
Indian wars, effect on tribes, vi, 379-381
estimated cost, v, 500
of 1812-16, origin, vi, 374
of New England, vi, 116-127
principles involved in, vi, 507-509, 512
See also Black Hawk; Creek war; French and Indian Wars; Pon-tiac; Tecumseh; and under tribal names.
Indiana, admission of, to the Union, vi, 393
and Illinois, number of Indians in, v, 480
Indian lands in, iii, 584, 586; v, 480
number of Indians in, iii, 584, 586; v, 480, 481
population and area of, iv, 610
tribes of, v, 40
Indians (American aborigines), annuities, effect on, i, 279
antiquity of, v, 69-70, 87-88
appropriations for, statement, ii, 564
attitude during Revolutionary War, vi, 279-281
Indians (American aborigines)—Con. causes of decline, i, 192; vi, 561-563 character, fixity of, i, 412 characteristics of, i, 15, 17; iv, 354-365 mental, iii, 326-328; vi, 507-509 oriental, i, 14, 15 physical, ii, 315-335; iii, 373-393; iv, 349-365; v, 287-292 civilization of, i, 44-46; iv, 357; vi, 592-594 effect on, v, 44-46; vi, 561; vi, 428-430 resistance to, v, 33-34 classed with Ethiopian race, iii, 477 colonial changes affecting, vi, 235-237 colonization, discussed, iv, 180, 459-475 color, iv, 361, 362; vi, 573 comparison with Asiatic races, i, 35-42 condition, at discovery, i, 54-55; ii, 26; iv, 637-653; vi, 199, 567-570 amelioration of, ii, 522-525, v, 46 in 1800-1825, vi, 346-376 of colonies of, iv, 461-463 condition and prospects of, ii, 519-537; iv, 457-466; vi, 515-558 culture, stages in, v, 89 state of, iv, 114-115 employment by British in war, vi, 292-296 ethnological families, two, ii, 328; vi, 595 evolution, iii, 247 exploitation, iii, 21-22 first contact with, vi, 36-37 foods, staple, iv, 445 heads of, described, iv, 357 history, chronological, vi, 742-744 discussion of, v, 120-133 early, as shown by picture writing, i, 343-344 general, ii, 21-50 hunter stage, i, 44-46 improvident nature, vi, 562, 569-570 intellectual capacity and character, ii, 201-235; iv, 251-262; v, 130-131, 243-248 Indians (American aborigines)—Con. investments for, statement, ii, 561-563 land rights, recognition of, vi, 320 life, in Colonial days, vi, 153-154 manners and customs, ii, 39-50 mental traits, iii, 326-328; vi, 507-509 type, i, 29-43 migrations, forced, iv, 317 misconceptions regarding, iii, 478-480; v, 50-52 northern, compared with Aztec, vi, 503-506 origin, discussed, iii, 476-477 of name, v, 28, 57 policy toward, iii, 209-210; iv, 473-475; v, 449-473; vi, 186, 320-322 population, total, iii, 559, 581; v, 485 protection for, problem of, iv, 180-185 recommendations concerning, 457-560 remarks on, by Benjamin Franklin, iv, 342-345 removal to west of the Mississippi, v, 46; vi, 416-425 effect on, v, 141 of remnants of, iv, 180 plans for, iii, 573-580; iv, 230, 474-475; v, 450-451; vi, 407-415 policy of, ii, 546 results of Act affecting, v, 455 retreat before white population, v, 472 southern, resources of, vi, 366 study of, by Europeans, v, 53-54 suggestions for government of, iv, 460-470 system of management of, v, 43 territory occupied by, iv, 237 Texas law concerning, vi, 708 treatment of, as shown by expenditures, ii, 545-546 unity, iv, 353; v, 89, 289-291; vi, 573 Sée also Tribes, Indian. Indo-Germanic languages, traced to Hindoo race, v, 58
**BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY [Bull. 152**

Infanticide, among the Choctaw, vi, 524  
among the Creeks, v, 272  
among the Dacotah, iii, 243  
among the Kenistenos, v, 167

Infidelity, Apache punishment for, v, 211  
Blackfeet punishment for, v, 686  
Comanche punishment for, i, 236;  
ii, 132

Infirm and aged people, treatment of,  
iv, 56, 67, 241; v, 179

Informants, Indian, unreliability of,  
iii, 260

Ingersoll, C. J., iii, 383

Ingolf, vi, 742

Inheritance. See Descent.

Initiation ceremony, of the Medicine  
society, iii, 256–258; v, 426–433

Inlanders, a synonym of Nopeming, v, 145

Insanity, causes of, iv, 505  
Indian attitude toward, iv, 49  
relative immunity from, among sav-  
ages, iv, 505

Inscription Rock (Canada), pictographs  
on, i, 407

Inscription Rock (N. Mex.), expedition  
camped at, iv, 34–35  
pueblo on, iv, 33

Inscription Rock (Pa.), description of,  
iv, 172–173  
illustrations of, iv, 172, 173  
location, iv, 172

Inscription stone, i, 121–124; v, 85  
discovery of, i, 120  
illustration of, i, 122

Inscriptions, iv, 663–664, 665  
along line of migration, i, 411  
Asiatic, likened to North American,  
i, 424–425

Assonet, discussion of, vt, 113–114  
illustrated, vt, 113  
at Bellows' Falls, Vt., illustration  
of, vi, 606

Cunningham's Island, discussed,  
iii, 85–87  
illustrated, iii, 85, 87

Dighton Rock, i, 108–120, 304; iv,  
117, 119–120; vi, 113–114, 609  
found in New Mexico, illustrated,  
vi, 69

Grave Creek, compared with  
Phoenician, vi, 611

**Inscriptions—Continued**

Icelandic and Indian, i, 107  
Illustrations of, i, 114, 119, 122,  
427; iv, 173, 251, 253  
in Lapland, i, 425–428  
in Massachusetts, i, 107–120  
in Ohio Valley, i, 124–125  
in West Virginia, i, 120–124

Lake Erie, discussed, iii, 85–87  
Laplandish, illustrated, i, 427  
left by Chippewa chief, i, 304  
Monhegan Island, illustration of,  
vt, 611

of Tartary, account of, i, 424  
illustrated, i, 425  
on bark, i, 338  
on buffalo bone, illustrated, vi, 70  
on dressed skin, illustrated, iv, 251  
on rocks, discussed, i, 107–120, 405–  
407  
on Sculptured Rock, ii, 87–88  
on small globular stone, i, 124–125  
on tabular stone, i, 107–125  
Phoenician, illustration of, vi, 630  
pictographic, illustration of, ii, 88  
purposes served by, vt, 606  
recording Indian exploits, i, 414  
Runic, on Baffin Bay island, iv, 119  
showing Celtic characters, v, 34

Siberian, account of, i, 424  
illustrated, i, 424  
spurious, i, 109

supposed Celtic, discussion of, iv, 118

supposed Grecian, in Mississippi  
Valley, iv, 116

supposed Scandinavian, iii, 540  
symbols of sun in, vi, 620

See also Inscription Rock; Inscrip-  
tion Stone; Mnemonic devices;  
Pictographs; Rock sculptures.

Instruction. See Children; Education.  
Intellectual capacity, and character,  
Indian, i, 315–430; ii, 201–235;  
iv, 251–262; v, 243–248  
of Algonquin group, v, 81  
of Appalachian group, v, 81  
of California tribes, iii, 220  
of Dacotahs, iv, 70  
of Iroquois, v, 81  
of Oregon tribes, iii, 220  
subjects indicating, i, 315
Intemperance. See Intoxication.
Interior Indians (Chippewas), population of, vi, 692
Interracial marriage of French and Indians, v, 529, 674, 677
of Indians and Scotch traders, vi, 345, 351
with Whites, effect of, iii, 221
Interpreters, attitude of, iii, 208
Intoxication, among the Iowas, vi, 548, 549
among the Iroquois, iii, 194
effect of, on Indians, iii, 241-242
couraged by traders, iii, 191
Navajoes not given to, iv, 214
unknown among Moquis, iv, 87
See also Alcoholic liquors.
Investments for Creeks, statement of, iv, 571
Inyencheyaka-atonwan. See Little Rapids band.
Iolofs, African, physical characteristics of, iv, 363
Ionees (Ioneys), iii, 403; vi, 687
dwellings, v, 682
language, v, 682, 712
location, vi, 704 705
origin tradition, v, 682
population, i, 518; iii, 635; v, 702;
vii, 687, 690, 704, 705
relations with Texans, v, 712
See also Ayenis.
Iowa, population and area of, iv, 610
Iowa language, iv, 397-406
classification, iii, 296
publications in, iv, 549-550
reference to work on, iii, 260-261
Iowas (Ihoways, Ioways), iii, 557; vi, 452, 546, 687
ancestry of, iii, 278
and Sacs, at missions, v, 688
appropriation for, ii, 564
census, i, 498-507; iii, 621-628
chiefs of, iii, 264-265
claim concerning origin, iv, 227
clans, iii, 268-269
classification, iii, 267, 402
condition, general, iv, 406
report on, vi, 548-550
De Vaca’s name for, ii, 37
fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 720, 721
funds required for, ii, 569

Iowas (Ihoways, Ioways)—Con.

geography of territory, iii, 270-273
history, early, iii, 261-262
in the Dakota group, ii, 37
lands, iv, 572
ceded by, ii, 604; iii, 259
disposal of, v, 496
purchased from, ii, 599
statistics on, ii, 600
language, iii, 266, 562
linguistic affinities, i, 248
listed as one of Seven Fires, ii, 169
location, i, 408; iii, 585, 593; iv, 461; v, 495; vi, 705
maps showing, iv, 180; vi, 519
migration legend, v, 98
migration of, with map, iii, 250-259
missionary work among, vi, 739
of Siouan stock, i, 197
orator of, iii, 265-266
other names of, ii, 37; iii, 250, 547, 562, 566
population, iii, 258, 562, 585, 593;
iv, 466, 572; v, 495; vi, 687, 705
rank, among other tribes, iii, 266-267
relations with the Sacs, iii, 267
removal of, iv, 485; v, 495; vi, 536
totem, iii, 557
trade, iii, 564
trading post for, iii, 566
treaty made by, vi, 421
treaty with, v, 496, 497
tribal relations of, iii, 566; iv, 550
villages, number of, iii, 562
victory over Osages, iii, 264
vital statistics of, iii, 258
warriors, estimates of, iii, 557, 562
See also Aijoues.
Ioways. See Iowas.
Irega, era of, v, 133
Irocosia, use of name, i, 305
Iron, discovery of, in Greece, v, 88
Ironstone, magnetic, distribution of, i, 150
Iroquoian stock. See Iroquois family.
Iroquois, iii, 553; vi, 687
account of, i, 197; ii, 538-542
affinities, i, 197
aided by corn, ii, 30
Algonquin name for, v, 193
Alleghans overpowered by, v, 98
Iroquois—Continued

alliance with the Dutch, vi, 189
application of term, iv, 616
ascendancy of, iv, 525
at Braddock’s defeat, vi, 217, 218
belief in evil spirits, iv, 490
burial customs, iii, 193
cause of supremacy, iv, 142
census, i, 441-457; v, 481; vi, 718
comparison with Mexican tribes, v, 107
confederation of, benefits gained by, v, 107
conquests made by, i, 197; iii, 74; v, 647
cosmogony of, v, 155-163; vi, 666-670
councils of, vi, 189
country inhabited by, i, 197; vi, 33-34, 147
cranial capacity, ii, 332; iii, 250; v, 244
cranial measurements, ii, 335
creation myth, i, 316-317
culture, state of, v, 105
customs, iii, 193; vi, 57, 672-673
dance derived from Dakotahs, vi, 617
descent of chiefs of, v, 73; vi, 627
English aided by, vi, 209, 234
fear of, by other tribes, vi, 130, 260
female descent among, v, 73; vi, 627
five cantons of, iv, 204
fortifications against, v, 109
erected by, i, 48; v, 110
history, vi, 188-190
in the Revolutionary War, v, 510, 513; vi, 281
land cessions made by, vi, 323-325
last fight with Ojibwas, ii, 149
Lenni Lenapee preceded by, v, 99
linguistic affinities of, iv, 207
map showing location, ii, 28
migration, v, 98
missionary work among, vi, 735, 736, 738, 739
mythology of, v, 75
name, origin of, iii, 320; vi, 188
others for, iii, 292; iv, 616; v, 41; vi, 130, 188, 236
of the West, population of, vi, 275
origin and spread of, vi, 33
origin legend, v, 147

Iroquois—Continued

pictography, i, 429
illustrated, i, 421, 429, 430
policy toward the English, vi, 219-220
policy toward, of American Government, vi, 325-326
population, i, 523; v, 481; vi, 270, 275, 657, 706
position after the Revolution, vi, 324, 325
power held by, vi, 194-195
relations with the English, vi, 149, 189-190, 228
with the French, v, 147, 522-523, 647
skulls of, shape, ii, 317
stature, iv, 349
superior physique of, v, 243-244
supremacy over Algonquins, vi, 148
supreme deity of, iii, 511
territory dominated by, vi, 194
totemic system, iv, 666; v, 73
totems, iii, 553; iv, 204
traditions, i, 125-126; v, 134
treaties with New York State, vi, 324
tribes composing, vi, 194
conquered by, vi, 34
war against Cherokees and Catabas, ii, 36
with the Andastes, vi, 130
with the Eries, iv, 201-203
warriors, number of, iii, 553
See also Iroquois Confederacy:
Five Nations; Mingo; Nadowaig; Nautowas; Six Nations.

Iroquois Confederacy, advantages of, v, 136-137
affinities, i, 197
brief account of, ii, 36-37
changes in population, iv, 603
dissolution, vi, 310, 324
extent of influence, iii, 196
formal expedition against, vi, 308-311
formation, i, 197; ii, 36-37; vi, 484-485
history, iii, 181-190
legend of origin, v, 157-163, 636-646
policy toward conquered tribes, iv, 605
Iroquois Confederacy—Continued
political organization, iii, 182-184
power, iii, 184
principles recommended to Colonies, iii, 183-184
resemblance to Greek council, iii, 183
resemblance of U. S. Government to, iii, 198
See also Five Nations; Six Nations.
Iroquois family (group, stock), an ethnological family, ii, 343
brief account of, i, 36-37
cranial capacity, vi, 574
measurements, ii, 335
division in, iv, 198
known by style of moccasin, iii, 96
one of seven generic families, ii, 33
tribes adopting Christianity, v, 504
composing, iii, 401
vocabulary, ii, 482-493
See also Huron or Wyandot stock; Iroquois.
Iroquois language, iii, 192; vi, 190
bibliography of works in, iv, 525-531
formation of names in, v, 571
geographical names in, with derivations, iv, 381-384
sevenfold dialects of, iii, 96
supposed Greek element in, iii, 183; iv, 117
Irvin, Rev. S. M., Indian cruelties described by, v, 650
linguistic work of, iii, 258; iv, 550
missionary labors of, iii, 256, 258
Irvin, S. M., and Hamilton, Wm., Iowa grammar prepared by, iv, 549-550
paper by, on the Iowa and Sac tribes, iii, 259-276
Irving, Washington, v, 101, 504
extracts from work of, ii, 309
Isanyati (Issati), a grand division of the Dacotas, ii, 248
a synonym of Dakotah, vi, 66
location, i, 247, 248; vi, 34
origin of name, i, 248
population, i, 248
subdivisions, i, 248
the Great Western family, vi, 72
Is-chaw-go-baw-kaw's Band, census of, i, 488-507

Is far ne e marth lar, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579
Ishack, a Klamath chief, iii, 173
Ish-shu-ku, a Comanche chief, ii, 126
Island, James, A Coweta Town chief, iv, 579
Island of the Blessed, story of, i, 321
Islands, Absalom, a Coweta Town chief, iv, 579
Isle Royal, Lake Superior, antiquities of, v, 111
Isleta (Isletta), iv, 107, 216; vi, 687
population, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 687, 709
possible identity, iv, 34
Tigouex identified as, iv, 39
See also Ystete.
Israelites, reference to Indian descent from, iii, 228
See also Hebrew origin; Jewish customs; Lost Tribes of Israel.
Issati. See Isanyati.
Itasca Lake, description of, i, 147, 148
expedition to, vi, 450, 451-452
illustration of, i, 147; vi, 452
natural history of, i, 148
the source of the Mississippi, i, 185
It-chit-a-bud-ah, a Comanche division, ii, 128
meaning of name, ii, 128
Iten Itza, Toltec element in ruins of, v, 106
Itineraries of journeys in the Alleghany region, iii, 347-351
Ixistinieses Indians, iv, 555

J

Jacarillas. See Jicarillas.
Jack of the Feather. See Nemattanow.
Jackson (Gen., President), Andrew, iv, 630
campaign of, against the Indians, vi, 370-373
contact of, with the Indians, iii, 26
Creeks defeated by, vi, 367
extracts from message of, to Congress, vi, 428-430, 432-436, 477-478
Indian affairs under, vi, 428-481
Indian war prosecuted by, v, 45-46
measurements of hair of, iii, 383
Pensacola attacked by, vi, 376
Jackson, Dr., catlinite named by, ii, 512
Jackson, John, character and death of, iv, 591

"Jacob Ryerson," schooner, Eel River entered by, iii, 129, 132

Jacons (Jakon), map showing location of, iii, 96

listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402

See also Yonikones.

Jakon. See Jacons.

James River, naming of, vi, 96

James River region, Indians of, v, 35

Jameson, Mary, iv, 563

Jamestown, Va., founding of, vi, 96

Janitos, a name for the Senecas, vi, 323

Jarvis, Dr., i, 300

paper by, on Indian origin, v, 82

Javelin. See Spear.

Jeesukawin, etymology of the word, i, 388-389

the art of prophecy, i, 358

See also Jossakeed; Jesukawin Society.

Jefferson, Thomas, cited on Indian oratory, iii, 56

cited on mounds, iv, 125

cited on the Eries, iii, 405

cited on Virginia tribes, v, 35, 36-37

expeditions dispatched by, vi, 349-352

Indian located by, v, 608

interest of, in Indian languages, ii, 356; v, 53

mention of tables of, iii, 196

reply to Indian proposal, vi, 401-402

state of tribes under, vi, 347-348

vocabulary transmitted by, iii, 292

Jegasaga. See Gegasasa.

Jellish, a linguistic family, iii, 402

See also Salish.

Jemez (Pueblo de Jemez), Hemez identified as, iv, 39

language, v, 689

population, i, 519

See also Hemez; Hernes; Jenies.

Jenbocas, iv, 561

Jenies, vi, 687

population, iii, 633; vi, 687, 709

See also Jemez.

Jenoniswanl, service rendered by, iv, 325

Jerry, Capt., Chickasaw division of, i, 508

Jesakake, vi, 214

Jesup, Maj. Gen., vi, 476, 477, 479

reference to proclamation of, i, 281

Jesuit missionaries, among the Neutral Nation, iv, 205, 206, 207

labors of, v, 647, 699

Jesuit missions. See Society of Jesus.

Jesuits, French, missionary labors of, vi, 734, 735

Jesukawin Society, assembling of, in Spring, ii, 56

See also Jesukawin.

Jetam, Soshawense, or Snake, population of, iii, 609

Jewish customs, compared with Muscovy, i, 272

resemblance, to Indian, i, 39, 261

Jewish descent of Indians. See Hebrew origin.

Jicarillas (Jecarillas, Jicarilla Apaches, Jicorillas), vi, 687

and others, population of, v, 484

Apache band, v, 203, 680

brief account of, i, 243

chief of, v, 206

country occupied by, iv, 210, 217

included with Apaches, vi, 686

mention of dialect of, v, 203

population, i, 243, 245, 519

range, v, 206

ruins in range of, v, 208

Jim Boy, of Clew waththa Town, iv, 575

Jiraras, location of, iii, 533

Joe, Rogue River Chief, claims of, iii, 155

Jogues, vi, 734

Johnson, Adams, paper by, on languages of California, iv, 406-415

report by, on Sacramento Valley Indians, vi, 710

vocabularies furnished by, iii, 405

Johnson, Capt., land granted to, v, 235

Johnson, Guy, activities of, during Revolutionary War, vi, 282, 283

Johnson, John, Esq., reference to children of, vi, 464

Johnson, Sir John, battle of forces under, vi, 309

commander at siege of Fort Stanwix, vi, 292

flight to Canada, vi, 278, 283
Johnston, Sir John—Continued
foray led by, on Schoharie Valley, vi, 314
on Mohawk Valley, vi, 313
retreat from Fort Stanwix, vi, 290
Johnson, M. H., statistics furnished by, vi, 718
Johnson, P. O., attempt of, to establish mission, v, 188
Johnson, Col. Richard, vi, 363
Johnson, Hon. Robert, v, 450
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, vi, 510
Johnson, Rev. William, missionary labors of, vi, 543–544
Johnson, Sir William, v, 109, 512, 525; vi, 256, 404
ability and influence of, vi, 282
activities, among the Indians, vi, 232–233
attempt to capture Crown Point, vi, 220
authority in Indian affairs, vi, 216
census undertaken by, vi, 270
council held by, vi, 132–133, 252, 253
death of, vi, 278, 282
grant to, iii, 99
Indian population estimated by, vi, 272
influence with Iroquois, vi, 200–211
mention of work of, vi, 237
policy of, iv, 481; vi, 223–224, 267–268
speech to the Indians, vi, 225–226,
229–231, 235
war prosecuted by, vi, 234
Johnson, U. S. Agent, vocabulary by, ii, 494
Johnson Hall, capture by revolutionists, vi, 278, 283
Johnson’s Straits, Indians of, v, 488
Johnston, Adam, Bonaks described by, iv, 221
Johnston, George, iii, 85
tradition supplied by, i, 302
translations by, iii, 419; iv, 534
vocabulary by, ii, 458
Johnston, Miss Jane, vi, 566

Johnston, John, brief account of, iii, 546
letters of, ii, 522–525
quoted on the Shawanoes, i, 19
trading establishment of, vi, 398
version of Indian war-song by, v, 526–527
Johnston, W., vocabulary by, ii, 458
Joliet, Sieur, v, 108
explorations of, v, 648
Jomard, M., v, 88
characters identified by, i, 107
mention of theory of, v, 396
opinion of, on inscription, i, 122
suggestion made by, v, 86
Jones, C. C., acknowledgment to, iii, 376
Jones, D. R. Floyd, petition signed by, iii, 618
Jones, Rev. Evan, iv, 385
Jones, John, translation by, iv, 531, 532
Jones, Rev. Peter, work of, iv, 531–535
Jones, Capt. Robert M., iv, 583
Joques, Father, reference to murder of, vi, 139
Jordan, A. L., petition signed by, iii, 618
Jornado del Muerto, disappearing river near, iv, 34
José Marie, chief of Ionies and others, v, 712
Jossakeed or seer, classification, ii, 223–224
explanation of functions, v, 445
office of, i, 339, 413; iv, 492
performance at lodge of, iv, 491; v, 421–423
power and functions of, v, 405, 422, 423, 445
secret society of, v, 71
See also Jugglers; Meda; Priests; Prophets.
Journal of Caleb Swan, v, 258–255
Judith River, tribes of, vi, 698
Jugglers, activities of, iv, 495
harm done by, iv, 637
influence of, ii, 189
methods in curing the sick, ii, 180–181, 198–199
See also Priests; Magicians.
Jullien, John, treaty concluded by, v, 677
Jumanos. See Humanos.
Jumbulcariri, map showing location of, iii, 96
Jumonville, defeat of, vi, 215
Juparivi, population of, i, 519

K
Kaadg ett ee, a Stikeen River tribe, v, 489
census, v, 489
Kaas ka qua tee, a Stikeen River tribe, v, 489
census, v, 489
Kabaun, a mythological character, v, 409
Kadapaws, probably the Catawbas, iii, 292
Ka-da-wa-be-da, Kadapaws,
Jabauu, Kaas, Juparivi, Kaadg, Jumonville, 102
Kabauu, Kaas, Juparivi, Kaadg, Jumonville, vi, 703
Kakwas, Kahuda, Kadapaws, possibly the Catawbas, iii, 292

Kah, Kahda-waub-e-da, peace mission of, ii, 158
Kahkwas. See Kahquas.
Kah lls pem. See Kullas Palus.
Kahblas. See Cahokias.
Kah-po-sia (Kaposia, Ka-po-sia), ii, 167
Kaghwas's band, census of, i, 458-467

Kahkwas (Kahkwas), conquered by
Senecas, iv, 606
possible identity of, iii, 290, 291; iv, 197
Seneca name for Andastes, iii, 290, 291
Seneca name for Eries, vi, 149
Kahruk, application of name, i, 151
Kalatai, a S'klallam band, v, 703
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
Kalawatset, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
Kalwin-dum-a-win-so, chief of Sandy
Lake band, ii, 161
Kajigani. See Ky garkey.
Kainah. See Blood Indians.
Kai-na-meah (Kai-no-meahs), opposition to removal, iii, 112
territory of, iii, 102
Kalpetl (tribe), a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
Kai-pezl (village), burning of, iii, 139
on Klamath River, iii, 138
Kalsun. See Kish a win.
Kai-zhe-osh, Chief, mention of, i, 419
Ka-kaik-o-gwun-na-osh, Chief, mention of, i, 419
Kake Indians, census, v, 489
language, v, 489
Kakwas, members of Erie league, ii, 344
Kalapooian family. See Kalapuya.
Kalapooyahs. See Kalapuya.
Kalapuya (Kalapooyahs), a linguistic
family, iii, 402
head flattening among, ii, 326
See also Kalapooya.
Kalawatset. See Killawatts.
Kalispel. See Calapelins; Coospellar;
Kullas Palus; Pend d'Oreilles;
Ponderas.
Ka-manito-ween, iii, 366
meaning of name, iii, 366
Kamantowit, Algonquin god, i, 286; v, 39
analysis of words, v, 39
Kamiah. See Kimooenim band.
Kanadaseagea, former Indian name of
Geneva, N. Y., vi, 310
Kanawaga, a name for the St. Law-
rence, vi, 33
tribes on, vi, 301
Kanchati. See Ecumchate.
Kancho, an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
population, ii, 28
Kandouche (Kandoucho), a town of the
Neutral Nation, iv, 206, 207
Kaninahoick, country occupied by, iii, 598
population, iii, 596, 609
See also Arapaho.
Kansa, given as a synonym of Arkansas
(State), iii, 537
Kansa. See Kansas tribe.
Kansas River, map of, i, 159
Kansas (Kanzas) Territory, data on
land of, v, 501
Delawares in, v, 142
tribes, condition of, vi, 536-551
description, v, 485
indigenous to, vi, 536
transferred to, vi, 536
Kansas (Kansies, Kanzas, Kanzes, Kasas) tribe, iii, 557; iv, 423, 522, 637
affiliations, iv, 550
appropriations for, ii, 564
classification, i, 197; iii, 402
condition, general, vi, 543
description, iv, 467
De Soto in the range of, ii, 35
fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 720, 722, 723
French relations with, vi, 237
funds required for, ii, 569
identical with Cayas, iv, 310
indigenous to Kansas, vi, 536
lack of advancement, iv, 485
lands of, iv, 572
ceded by, ii, 603; v, 451; vi, 459
purchased from, ii, 569
statistics on, ii, 605
location, iii, 577, 594; iv, 461, 486; v, 495; vi, 410, 705
map showing, iii, 98; vi, 519
manner of living, vi, 451
map showing colony of, iv, 180
migration legend of, v, 98
population, i, 523; ii, 480, 594, 609; iv, 572; v, 495; vi, 687, 705
tin ore obtained by, i, 158, 159
See also Canses; Kaws; Okanis.
Kansas Valley, mineral resources of, i, 157
Kansas. See Kansas tribe.
Kanzas Agency, tribes embraced in, iv, 466
Kanzas Half-Breed Tract, extent of, v, 496
Kanzas province, sought by De Soto, iii, 50
Kanzas schools, investments for, ii, 562
Kanzas tribe. See Kansas tribe.
Kanzes. See Kansas tribe.
Kaö's, name for Cahokia, iii, 554
Kapahas (Kiapaha), Classification of, ii, 321
De Soto's encounter with, vi, 63
identified as Quappas, iv, 310, 591; v, 98, 495
See also Quapaw.
Kaposia, Ka-po-sia. See Kah-po-sia.
Kapozha. See Kah-po-sia; LittleCrow's band.

Ka-quaith(s), a S'kllallam band, v, 703
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 451, 703; vi, 703
Kaquatka, stronghold of the Eries, iv, 200, 201
supposed location of, iv, 201
the modern Buffalo, iv, 200
Karamee, Chief, iii, 281
Karankawa. See Carankoways.
Karok. See Kahrk; Pehtsik.
Karrakouta, Chief, v, 164
Kasas. See Kansas tribe.
Kashiia. See Cassita town; Cusetaw; Cusitahs.
Kaskalas, country occupied by, iii, 596
listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402
population, iii, 596, 609
Kaskako-di. See Kaskaquatee.
Kaskaski. See Kaskaskis.
Kaskaskia language, an Algonquian dialect, ii, 341
Kaskaskia River, reference to tumuli on, iv, 128
Kaskaskia (town), capture of, by Gen. Clarke, vi, 302-303
remains of, iv, 135
trading post at, vi, 185, 196, 269
Kaskaskias (Kaskaski, Kaskskies, Kaskasquias), vi, 687
and others, dwelling grounds of, vi, 714
fiscal statistics on, vi, 721, 723
hunting grounds of, vi, 714
annuities of, ii, 584, 588, 589
classification, ii, 36; vi, 145
condition, general, iv, 467, 468
report on, vi, 547
creation myth, iv, 135-136
descendants of Illinese, i, 59; v, 192
descendants of mound-builders, iv, 135
De Soto among, iii, 50; vi, 66
division of the Illinese, v, 41
friendly to the French, vi, 237
lands of, iv, 572
ceded by, ii, 603
claimed by, iii, 584
disposal of, v, 496
permanently granted to, v, 457
purchased from, ii, 593, 598, 600
statistics on, ii, 605
Kaskaskias—Continued
location, iii, 559, 584, 593; iv, 461;
v, 33, 705, 714
maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180;
v, 519
missionary work among, vi, 734,
735
peace sought by, vi, 343
Pontiac’s death charged to, ii, 308
population, i, 523; iii, 584, 593; iv,
572; vi, 272, 637, 705, 714
removal, vi, 516, 536
plans for, iii, 576, 577
tradition of, vi, 600
treaty with, v, 496, 497, 499
warriors, estimate of, iii, 555, 559
See also Peorias and Kaskaskias.
Kaskaskles. See Kaskaskias.
Kaskaquisas. See Kaskaskias.
Katakas, treaty with, vi, 489
Katawabata, brief account of, iii, 360
Katawabada, Chief, i, 142; vi, 386
Katcadi. See Kaadgettee.
Katch ar tus tun nuck ee, a Coweta
Town chief, iv, 579
Kathlamet, mentioned as Spokans, vi,
687
See also Cathlamet.
Kathlaminimin. See Clannamin-
namuns.
Kathlamit. See Cathlamet.
Katimin. See Schewohn.
Kato. See Dyeten-da-kal-ee.
Kauconamus, Chief, v, 237
Kanhuk. See Kahunecles.
Kaukanauka, Cusic’s name for Kienuka
(q. v.), iv, 199
Kauweh, a village and tribe on Klamath
River, iii, 138, 634
Kaukwas, a tribe of the Neutral Nation,
ii, 86
Kaunaumeek, missionary work at, vi,
734
Kawehodine. See Hare Indians; Kan-
cho.
Kawia. See Cah-wee-os.
Kawita. See Canitas; Caouitas; Cowe-
tas.
Kaws, French nickname for Kanzas, v,
495

Kaws, etc.—Continued
Pawnees attacked by, iv, 583
See also Kansas.
Kay, Alexander, death of, iii, 360
voyage of, iii, 355-369
Kay, W., iii, 353
Kayaguas (Kayugas, Kayaguas), brief
account of, i, 244
population, i, 245, 519
See also Kiowas.
Kayashata, Seneca chief, iv, 269, 270,
272, 273, 278
Kayuugs, Kayugnaas. See Kayaguas.
Kearns, Mr., Coronado’s march charted
by, vi, 71
See also Kern, Richard H.
Kearny, Brig. Gen., reference to, i, 242
Keawas, country occupied by, iii, 596
population, iii, 596, 609
See also Kiowas.
Kebiks, meaning of name, v, 40
See also Montagnais.
Ke-che-ba-be-se-gun-dib-a, ii, 159
brief biography of, ii, 161-162
Ke-che-waub-ish-ash, an Ojibwa war-
rior, ii, 157
exploit of, ii, 165
Kechies. See Keechie.
Kee ches, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
Keechies (Kechies, Kitchies, Koechies),
iv, 403; vi, 687
and others, location, vi, 705
population, vi, 705
population, i, 518; iii, 635; vi, 702; 
vi, 687, 690, 708
Kee chum a kar lo, a Skeena River
tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
Keek heat la, census of, v, 487
location, v, 487
Keeler, Mr., antiquities belonging to, ii,
90-91
Keen ath toix, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
Kee tah hon neet, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
Keewaygooshkum, treaty discussed by, 
v, 395
Keissmautecha, at conference with Col.
Bouquet, vi, 261
Kekeenowin (kekenowin, ke-kee-(no)-wins, ke-ke-no-win-un), best examples of pictographic art, vi, 606 pictographs of instruction, i, 351, 361, 405, 406 prophetic devices, i, 113 See also Kekeewin.

Kekeewin (kekewin), explanation of the term, i, 46, 112, 338, 351, 352, 405; vi, 76, 245; vi, 605-606 inscriptions in symbolic character of, iv, 119, 120; vi, 605 See also Kekeenowin.

Kelellmand, chief, v, 141

Kellisteneaux. See Kenistenos.

Kellbuck, treaty signed by, vi, 303

Kelsey, Andrew, murder of, iii, 109

Kelsey, Benjamin, iii, 155, 161, 167, 170, 173 guide of expedition, iii, 133 information supplied by, iii, 108

Kel ut sah, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487 census, v, 487

Kemble, G., petition signed by, iii, 618

Kemp, Jackson, iv, 588

Kenabeca, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218

Kenabik, a type of evil, iv, 604

Kenben, classification of, iii, 401

Ken chen Kleg, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487 census, v, 487

Kendrick, Francis Patrick, report on missions, v, 609

Kenhulka, a Creek town, v, 262

Kenistenos, Chief, v, 418

Kenistenos (Keistenos, Killisteneaux), a name for the Cree, v, 41; vi, 205, 686 beliefs of, v, 172 ceremony of, vi, 627 clothing of, v, 165-166 customs of, v, 166-171 distinct dialect of, ii, 358 general account of, v, 164-172 language of, v, 164 migrations, reference to, ii, 32 origin and meaning of the name, v, 145, 164 physical characteristics of, v, 165, 166 sacred fire ceremonies of, v, 65-66

Kenistenos—Continued territory occupied by, v, 164-165; vi, 33 warriors, estimate of, iii, 556 See also Cree Indians.

Kennebec, vi, 174

Kennebec (Kennebeck) River, discovery of ruins on, vi, 608

Indians living on, v, 218

Kenouchamek, speech by, at council with Pontiac, ii, 284-285

Kenrick, Archbishop Francis P., cited on Catholic missions, v, 503 report on missions, v, 609

Kentucky, a neutral war-ground, vi, 32 admission to the Union, vi, 333 character of settlers in, iii, 342 emigration to, iii, 346

Indians of, i, 300-301; vi, 32 journal of journey to, iii, 337-346 population and area of, iv, 610 project for settlement of, vi, 263-264

Keokuk, Fox chief, iii, 281 stature of, iv, 349

Keowe, reference to sepulchre at, v, 115 Ke par yar tus tun nuck ee, chief at Enfaula, iv, 580

Kepel. See Kai-petl.

Keresan. See Chu-cha-cas; Kes-whah-hay.

Kern, Benjamin, mention of death of, iv, 597

Kern, E. M., Indian customs described by, v, 649-650

Kern, Richard H., map by, of Coronado's route, iv, 39 murder of, by Indians, iv, 551, 597 opinion on Coronado's route, iv, 24, 32 pictographs copied by, iv, 254 quoted on pictographs, iv, 253 reference to work of, iv, 597

Kerokias, number of warriors of, iii, 555 See also Cahokias.

Kershaws, reference to extinct dialect of, ii, 344 See also Catawba.

Kes-whah-hay language, Pueblos speaking, v, 689

Ket an dou, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487 census, v, 487
Ke-taw-kah, murder by, of Dr. Madison, \( \text{iii}, 279 \)

Ke toon ok shelk, a tribe of Nass Indians, \( \text{v}, 487 \)
census, \( \text{v}, 487 \)

Kettel and Moore, Messrs., \( \text{iii}, 384 \)

Kettle band, a Titon division, \( \text{iii}, 629 \)

Kettle Falls Indians, map showing location of, \( \text{iii}, 200 \)

population, \( \text{t}, 521 \)

See also Colville.

Ke-tun-e-see, a Comanche chief, \( \text{v}, 683 \)

Ket wilk ci pa, a Chimsyan tribe, \( \text{v}, 487 \)
census, \( \text{v}, 487 \)

Kewywenon, \( \text{iii}, 367 \)

Khabenapo. See Habe-napo.

Khemnichan. See Hamne-chan; Red Wing band.

Khesetoa, a town of the Neutral Nation, \( \text{t}, 207 \)

Ki a li ge, an Upper Creek town, \( \text{iv}, 578 \)

Kiamugla, an Upper Creek town, \( \text{iv}, 578 \)

Kiantwanka, Indian name of Cornplanter, \( \text{vi}, 326 \)

Klapaha. See Kapahas.

Kiataws, brief description of, \( \text{iii}, 83 \)

See also Coyoteros.

Kiaways, listed as a linguistic family, \( \text{iii}, 402 \)

See also Kiowas.

Kichal. See Hitchies; Kechis.

Kickapoo language, an Algonquin dialect, \( \text{ii}, 341 \)

Kickapoos, \( \text{iii}, 278; \text{vi}, 452, 687 \)

agricultural labor, \( \text{vi}, 481 \)

alliance with Menomonie, \( \text{i}, 304 \)

and others, dwelling grounds, \( \text{vi}, 714 \)

hunting grounds, \( \text{vi}, 714 \)

population, \( \text{vi}, 714 \)

annuities of, \( \text{ii}, 587, 589 \)
census, \( \text{t}, 488-497; \text{iii}, 621-628 \)
classification, \( \text{ii}, 36; \text{iii}, 401; \text{v}, 145 \)

condition, after removal, \( \text{vi}, 542, 544 \)

general, \( \text{iv}, 466 \)

fiscal statistics relating to, \( \text{vi}, 721, 723 \)

French relations with, \( \text{v}, 237 \)

funds required for, \( \text{ii}, 569 \)

hunting grounds, \( \text{vi}, 714 \)

intruders in Texas, \( \text{i}, 240 \)

Kickapoos—Continued

lands of, \( \text{iv}, 572 \)
ceded by, \( \text{iii}, 603 \)

claimed by, \( \text{iii}, 585 \)

collected permanently to, \( \text{v}, 457 \)

purchased from, \( \text{ii}, 593, 595, 598, 600 \)

statistics on, \( \text{ii}, 605 \)

location, \( \text{t}, 488; \text{iii}, 550, 585, 592; \text{iv}, 461; \text{v}, 495; \text{vi}, 705, 714 \)

map showing, \( \text{iii}, 96; \text{iv}, 180; \text{vi}, 519 \)

Miamies aided by, \( \text{vi}, 335 \)

missionary work among, \( \text{vi}, 739, 740 \)

name, discussion of, \( \text{iv}, 256 \)

supposed meaning of, \( \text{v}, 40 \)

synonym, \( \text{v}, 41 \)

peace sought by, \( \text{vi}, 343, 364 \)

population, \( \text{t}, 523; \text{iii}, 585, 592, 609, 610; \text{iv}, 572; \text{v}, 495; \text{vi}, 272, 687, 705, 714 \)

relations with Mascoutins, \( \text{iv}, 245; \text{vi}, 204 \)

removal, \( \text{v}, 495; \text{vi}, 536 \)

condition after, \( \text{vi}, 542, 544 \)

plans for, \( \text{iii}, 576, 577 \)

reservation ceded by, \( \text{vi}, 397 \)

supposed identity, \( \text{v}, 495 \)

traditional origin, \( \text{iv}, 235 \)

treaty with, \( \text{v}, 496, 497, 499; \text{vi}, 350, 445 \)

war with Chickasaws, \( \text{i}, 311 \)

warriors, number of, \( \text{iii}, 554, 555, 559; \text{vi}, 271 \)

See also Kicopoux.

Kick sa tee, a Stikeen River tribe, \( \text{v}, 489 \)
census, \( \text{v}, 489 \)

Kickuallis Indians, language of, \( \text{iv}, 600 \)

location of, \( \text{iv}, 598 \)

population of, \( \text{iv}, 598 \)

See also Kikiallis.

Kicopoux, a form of the name Kickapoo, \( \text{iv}, 256 \)

totems of, \( \text{iii}, 554 \)

See also Kickapoos.

Kidder, Frederic, vocabulary prepared by, \( \text{v}, 690 \)

Kidnapping of Indians, \( \text{ii}, 20, 35-36 \)
Kienuka (Kinuka), an Erie village, vi, 148
location of, iv, 199; vi, 148
mention of, iii, 290; vi, 185
Kigaschuta, a Seneca chief, vi, 261
speech made by, vi, 262
Kikatsik. See O-de-eliah.
Kikialis (Kikialis) Indians, location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 401, 704; vi, 703
See also Kickuallis.
Kikiallis River, tribe on, vi, 703
Kikiallu. See Kickuallis; Kikialis.
Kiksadi. See Kicksatee.
Kilamukes. See Killamucks.
Kilamuks. See Killamucks.
Kill ca tah, a division of the Sabassas, v, 487
census, v, 487
Kilelimand, iv, 614
Killiga Town, a Creek town, iv, 576
chiefs of, iv, 576
Killamuck language, nations speaking, iii, 571
Killamucks (Kilamukes, Killamucks, Killamooks), iii, 224; vi, 687
head-flattening among, ii, 326
location, iii, 201, 571
Lower, classification of, iii, 402
population, i, 521; iii, 201, 571, 609; vi, 687
Upper, classification of, iii, 402
See also Tillamooks.
Killamucks. See Killamucks.
Killawatts, location of, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
Killaxthoeles (Killaythoeles), location of, iii, 571
population of, iii, 571, 609
Killaxthoeles. See Killaxthoeles.
Killeegko, a Creek town, v, 262
Killemooks. See Killamucks.
Killers, a synonym of Kenistenos (q. v.), v, 145
Killisteneaux. See Kenistenos.
Kilutsal. See Kel ut sah.
Kimi-ke-chawgon, or Big Nose, signature of, ii, 226
Kimooenim band, location of, iii, 570
population, iii, 570
Kimsquit. See Kui much qui toch.
Kinagingeeg. See Kenchen Kieg.

Kin a wa lax, a tribe of Nassa Indians, v, 487
census, v, 487
"King," Indian, use of the title by early writers, iii, 41
King Hagler, assassination of, iii, 295
effect of death of, iii, 295
King Hendrick (Hendric), anecdote concerning, iv, 481
at battle of Lake George, vi, 287
brief description, vi, 220
death, v, 44; vi, 281
Gen. Johnson aided by, vi, 220
Indian name of, vi, 220
portrait of, vi, 220
present at conference, v, 667
King Philip, iv, 631; v, 121; vi, 173
a Pokanoket, v, 130
character and ability, vi, 172
death, vi, 171
description, vi, 151
Indian name of, vi, 115
origin of name, vi, 115
tribal position, iv, 481
See also King Philip's War; Pome-tacom.

King Philip's War, account of, vi, 153-172
results, i, 287
Kingsborough, Lord, mention of theory of, v, 296
reference to collection of, vi, 604, 605, 646
suggestion made by, v, 86
Kingsbury, Rev. C., quoted on the Choc-taws, iv, 586; vi, 524-525
King's River, Indian population at, vi, 715
vocabulary from, iv, 413-414
King's River Reservation, report on conditions at, vi, 716
Kinjockety, Susan, mention of family of, vi, 718
Kinkla Indians, location, iii, 201
population, iii, 201
Kinnard, Jack (John), v, 254, 256
account of, v, 260-261
Kinship. See Relationship.
Kinnhtoiah. See Keen ath toix.
Kinukà. See Kienuka.
Kinzie, Mr., the patriarch of Chicago, iv, 193
Kiowa Apache. See Kaskalas; Katakas.

Kiowas (Kioways), iv, 460; vi, 687, 705
location, vi, 705
map showing, iii, 96
Pawnees attacked by, iv, 593
population, i, 518, 523; vi, 687, 705, 708

treaty with, vi, 480
See also Kayaguas; Keawas; Kioways.

Kipp, James, vocabulary collected by, iii, 252, 446

Kirkland, Charles P., petition signed by, iii, 618

Kirkland, Samuel, v, 506, 520; vi, 312, 321
influence among Oneidas, v, 512–513
missionary labors of, v, 515; vi, 277, 734, 736

Kish a win, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489

Kish-kemanisee, i, 304

Kishpachlatoes. See Kispachalaidy.

Kiskokans, a branch of the Ottowas, iii, 554

Kispachalaidy, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487

Kit a hon, a tribe of Nass Indians, v, 487
census, v, 487

Kitamat. See Kittamaat.

Kitch a clalth, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487

Kitchies. See Keechies.

Kite Indians. See Marlain.

Kit ha teen, a tribe of Nass Indians, v, 487
census, v, 487

Kithlipecanuk town, location of, vi, 335
Kitkahta. See Kiletah.

Kitkatla. See Keek heat la.

Kitlakdamix. See Kin a wa lax.

Kit lan, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487

Kitlan. See Kit lan.

Kit lope, a division of the Sabassas, v, 487
census, v, 487

Kitsalthal. See Kitch a clalth.

Kit se lai so, a Skeena River tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487

Kit ta maat, a division of the Sabassas, v, 487
census, v, 487

Kitunahanaha, a linguistic family, iii, 402
Kitunaha tribe, population of, v, 707

Kitunahan Family. See Kitunahanaha.

Kitunuto. See Ket an dou.

Kitwilgioks. See Kit will coits.

Kitwilksheba. See Ketzilwckipa.

Kit will coits, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487

Kitwinshilk. See Ke toon ok shelk.

Kitzees. See Kee ches.

Kitzilas. See Kitselaiso.

Kiyukuas. See Ku-ux-aws; Wabushaw band.

Klamath Indians (Klamets), application of name, iii, 138
condition, iii, 152
location, iii, 201; v, 493
maps showing, iii, 96, 200
population, iii, 201; v, 493
war of extermination against, iii, 210
See also Clamets; Klamath River tribes.

Klamath Reservation, conditions at, vi, 717
population, vi, 715

Klamath River, description of, iii, 135–137

Klamath River tribes, detailed account of, iii, 138–144
list of, iii, 634
population, iii, 138, 156, 634
villages, iii, 138

Klatsops. See Clatsops.

Klatsop language, brief vocabulary of, iii, 223–224

Klen ee kate language, tribes speaking, v, 480

Klikatats, population, v, 490, 705, 707; vi, 700

Klikitat. See Clickatats; Klikatsats; Vancouvers.

Kloo. See Cloo.

Klumaitumsh. See Clamotochies.

Klunelouls, evil spirit of the Iroquois, vi, 630

Knife cases, ornamented, illustration of, ii, 561
See also Knives.
Knife handle, illustration of, iv, 175
Knife Hills, country of, described, iv, 296-299
Knistenaux (Knistenos, Knistinaux), iii, 539
classification, iii, 401
color of hair, ii, 322
enemies of the Chippewyans, v, 176
population, iii, 503
tattooing among, v, 216
See also Cree Indians.
Knistenos. See Knistenaux.
Knistinaux. See Knistenaux.
Knives, materials used in making, i, 92
Peruvian bronze, iv, 439-440
Shoshonee, obsidian, i, 213
See also Knife cases; Knife handle.
Knox, opinion, regarding Peruvian skulls, ii, 326
Knox, Gen. Henry (Sec. of War), v, 667; vi, 338
letter to, from Caleb Swan, v, 251-252
treaties negotiated by, vi, 332, 404
Koasati. See Coosadas; Coshattas;
Cush-e-tah.
Koechies. See Keechies.
Koeksetenok. See Quick sut i nut.
Koetenay or Skaisi, map showing location of, iii, 200
See also Kutenai.
Ko ho mut ki garts kar, an Upper Creek
town, iv, 578
Kokaitk. See Kokwaiytoch.
Kok wai y toch, a Milbank Sound tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
Koulischen family. See Koulischen.
Koulischen language. See Klen ee kate
language.
Komkyutis. See Cum que kis.
Komoyue. See Quee he Qna colt.
Konic (Konick), mentioned as Spokans, vi, 687
population, i, 521
Ko nip pe e marth lar, a Thlakatch ka
chief, iv, 579
Kontega, Chippewa chief, assertion made by, iv, 142
Koo-che-ta-kers, a Comanche division, ii, 128
meaning of name, ii, 128
Koog-ay-ray-kaw’s Band, census of, i, 498-507
Kook a tee, a Stikine River tribe, v, 489
census, v, 489
Koolsaticara (Koolsatik-ara), vi, 687
population, i, 522
See also Kotsoteka.
Kootenais (Kootoonais), vi, 699
population, v, 707
See also Kutenai.
Koqath-aheelon, influence used by, vi, 300-301
treaty signed by, vi, 303
Kose-tah, a Shasta Valley band, iii, 171
Koskimo. See Kus ke mu.
Kosotshe. See Luckkarso.
Kotch ar har jo, chief at Chehawah, iv, 580
Kotsoteka.
See Cools-on-tick-ara; Koo-
che-ta-kers; Koolsaticara.
Kotzebue’s Sound, classification of lan-
guage of, iii, 401
Koulischen, a linguistic family, iii, 402
Koutaines, vi, 700
See also Kutenai.
Kow weth, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
Kueha. See Quie ha Ne cub ta.
Kuhlanaapo. See Hula-napo; Kula-napo.
Kui much qui toch, a Milbank Sound
tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
Kukunshawinin, an Ojibwa war leader,
ii, 155
Kula-napo, a Clear Lake band, iii, 421
See also Hula-napo.
Kula-napo language, vocabulary of, iii, 428-434
Kullas Palus (Kahlsismelm), popula-
tion of, v, 707
See also Kalispel.
Kumala, meaning of name, iv, 490
Kun-de-kund, Chief, i, 418, 419
Kus ke mu, a Queen Charlotte Sound
tribe, v, 489
census, v, 489
Kutauwa. See Neeketoos.
Kutchin. See Loo-choos.
Kutenai. See Contamis; Cootenays;
Cotonay; Contaria; Koetenay or
Skaisi; Kootenais; Koutaines.
Lake Ontario, forts commanding, vi, 198
Indian name of, iv, 382
tribes dwelling on, vi, 714
Lake, refractions of light at, i, 172
Lake St. Clair, tribes on, vi, 33
See also Lake Sinclair.
Lake Sinclair, probable origin of name, vi, 256
Lake Superior, copper mining in region of, i, 95-100
effect on, of geological action, i, 167-168
forts commanding, vi, 198
geology of region, iv, 190-192
Indians of, v, 143, 184; vi, 34, 714
physical features, iv, 187
surveys in region of, iv, 190
Lake Tezoco, founding of Aztec capital in, v, 96
Lake Winnebago, Stockbridges on, vi, 504
Lake Winnebighish band, annuities paid to, vi, 723
Lake Winnepik, tribes on, vi, 33
Lake Winnepesaukee, Indian fishing place at, v, 225, 226
Lake Winnieegish, Indians of, v, 185
Lake Winnipeg, evacuated by the Sioux, ii, 151
Lakes, North American, geological action of, i, 166-172
Lakmiut. See Suchamier.
Lallemand, vi, 734
Lallemant, Père Jerome, quoted on Indian mentality, iii, 56
"Lama Virginia," arrival of, at Humboldt Bay, iii, 131
Lamberville, Father (missionary), Indian name of, vi, 141
quoted on Indian warfare, vi, 144
Lamy, Bishop (Joseph), v, 689, 699
Lancaster, Mass., attack on, by Indians, vi, 164
Lancaster, Pa., Indian treaty made at, vi, 136
Lances, described, i, 78
use of, in buffalo hunt, iv, 96
Land, amount of, required for Indian family, ii, 188; v, 485
beliefs concerning ownership of, ii, 194; v, 458

Land—Continued
Creek attitude toward, i, 277
rights to, i, 224; ii, 131
Land cessions, by Indians in Illinois and Michigan, vi, 393-395
See also under tribal names.
Lands, Indian, absorption of, iv, 180
acreage of, iii, 581
amount, ceded by Indians, iii, 94
area of, estimated, iv, 459
total, iv, 183
boundaries, adjustment of, vi, 455-456
changes in, v, 121, 122
claimed by Indian tribes, iii, 583-586
colonists' policy regarding, vi, 186
contest for recovery of, vi, 357, 361
desirability, vi, 263
discussion of bill affecting, v, 451-473
distribution, iv, 182-183
English attitude concerning, vi, 173
financial statement concerning, ii, 582-583
need for permanent possession of, vi, 413
possibilities, for agriculture, iv, 183-184
pressure on, iv, 180-181
purchased, estimate of, ii, 593-595
recognition of rights to, vi, 320
recommendations concerning, ii, 191, 548
report of commission on, vi, 456
report on, by Indian Bureau, vi, 414-415
sale of, discussed, i, 279; iii, 95-96
statements concerning, iv, 572, 573, 574
statistics on, ii, 590-606
table of data on, v, 501
title to, extinguished by treaties, vi, 436
value of, extinguished by treaties, vi, 459
See also under tribal names.
Lane, Gov. Joseph, i, 437
population reports by, i, 521; v, 484; vi, 701-702
Lane, Gov. Wm. Carr, letter of, on New Mexico dialects, v, 689
quoted on Apache language, v, 203
Languages—Continued

See also Dialects; Dictionary; Etymology; Grammatical notes; Lexicon; Linguistic notes; Literature; Vocabularies. For specific languages, see under tribal names.

La-pap-poos, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
La Petite Corne, iii, 364, 365
La Petite Rat, iii, 360
Laplan, account of, by Scheffer, i, 425
inscriptions from, i, 425-428
Lapointe (La Pointe), chief Ojibwa town, ii, 136
former Odjibwa council seat, v, 39
foundings of mission at, v, 648
Indian treaty at, v, 187
story of evacuation of post at, ii, 147-148
La Pointe Chegolmegan (Chegolmegen), Chippewa seat of government, v, 524
Pillagers at, v, 184
La Potherie, quoted on Indian mentality, iii, 56
La Purissima Concepcion, population of, i, 520
L’Arbre Croche, treaty made at, vi, 386
L’Arbre Croche Ottawa, census of, i, 478-487
Larlielo (Lartielo), location, iii, 572
population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706
See also Sinhumanish; Spokans.
La Salle, Robert, ii, 30; vi, 185
explorations of, i, 135-136; iv, 199
importance of discoveries of, vi, 196, 197
Michigan visited by, vi, 382
observations of, v, 108
Lasallier, Baptiste, prominent Winnebago, described, iv, 234-235
Las Casas, Spanish policy denounced by, iii, 23
work assigned to, vi, 72
Larned, Gen., arrival of, at Fort Stanwix, vi, 290
La Sue, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
See also Dakota.
Latham, quoted on unity of American aborigines, v, 290-292

Lane, Ralph, colony established by, vi, 86
explorations conducted by, vi, 90
Langdon, Wm. Chauncy, summary by, of missions to Indians, vi, 731-740
Language(s), as a test of national affinity, iv, 656
as an indication of origin, v, 82
cause of multiplication of, v, 115
development, v, 546
philosophy of, v, 543-548
Languages, Indian, ii, 340-349; v, 289-290
as indication of unity of tribes, v, 289-290
bibliography of works in, iv, 523-533
characteristics, ii, 346-349
classification, iii, 397-407
compared with Greek, v, 132-133
compared with Hebrew, v, 52, 86
comparisons, v, 552-558
compounding of words in, iv, 371-385
conclusions based on study of, vi, 673
difficulties of recording, i, 215
discussion of Celtic element in, iv, 118
discussion of Welsh element in, iv, 118
etymology of words in, i, 405
formation of dialects of, v, 146
importance of study of, iv, 523-524, 650-657, 660, 666
literature of, v, 533-625
observations on, iii, 420-423
of California, iii, 126-127, 420-423; iv, 406-415
of Puget Sound district, iv, 600
of the south-western tribes, i, 267-268
plan of thought of, ii, 346-349
preserved by tribes, iii, 96
principles of, iii, 407-419; vi, 671-684
study of origin based on, i, 40; v, 53
texts in, v, 601-607
word-composition of, v, 593-600
work of classifying, iii, 405, 406
Lee, Arthur, Indian Commissioner, vi, 323
treaty concluded by, vi, 327
Lee, Charles A., petition signed by, iii, 618
Lee, Elisha, v, 668
Lee, Zadock, mention of, iv, 315
Leeberkuhn, Rev. Samuel, work of, iv, 540
Leech Lake, ceremony at, v, 422, 435
description of, v, 190-191
Indians of, v, 145, 185, 191
origin of name, v, 190-191
Pillagers at, v, 185
Leech Lake Indians, population of, iii, 366
See also Pillagers.
Lee's Creek, Presbyterian station at, iv, 580
Le Fort, Abraham, Onondaga chief, iii, 314
vocabulary by, ii, 482
Legends (myths, tales, traditions), Algonquin, of Bemidji, iv, 555
Algonquin, of Bökaewa, iv, 561
Algonquin, of the mastodon, iv, 562
and aboriginal mythology, i, 316-332
Apache, concerning Montezuma's daughter, v, 211
Cherokee, regarding wars, iv, 137
Chippewa, of a hunter lad, ii, 229-230
Chippewa, of a mermaid, i, 417
Chippewa, of little Monedo, iii, 318-320
Chippewa, of magic, iii, 491-492
Chippewa, of Manabosho, v, 149-150
Chippewa, of the origin of Indian corn, ii, 230-232
Chippewa, of the Wolf-brother, ii, 222-234
concerning mound-builders, iv, 136-137
concerning over-fasting, ii, 229
difficulties connected with, i, 65-66
geographical features mentioned in, iii, 270
Iowa, of a deluge, iii, 263
Iroquois, of shipwreck, i, 125-126
Mohegan, of drinking scene, ii, 23-24

Laticunga, mound near, described, v, 92
La Tour, Claude, land granted to, v, 675
mention of wife of, v, 674
Laudonnière, René de, ii, 22
expedition of, vi, 74-77
Fort Caroline erected by, vi, 743
Laughty money, chief of Wewoka-car, iv, 576
Laughter, v, 575
Law, member of expedition, iii, 353
Lawlotta, M., iii, 355
Lawrence, Capt., iv, 629
Lawrence, Charles, treaty concluded by, v, 677
Laws of the United States, Indian attitude toward, ii, 190
recommendations concerning, ii, 190, 191, 192
regarding Indians, discussion of, i, 255-256
Lawson, John, Santees described by, vi, 182
travels of, iv, 155-158
Layard, Mr., mention of, iv, 489, 492, 494
Layma, mention of, iv, 77
Lea, L., report of, ii, 547-560
Lead mines, mention of discovery of, iii, 280
Lead ore, Wisconsin and Iowa, i, 160
League of the Iroquois. See Iroquois Confederacy.
Leary, W. O., v, 659
Leather, articles of, made by Creeks, v, 692
Leavenworth, Col., i, 338
Sioux language studied by, vi, 392
Le Beuf, Fort, reference to taking of, iv, 614
surrender of, vi, 234
Le Caron, Father, iv, 205
Le Clerc, iv, 206
L’Ecorce, totem of, iii, 554
Le Cousin, iii, 360
attack of, on Mr. Kay, iii, 382
Legends—Continued
of ante-Columbian epoch, i, 19-27
of eternal fire, v, 63-69
of European arrivals, i, 18
of heroes, i, 18
of Manabozho, i, 317; v, 149-150
of origin of corn, i, 311; ii, 230-232; iii, 538
of origin of Five Nations, v, 157-163, 636-646
of origin of flint stones, i, 317
of origin of maize and beans, iv, 343
of origin of music, vi, 640
of origin of tobacco, iv, 343
of the deluge, i, 17; iii, 263; iv, 230, 231; v, 31, 63, 173, 687; vi, 571-572, 638
of the God of War, vi, 642
of the Little Orphan, i, 320
of the Magic Circle, i, 327
of the monster era, i, 18
of the settlement of North America, v, 633-635
of the sun and moon, v, 417-419; vi, 639-640
of warfare, ii, 140-143
of Yhogowanae, iv, 199-201
Ojibwa, compared with Hebrew history, ii, 136
place of, in aboriginal history, i, 13-14
Seneca, of Great Snake, iii, 322-323
Seneca, regarding wars, iv, 137, 203, 345-346
Shawanoe, of ancient Florida, iii, 82
told by Pontiac, of the Lorp Indian, ii, 243-247
Toltec, of Xolotl, iv, 561
Tuscarora, regarding white colony, iv, 117, 118
Winnebago, mention of, iii, 267
Wyandot, of Sayadio, ii, 225
Wyandot, Trapping in Heaven, iii, 320-322
See also Migration legends; Origin traditions.
Leggins, described, iii, 66-67
illustrated, iii, 66
male and female, iv, 58

Legrand, Judge, ii, 268
Leiber, Francis, paper by, on Indian languages, ii, 346-349
Le Jeune, Paul, missionary work of, iii, 320
Le June, Pere, quoted on Indian mentality, iii, 55
Lekwiltok. See Laek que lib la; Ne-cuita.
Le Moyne [Jacques], Indians delineated by, vi, 74
Le Moyne, Father Simon, iv, 208
Lenalinepies, a synonym of Delawares, v, 669
Lenape Indians (Lenapees, Lenapis, Lenni Lenapees, Lenno Lenape, Lenno Lenapi), v, 122, 147
allies of Iroquois, vi, 176
ancestors, v, 99
antiquity of, i, 197
at siege of Detroit, ii, 284, 285, 301
bands occupying New York Bay, vi, 100
conquered by Six Nations, ii, 37
cranial measurements, ii, 335
forced migration of, iv, 280; vi, 207
history, vi, 176-178
migration, vi, 197
forced, iv, 280
tradition, iv, 147; v, 98, 134; vi, 176-177
name for the Delawares, v, 41; vi, 687
meaning of, v, 136; vi, 147, 177
rank among tribes, i, 205
reference to language, ii, 36; iii, 96
reference to traditions of, iv, 136; v, 61
stature, iv, 349
subjugated by Iroquois, iii, 190-197; vi, 105, 197
superior physique of, v, 243-244
tale of, told by Pontiac, ii, 243-247
territory occupied by, vi, 32, 147, 177, 207
totems, iv, 666
See also Delawares.
Lenapee-Algonquins, migration and division of, vi, 116
Lenapees, Lenapis. See Lenape Indians.
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

Lenno Lenapean stock, tribes of, iv, 617
Lenno-Lenapi language, publications in, iv, 540-541
Lentes (Lentis, Lentis), vi, 687
change in, v, 689
population of, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 687, 709
Leon, Ponce de. See Ponce de Leon.
Léon, M. de, appealed to, by Pontiac, ii, 267
Lepans. See Lipans.
Le Petit Mort, iii, 361
wound treated by, iii, 363
Letters, steps in development of, i, 342
Leutis. See Lentis.
Lewis, Chief, v, 514
Lewis, Colonel, death of, vi, 266
Lewis, Gen. Andrew, expedition commanded by, vi, 266
treaty signed before, vi, 303
Lewis, Meriwether, and Clark(e), William, ii, 29; vi, 380
among the Mandans, iii, 249
explorations of, vi, 349
Indian population estimated by, v, 484
observations of, v, 100
route of, vi, 349
Shoshonees described by, i, 199, 200
tribes encountered by, vi, 349
Lewis, Gen. Thomas, treaty signed before, vi, 303
Lewis River Snakes, population, v, 493
position, v, 493
Lewiston Indians, missionary work among, vi, 737
Lexicon, Algonquin, English-Chippewa
["A" only], v, 565-569
L'Hermintier, M., ii, 320
cranium discovered by, ii, 320
Libyan element, suggestion of, in Indian culture, v, 86
Lignite in Rocky Mountain region, i, 218
Limestone, blue, in Snake territory, i, 209
Lindley, Eleazer, v, 668
Linguistic manuscripts in preparation by Gallatin, iii, 399

404; iii, 61, 74, 100, 288, 298, 353,
360, 361, 366, 367-368, 491, 502,
523-524; iv, 68, 117, 193, 202, 250,
306, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421,
422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 428, 432,
531-533; v, 28, 29, 36, 39, 40,
105, 133, 134, 136, 148, 172, 173,
216, 217, 222, 225, 236, 227, 418,
429, 547, 578, 579, 580, 581, 584,
586, 587; vi, 52, 53, 83, 86, 137,
140, 147, 174, 177, 217, 227, 264,
278, 326, 354, 468, 483, 552, 573,
676, 681

Linguistic stocks, classification, i, 195-198; iii, 397-407
east of the Mississippi, vi, 31
east of the Rockies, ii, 343
map showing location, ii, 28
number, north of Mexico, iii, 403
preservation, iii, 96
See also Generic families.

Linipollish, maps showing location of, iii, 96, 200
See also Sanpoil.

Lipans (Lepans), iii, 403; vi, 687
and others, estimated population of, v, 484
brief account of, i, 239
linguistic affinities, v, 203
location, vi, 705
population, i, 518; iii, 635; vi, 687,
705, 708
result of attacks on, vi, 708
See also Canees; Seepeans.

Liquors. See Alcoholic liquors.

Litchfield, ancient name of, v, 225

Literature of the Indian languages, iv, 523-564
Litter, construction of, i, 254
use of, ii, 180; iv, 243
illustrated, ii, 180

Little Abraham. See Abraham.

Little Bear, Chief, ii, 34
brief account of, i, 231
Little Bear, Chief, at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
prisoner butchered by, vi, 311
Little Billy, Chief, annuity of, ii, 584
present at conference, v, 667

Little Buffalo, a noted Pillager, v, 189
Little Chickasaw, De Soto encamped at, \( \text{iii}, 46 \)
Little Clay, chief of Red Lake band, \( \text{ii}, 165 \)
Little Cloud, Chief, mention of, \( \text{vi}, 469 \)
Little Crow, Seven Fires defined by, \( \text{ii}, 169 \)
Little Crow's band, a Medawakanton band, \( \text{iii}, 613 \)
listed as one of Seven Fires, \( \text{ii}, 169 \)
See also Kah-po-sia.
Little Crow's village, census of, \( 1, 498–507 \)
Little Curly Head, chief of Gull Lake band, \( \text{ii}, 165 \)
Little Dekonie's band, census of, \( 1, 498–507 \)
Little Detroit, use of the name, \( \text{iii}, 355 \)
Little Doctor of Tuck a batch cha Town, \( \text{iv}, 575 \)
Little Flathead Indians, population of, \( \text{vi}, 701 \)
Little Hill, chief, drawing made by, \( \text{ii}, 224 \)
Little Miami, earthworks of, explained, \( \text{iv}, 127 \)
Little Mills band, census of, \( 1, 498–507 \)
Little Orphan, story of, \( 1, 329 \)
Little Osage, \( \text{vi}, 540 \)
annuities of, \( \text{ii}, 585 \)
Osage band, \( \text{iii}, 594 \)
See also Great and Little Osage.
Little Pine, Chief, brief account of, \( \text{iv}, 557 \)
Little Prairie Indians, identification of, \( 1, 307 \)
garden beds attributed to, \( 1, 59 \)
See also Mascoutens.
Little Rapids band, listed as one of Seven Fires, \( \text{ii}, 169 \)
Little Six's band, a Medawakanton band, \( \text{iii}, 613 \)
census, \( 1, 498–507 \)
one of Seven Fires, \( \text{ii}, 169 \)
Littleson, Gov. H. W., \( \text{iii}, 294 \)
Little Tallassie, \( \text{v}, 254 \)
Creek town, \( \text{v}, 262 \)
French fort at, \( \text{v}, 278 \)
location, \( \text{v}, 257 \)
map of, \( \text{v}, 255 \)
Little Thunder's band, census of, \( 1, 498–507 \)

Littleton, Gov., treaty concluded by, \( \text{vi}, 238 \)
Little Turtle, Chief, Indian force led by, \( \text{vi}, 217 \)
treaty signed by, \( \text{vi}, 344 \)
victories of, \( \text{v}, 528 \)
Liver disorders, treatment for, \( \text{iv}, 512 \)
Liver-eaters. See Teu-a-wish.
Lligunos, a synonym of Dieguenos, \( \text{ii}, 100 \)
Lloyd, Edward, signer of Indian treaty, \( \text{vi}, 144 \)
Lock(e), Dr. John, cited on age of mound, \( \text{vi}, 600 \)
earthworks discovered by, \( \text{iv}, 130 \)
Ohio ruins described by, \( v, 660–662 \)
reference to discovery by, \( \text{iv}, 174; \text{v}, 61, 114 \)
Lodges, Bonak, construction of, \( \text{iv}, 223 \)
California, construction of, \( \text{iii}, 218 \)
Chippewa, illustration of, \( \text{v}, 394 \)
Dacotah, description, \( \text{iv}, 67 \)
destruction, after a death, \( \text{vi}, 623 \)
Iroquois, construction of, \( \text{iv}, 662 \)
materials used for, \( \text{iv}, 56–57 \)
menstrual, description, \( \text{v}, 70 \)
Navajo, description, \( \text{iii}, 70; \text{iv}, 213 \)
of Klamath River tribes, \( \text{iii}, 140 \)
oracular, description, \( \text{v}, 421 \)
illustrated, \( \text{v}, 428 \)
order in, \( \text{iii}, 236 \)
Oregon, construction of, \( \text{iii}, 218 \)
Osage, construction of, \( \text{iv}, 304 \)
social life, \( \text{iii}, 237, 239 \)
summer, of Winnebago, \( \text{iv}, 56–57 \)
vapor-bath, description, \( \text{v}, 424 \)
See also Wigwam.
Logan, Chief, \( \text{iii}, 22, 198; \text{v}, 121; \text{vi}, 237, 265, 266, 647 \)
anecdotes concerning, \( \text{iv}, 619, 620 \)
appearance and character, \( \text{iv}, 619, 621, 622 \)
biography, \( \text{iv}, 614–627 \)
birthplace, \( \text{vi}, 264 \)
death, \( \text{iv}, 627 \)
emulated by Red Jacket, \( \text{v}, 669 \)
facts connected with speech of, \( \text{iii}, 56 \)
Indian name of, \( \text{iv}, 616 \)
leader of the Mingoes, \( \text{v}, 266 \)
murder of family of, \( \text{iv}, 623–624, 627–629, 630, 631; \text{vi}, 264–265 \)
Lord's Prayer, French version of, v, 591
in Anglo-Saxon, v, 590
in Chippewa language, v, 592
in Choctaw language, v, 592
in Dakota or Sioux language, v, 592
in Mahican language, v, 591
in Massachusetts Indian language, v, 591
in Milicete language, v, 592
Luther version of, v, 590
Los Punoois, iv, 564
Los Ranchos pueblo, changes in, v, 689
Lost tribes of Israel, theory regarding, ii, 136, 337
See also Hebrew origin of Indians; Jewish customs.
Los Vasqueros, province of, iv, 40
Lotchoy band, skirmishes with, vi, 359-360
Loucheux, classification of, iii, 401
language, ii, 27; iii, 542
See also Lou Choos.
Loudoun, vi, 233
Loughridge, R. M., iii, 334
antiquities described by, v, 660
work of, iv, 546
Louis, Colonel, aid rendered by, to colonists, vi, 230
Louisburg, fall of, vi, 234
Louisiana, admission to the Union, vi, 393
Indian population of, iii, 585, 586;
v, 480, 481
population and area of, iv, 610
settlement of, v, 108; vi, 185
Louisiana mission, work of, vi, 735
Louisiana Purchase, importance of, i, 181
Loup River, tribe on, vi, 547
Loups, synonym of Delawares (q. v.), v, 41, 136
Love, Slone, Chickasaw division of, i, 508
Love songs, Chippewa, v, 559-562
symbols used for, i, 403-404
Lower Creeks. See Creeks, Lower
Lower towns, Creek. See Creek towns, Lower.
Lowrie, Walter, acknowledgment to, iii, 376
manuscript transmitted by, iv, 550
Muscogee metal plates describes by, iii, 89
work of, iii, 256, 259
Lowry, Rev. D., aborigines discussed by, iii, 471–480
paper by, on condition of Indians, ii, 526–537
Lowry, David, report on Winnebago, iii, 281, 282
Lowry, Miss Elizabeth, vocabulary by, ii, 214
Lowry, S. B., information furnished by, iii, 284
Lowry, Walter, iv, 535
Loyola, v, 88; vi, 72
Spanish policy upheld by, iii, 23
Lucas, Gov., iii, 281
Lu chi paga, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Luckawis, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
Luckarso, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571, 609
Lucktons, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
Lugh se le, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
Lu lan na, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
Lulbegrud, a Shawnee town, i, 301
Lummi, location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
See also Hooklimnic; Nooklummi; Nookluolamic; Noothum.
Lummi River, Indians on, vi, 703
Lund, Dr., discoveries in Brazil, ii, 319
Lu-pa-yu-ma, use of name, iii, 110
Luther, Martin, v, 88
Lutuanian family. See Luturim.
Luturim, a linguistic family, iii, 402
Lycoming Creek, Indian name for, iv, 328
Lykins, Dr., i, 159
Lykins, Johnson (Johnston), translations by, iv, 539, 541
Lyman, vi, 169
Lynx, The. See Peshkewah.

Lyon, J. L., quoted on beard of the Indian, iii, 377
Lyons, Capt., iii, 109

M
Macapacelite, Chief, ii, 259
See also Mackatepelicit.
M'Arthur, Gen., vi, 364
Ma-caw (Makaw) Indians, vi, 687
account of, iv, 600, 602; v, 700
location, iv, 508
population, i, 521; iv, 598; vi, 687, 701
See also Makah.
McBride, James, v, 666
M'Call, Dr., burials described by, ii, 318
skeleton obtained from, ii, 318
M'Clellan, Capt., v, 664; vi, 612, 613
McCullough, missionary, meeting with Logan, iv, 621
McCullough family, burial place of, v, 673
Maccoa, vi, 74
Macconee, or Little Bear, signature of, ii, 226
M'Connell, Mr., charges made against, vi, 475
M'Coy, Isaac, i, 57
M'Crea, Miss Jane, reference to fate of, vi, 284
M'Dermit, Charles, iii, 161, 167
explorations of, iii, 155
M'Donald, expedition led by, vi, 307
McDonald, James, letter by, ii, 304–306
M'Donald, Walter, iii, 173
McDougal, Lt., vi, 245
M'Dougal, Mr., ii, 305
escape from Indians, ii, 289
held as hostage, ii, 258–264
M'Dowell, Col., vi, 375
Mace, description, i, 78, 92–93
illustration of, i, 77
use, i, 92–93
See also War club.
M'Gillivray, Alexander, Caleb Swan's journey with, v, 251–252
Creeks reorganized by, v, 281
peace delegation headed by, vi, 332, 365
reference to marriage of, vi, 345, 351
winter home of, v, 252
McGilvery, William, a Creek chief, iv, 576
Macheous, iii, 559

estimate of warriors of, iii, 557, 559

See also Creeks; Muskogees.

M'Intosh, Gen., expedition of, vi, 301

McIntosh, Rolly (Roly), vi, 533

chief of the Muscogees, i, 267; vi, 533

Creek emigrants led by, vi, 479

M'Intosh, trader, reference to marriage of, vi, 345, 351

M'Intosh, Gen. William, vi, 376
death penalty paid by, v, 577; vi, 417

treaty signed by, vi, 417

Mackanotin, census of, v, 493

Mackatepelict, second chief of Ottawas, ii, 248, 251

See also Mac apeel icet.

M'Kee, Col., iii, 161, 167, 170, 173, 176; v, 101

M'Kee, John, iii, 173

M'Kee, Redick, data on population by, iii, 634; v, 484; vi, 705, 711

journal of expedition of, iii, 99-177

M'Kenney, Thomas L., appointment of, to head Indian Bureau, vi, 404

letter from, to Secretary of War, iii, 580-582

statement submitted by, iii, 583-586

McKenney, Thomson, iv, 583

Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, ceremonies described by, vi, 627

quoted on Chepeweyans, i, 19

quoted on fire ceremonies, v, 65-66

M'Kenzie, Kenneth, vocabularies furnished by, iii, 398

Mackinaw Island, Indian name of, ii, 139

M'Kinney, Dr., iii, 161

M'Kinney, Rev. E., acknowledgment to, iii, 376

Mackintosh, Mr., narration of, concerning the Mandans, iii, 253

McLain (McLean), Nathaniel, acknowledgment to, iii, 375

vocabulary transmitted by, iii, 206

McLaughlin, Dr., v, 664

M'Loughridge, Rev. R. L., acknowledgment to, iii, 376

M'Murray, Mrs. Charlotte, vi, 566

M'Nab, Andrew, western New York described by, i, 163-165

Macomb, Gen., vi, 308

Mad Blue of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575

Mad Dog, Chief, at battle at Attasee, vi, 308

chief of Tuckabatchees, v, 254, 263

Mad River, brief description of, iii, 133

Mad River Indians, vocabulary obtained from, iii, 133

Madahas, included with Caddoes, vi, 686

See also Anadarko.

Mad-a-win-in-eek, curing art of, ii, 224

Madison, Dr., murdered by Ke-taw-kah, iii, 279

Madison, James, Indian activities under, vi, 353-376

remarks by, on Canadian posts, iii, 333

vocabulary from papers of, iii, 424

Madoc, Prince, v, 60; vi, 182

colony led by, vi, 742

discussion of story of, v, 34

reference to tradition of, i, 124

voyage of, reference to, iv, 81, 118

Madodiswon, ceremony of, v, 425-426

use of, v, 424, 426

Magic, discussion of, iv, 489-497; v, 415-441

practice by secret societies, v, 71

use in hunting, ii, 51; v, 397

See also Juggler; Medicine man.

Magnusen, Prof., i, 107

inscription interpreted by, iv, 119

Magoffin, James, information obtained from, iv, 628

letter from, regarding Col. Richard Sparks, iv, 629-632

reference to letter of, iv, 628

Magui villages. See Moqui.

Mahaha, a village of the Ahahways, iii, 250

Mah-ha-os, a division of the Yuma, ii, 116

See also Mohave.

Mahican language, data respecting principles of, v, 618-620

Lord's Prayer in, v, 591
Mahicans (Mahikanders), iv, 332
affiliations, iv, 617
government, v, 504
identification, v, 506
missionary work among, v, 503, 506
place of refuge, v, 519-520
population, v, 504
subjection to Iroquois, iv, 617
See also Aquatzagane; Mohicans; Orunes.
Mahigan, Pontiac's plans betrayed by, pi, 249
Mahikanders. See Mahicans.
Mahomedanism, date in Hindoostan, v, 58
Mahomet, story of, compared with Wyandot tale, iii, 322
Main White River, Indian population of, v, 491
Maine, Indian lands in, iii, 586; v, 480
Indian population, iii, 583, 586; v, 480
Indians occupying coast of, vi, 744
northern, Indians, of, v, 218
population and area of, iv, 610
Maize. See Corn.
Makahs, location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
See also Closets; Ma-caw; Quinechert.
Makaw. See Ma-caw; Makah.
Mal Anton, Indian guide, ii, 111
Malayan race, civilization of, iv, 357
heads of, described, iv, 357
territory occupied by, iv, 357
Malecite. See Amalecites; Etchemins; Melecites.
Malecite language. See Milicite language.
Malte-Brun, races classified by, iv, 355
Mamalelekanla. See Mar ma ll la calla.
Mammatsican, Mohickanders represented by, at council, vi, 132
Ma-mong-e-se-da, Chief, ally of the French, ii, 150
at the fall of Quebec, ii, 148
Mamongizida, chief at Chegolmlegen, v, 525
friend of the French, v, 525
Manabosho (Manabozho, Menabozhoo), Algonquin conception of, vi, 659
Algonquin mythological hero, i, 18; v, 63
Manabosho—Continued
heredity, v, 147
mythological hero of the Chippewa, v, 147
pictographic devices of, v, 150
power of, i, 82; vi, 662
tales of, i, 317-319; v, 149-150
works of, v, 419
See also Nenabozhoo.
Manahoa. See Manahoacs.
Manatouline(s), meaning of name, vi, 202
scheme for removal of Chippewas to, vi, 403
tribe occupying, vi, 202
war with inhabitants of, vi, 203
Man now way, a Creek chief, iv, 576
Manchester, Indian village at, v, 225
Manco Capac, the Ghebir, i, 13; v, 105
account of, v, 94
supposed origin of, iv, 123
Mandan language, ii, 239; iii, 252
classification, iii, 252, 255
conclusions concerning, iii, 406
distinct from others, iii, 595, 630
peculiarities, iii, 255
vocabulary, iii, 255-256, 446-459
Mandans (Mandons), v, 180, 494; vi, 637
analogous to Upsarokas, iii, 514
and Upsarokas, description of, iii, 247-256
census, vi, 558
classification, iii, 402
color, ii, 321
comparative intellectual development, iii, 250
cranial capacity, iii, 250
cranial measurements, ii, 335
effect of smallpox on, ii, 239; iii, 254; vi, 486
enemies, iii, 248
eyes, ii, 321
habitations, vi, 695
hair, ii, 321, 322
history, iii, 253-254
in the Dacota group, ii, 37
location, iii, 595; v, 494; vi, 556, 705
map showing, iii, 96
ordeals endured by, v, 59-60
origin and affiliations, iii, 247-256
origin tradition, iii, 247-248
permanent village, iii, 630
physical characteristics, iii, 250, 254
Mandans—Continued
population, i, 257, 523; ii, 239; iii, 249-250, 253, 254, 505, 609, 630, 631; v, 494; vi, 687, 695, 696, 705
reference to territory, iv, 486
religion, iii, 248
shape of skulls, ii, 317
theory of origin, v, 60
villages, iii, 248-249, 250, 253
visited by Lewis and Clarke, iii, 249
warfare, iii, 253

Mandioca root, press used for, iv, 445
illustrated, iv, 456
use as food, iv, 445-446

Mandons. See Mandans.

Manecis, iii, 558

Maneto. See Manito.

Manhattan Island, derivation and meaning of name, iv, 370; v, 593; vi, 101

Hudson repulsed at, ii, 23
tribe occupying, vi, 100

Manhattans (Manhattanese), brief account of, vi, 100-101
derivation of name, v, 38
hostility to Hendrik Hudson, ii, 23
origin, vi, 116
state of culture, v, 107
territory occupied by, vi, 32, 147

Manido. See Manito.

Manistee River, census of Indians of, i, 458-467

Manito(s) (Maneto, Manido, Manitoe, Monoed, Moneto), i, 34-35

Algonquin Creator, iv, 664; v, 143, 402
beliefs concerning, v, 402-404; vi, 629-630
benevolent spirit, iv, 637
boulders representing, i, 94
ceremony of invocation to, v, 435-437

explanation of the term, iv, 621;
v, 71, 416-417; vi, 658
feast given to, v, 426
illustration of, i, 129
nature of, v, 75
selection for totems, v, 74

Manitoosh, evil spirit of Algonquins, vi, 630

Mankind, classification of races of, iv, 355-357
discussion of unity of, iv, 358-359, 364-365; v, 288-289
racial variations, iv, 360-365

Manlius stone, i, 109; v, 85
illustration of, v, 85; vi, 611

Mannahoeacs, v, 122

Manners and customs, iii, 53-70; v, 40-82; vi, 442, 614-635
as an indication of origin, v, 57-70, 81-82
ceremonial, attitude toward, vi, 212
changes in, vi, 618-625
evidence of unity in, iv, 172
general similarity in, v, 56

Indian, compared with Biblical, iii, 243-244
compared with Hebrew, i, 38, 261; v, 86
compared with Hindoo, v, 57-60, 217
compared with Oriental, v, 415
influences affecting, v, 80; vi, 615, 672-673
of Apaches, v, 210-212
of Bonaks or Root-Diggers, iv, 221
of California tribes, v, 214-217, 640-650
of Creeks, v, 264-274
of Dacotahs, iii, 233-246; iv, 59-72
of Moquis, iv, 72-91
of Navajos, iv, 72-91, 213-214, 217-218
of New England tribes, vi, 109-110
of Oregon tribes, v, 651-637
of Texas Indians, v, 682-685
of Winnebagos, iv, 51-59
See also Customs; Etiquette; Family life; Greetings; Hospitality; and also under tribal names.

Mante, Maj., vi, 272

quoted on Indian character, vi, 239

Manteo, vi, 84, 85, 182, 186
made Lord of Roanoke, vi, 93
service as interpreter, vi, 59, 90, 91

Manzana, population of, i, 519

Maple River band, census of, i, 478-487
Maple sugar, made by Winnebagoes, iv, 58
Maps, ethnographical, of Indian tribes, in 1000, ii, 28
ideographic, by Botturini, i, 20
made by an Ioway brave, iii, 256-257
of country of the Iowas, iii, 256
of Creek country, v, 253
of Cunningham's Island, ii, 54
of earthworks, Cunningham's Island, ii, 54
of Georgia, with part of Florida, Louisiana, and Carolina, in 1764, v, 253
of Oregon, showing location of tribes, iii, 200
of route of Coronado's expedition, iv, 39
of route of De Soto, iii, 50
of sources of the Mississippi, vi, 451
of Teton fortifications, v, 100
of the Indian colonies west of Missouri and Arkansas, 1853, iv, 180; vi, 519
of the southwestern part of New Mexico, iv, 24
on bark, drawn by Indians, v, 184
showing boundaries of the Ojibwa, Menominee, Winnebago, and Dacotah tribes, 1851, ii, 137
showing Iowa migrations, iii, 256-257
showing location of linguistic stocks, ii, 28
showing location of tribes, ii, 28, 137; iii, 96, 200; iv, 24, 39, 189
Maquas, enemies of Pennacocks, v, 231
See also Mohawks.
Maquelnoten, location and population of, vi, 702
Marbery, Col. L., v, 253
Marchisseaux, M., trading voyage of, iii, 353
Marcos de Niza, explorations of, iv, 22-23, 24
Marcy, Capt. R. B., iv, 40
vocabularies collected by, v, 709
Marechette, a synonym of Milicite, v, 675
Marest, v, 184; vi, 734
death of, v, 524
Maricopas (Coco Maricopas), relations with Pimos, iii, 296
sold into slavery by Yumas, ii, 115
Yuma expedition against, ii, 113-114
Marietta, Ohio, earthworks at, iv, 131; vi, 597, 603
founding of, vi, 597
opening of tumulus at, iv, 131-132
Mariposa County, Indian population of, iv, 608
Mariposa Indians, vi, 687
population of, v, 484; vi, 687
Marlair or Kite Indians, country occupied by, iii, 596
population, iii, 596, 609
Marlborough, burned by Indians, vi, 164
Mar ma li la calla, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
Marquesas Islands, canoes of, i, 24
characteristics of natives of, iv, 361-362
Marquette (Jacques, Pere), v, 108, 184; vi, 734
burial and reburial of, vi, 257
contact with Ojibwas, ii, 147
explorations of, iv, 199
See also Marquette, James; Marquette, Joseph; Marquette, Pierre.
Marquette, James, missionary work of, v, 648
Marquette, Joseph, death of, v, 648
explorations of, v, 648
Marquette, Pierre, explorations of, i, 135
Marriage. See Marriage customs; In-termarriage.
Marriage customs, Apache, v, 210
California Indians, iv, 223-224
Chippewyan, v, 176
Clear Lake Indians, iii, 112
Comanche, i, 235-236; ii, 131-132; v, 683
Creek, v, 263-269, 272-273
Dacotah, iii, 237-238, 240
general, ii, 48-49, 63; iii, 480
Iowa Indians, vi, 549
Iroquois (Five Nations), iii, 191
Kenistenos, v, 166-167
Klamath River Indians, iii, 175
Moquis, iv, 80-87
Navajo, iv, 214
Marriage customs—Continued
Northern California and Oregon, iii, 211, 212
Oregon Indians, v, 654
Pueblo, iv, 76
Texas tribes, v, 683
Wee-yot, iii, 127
See also Courtship; Divorce; Family life; Infidelity; Labor; Polygamy; Widowers; Widows; Wife-lending; Women.
Marsh, Thomas, signer of Indian treaty, vi, 144
Marshall, Benjamin, Creek chief, of Irish descent, i, 267
information obtained from, iii, 404
Marshall, Col. J. F., iv, 160
Marshall, Joseph, a Coweta Town chief, iv, 579
Marshpee, i, 287
Marshpee Indians, iii, 583
location and population of, iii, 583
Martaw way hadjo, a Creek chief, iv, 576
Martell, leader of delegation to Washington, i, 415
Martha's Vineyard, discovery of, vi, 95-96
missionary work among Indians of, vi, 734, 736-737
naming of, vi, 103-104
Martha's Vineyard Indians, location and population of, iii, 583
Martin, Henry, disappearance of, iv, 593
Martin, J., letter of, iv, 627-629
letter to, iv, 629-632
Martin, Joseph, treaty concluded by, vi, 327
Martin, Hon. Luther, iv, 629, 632
Martin, Thomas S., deposition made before, iv, 581
Marvin, R. P., petition signed by, iii, 618
Maryland, cave in, described, iii, 338
colonization of, vi, 744
German settlements in, iii, 338
population and area of, iv, 610
religious freedom of, vi, 129
tribes of, vi, 32, 128-145
Maryland tribes, hostilities among, vi, 143
Masawomacks. See Massawomacks.
Mascots. See Mascoutens.
Mascouins. See Mascoutens.
Mascalouns (Mascoutins, Mascoudins, Mascouins, Maskoutens, Miscotins), i, 305-308; iii, 277, 278; vi, 35
affiliates, iv, 245
Algonquin tribe, v, 40
alliance with Bone Indians, vi, 203
defeated by Ottowas and Pottawatomies, iv, 245
disappearance, iv, 245; v, 191
expulsion from Lake region, i, 305; vi, 206
historical notes on, iv, 244-245
locality occupied by, i, 53; iii, 559; iv, 244; vi, 204, 206, 714
name, derivation, vi, 203
meaning, iv, 244; v, 40
synonyms, iv, 206, 244, 245; v, 41
ossuaries attributed to, i, 69
population, iv, 245; vi, 204, 272, 714
possible absorption of, vi, 204
warriors, estimate of, iii, 554, 559; vi, 271
See also Muscoda-nig; Musko-dains; Musketoons; Musquitans.
Mascoutens. See Mascoutens.
Ma-se-wa-pe-ga, story of dream of, ii, 144
Marshpee. See Marshpee.
Maskegon. See Maskikogos; Muskeags; Muskegos.
Maskikogos (Maskikogos), an Algonquin division, v, 40
French relations with, vi, 237
included in Algonquin group, ii, 36, 341
meaning of name, v, 40
See also Muskeags; Muskegos.
Maskoutens. See Mascoutens.
Masks, obsidian, illustrations of, vi, 587, 588
use in Moqui dance, iv, 84-85
Mason, punitive expedition led by, vi, 135
Mason, Col., mention of, vi, 145
Mason, John, Pequot War conducted by, vi, 117
Mason, Col. R. B., observations of, i, 154
Masonic fraternity, comparison with Medicine Society, iii, 286
Massa or Natic language, brief vocabulary of, v, 556-557
Massaba, feast to, v, 436-437
Massachusetts, Indian lands in, v, 480
Indian population of, iii, 583, 586; v, 480
landing of emigrants in, vi, 744
mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
population and area of, iv, 610
settlement of, vi, 103-104
Massachusetts Indians, derivation of name, v, 38
described by Cotton Mather, i, 284-286
migration legend, v, 98
mixed with African race, i, 524
population, i, 287, 524
settlements, i, 287
Massachusetts language, application of term, i, 287
Bible translated into, i, 287
classification, iii, 401; v, 145-146
grammatical notes on, i, 295, 296, 297, 298-299
Lord's Prayer in, v, 501
vocabulary of, i, 288-299
See also Natic language.
Massasauga. See Mississaugies.
Massasoit, brief description of, vi, 103, 114
country ruled by, vr, 744
meeting with Pilgrims, ii, 25
position and power of, vi, 151
relations with the English, vi, 114-115
sons of, vi, 151
with Pilgrims, illustration showing, ii, 26
Massawomacks (Masawomacks), v, 122
name for the Five Nations, v, 36, 37
name for the Iroquols (q. v.), vi, 130, 194
Masset. See Massetta.
Massetta, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
Massie, Gen., v, 662
Mastodon, belief concerning remains of, iv, 645; vi, 651
bones of, on Arkansas River, i, 270
Masut Pomo. See Masu-ta-kaya.
Masu-ta-kaya (Masu-ta-kea), and others, population of, iii, 634
language, iii, 112
treaty made with, iii, 112
Mather, Cotton, v, 51; vi, 106
quoted on sun worship, v, 64
Mathers, Lt., iv, 630
Matilpe. See Mur Gilpar.
Matlock, G. C., population report by, vi, 606
Matrilineal descent. See Descent.
Mats, Shoshone, i, 214
Matahant, mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Mattaponi, Indian raid on, vi, 155
Mattaponies, brief account of, v, 36
Mattapony River, Indians of, v, 36
Mattasons. See Wattsoons.
Matter, integrity of, i, 171
Mauherosqueck, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Mauheeg, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
Maumee. See Fort Maumee.
Maumes, called Omameeg, v, 39
enemies of the Chippewas, v, 39
See also Miamis.
Maupertius, M., work on languages, ii, 355-356
Maury, Lt. M., cited on Indian origin, i, 22-26
Maunila, battle at, iii, 42-44, 90; vi, 61
description, iii, 42; iv, 124
Mavilians, a name for the Choctaws, ii, 34
Maw-kee-koo-shay-naw-zhe-kaw, characterization of, iv, 233
Maw-keek-souch-kaw, brief account of, iv, 233
Maw-kul-soon-kaw's Band, census of, i, 498-507
Maxwell, Thomas, acknowledgment to, iv, 173
letters of, v, 606-674
May, river of, name for the St. John's, vi, 73, 74
Mayer, Brantz, discussion by, of Logan massacre, iii, 56
paper by, on Mexican antiquities, vi, 577-594
reference to collection of, iv, 174
translation made by, iii, 335
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

Mayhew, Experience, missionary work of, vi, 736
Mayhew, John, missionary work of, vi, 736
Mayhew, Thomas, Jr., missionary work of, vi, 736
Mayhew, Thomas, Sr., missionary work of, vi, 736
Mayhew, Zechariah, missionary work of, vi, 736
Mayhew family, missionary labors of, vi, 736, 745
Mazigabau, a noted Pillager, v, 189
Mde-wahantonwan. See Medawakantons.
Mdwakanton. See Medawakantons.
Mead, John, Jr., investigations of, i, 163
Meadow Indians, a name for the Mascoutins (q. v.), iv, 245
Measles, fatal treatment, iv, 512
mortality from, iv, 533, 595
Meat, curing of, iii, 218; iv, 57, 68
See also Buffalo; Game.
Mecadact, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Mechecouakis (Mechecouakis), country occupied by, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 554, 559
See also Foxes.
Mechecouakis. See Mechecouakis.
Mechuacan Province, customs of, iv, 449
Meda, discussion of term, i, 358; v, 420-421; 445
See also Medas.
Medals, described and illustrated, i, 79
French, use of, v, 109
Medas (Medawes), admission to society of, i, 360
among the Pillagers, v, 189
curing methods, vi, 110
functions, v, 405
harm done by, iv, 637
illustration showing gathering of, v, 72
rank of, among medicine men, ii, 223
secret society of, v, 71
See also Meda; Medawes.

Medawakantons (Mde-wahantonwan, Mendawacanton, Mendawahkan-ton, Mendawakantons, Mendewakantons), vi, 687
called Dakotahs of the river, vi, 386
decline of, ii, 98
division of the Sioux nation, ii, 168, 169
governed by Wabasha, vi, 386
payments made to, vi, 721
population, iii, 613, 614
seven bands of, iii, 613
statistics concerning, iii, 612, 613-614
subdivision of the Isanyati, i, 248
treaty made by, vi, 421
villages, ii, 97
See also O-man-ee; People of the Lakes.
Medawes. See Medas.
Meda-we-win. See Medawin.
Medawin (Meda-we-win, Midawin),
art of medical magic, i, 353
ceremony of, v, 428-441
Chippewa ceremony of, v, 429-433
healing ceremony of, i, 360
importance, v, 434
medicine feast of the Chippewa, v, 149
rites of, ii, 138
Sioux ceremony of, v, 433-441
See also Medawises.
Medawin society, assemblage, in spring, ii, 56
degrees in, v, 632
medical art of, v, 423
object of, v, 420
Medawises, illustration showing ceremony of, v, 428
Medewiwin. See Medawin.
Medford, attack on, by Indians, vi, 164
Medical knowledge, of ancient Asiatic nations, iv, 492-494
of Indian tribes, iv, 501-519; v, 445-446
Medical practices, iv, 502-519; vi, 631-635
Athapascan, v, 177
beliefs connected with, iv, 497
Chickasaw, i, 310
Chinook, vi, 619-620
Comanche, i, 233-234; ii, 130
Medical practices—Continued

Concasee, iv, 158
cost of failure in, vi, 632
Creek, v, 270-271
Dakota, i, 250-255; iv, 649-651; vi, 655-657
Klamath River Indians, iii, 175
Massachusetts Indians, i, 285
Muscogee, i, 273-274
Navajo, iv, 217
Ojibwa, ii, 138
Sioux, ii, 170-182
sorcery in, iv, 492-494
success of, iv, 242
use of charms in, i, 86
Winnebago, iii, 497-498; iv, 241-243
See also Disease; Medicinal plants; Medicine Dance; Medicine men; Obstetrics; Wounds.

Medical practitioners, discussion of

classes of, v, 445-446
office of, i, 339
See also Medicine men.

Medicinal plants, abortion produced by,

i, 252
ceremonial inspection of, v, 424-425
Indian knowledge of, v, 446
list of, with uses, iv, 516-518
properties, iv, 516-518
purification, v, 424
secrecy regarding, i, 251
story of origin, i, 318
use, i, 251-252, 274; iv, 641-642; vi, 632
in obstetrics, iv, 515

Medicine, concocting of, illustrated, v, 446
preservation of, iv, 519
See also Medical practices; Medicinal plants; Medicine bags; Medicine Dance; Medicine men.

Medicine animal, of Winnebagos, discussed, ii, 223-224
of Winnebagos, illustrated, ii, 224

Medicine bag (sack), ceremonial closing of, v, 433
ceremonial inspection of, v, 424-425
ceremonial use of, iii, 287; v, 66
contents, v, 66; vi, 660
religious character, vi, 660
value attached to, iii, 288

Medicine Dance (feast), by both sexes, iv, 63
chant used in, iv, 643-644
for the repose of spirits, iv, 65
improper use of term, v, 72
secrecy concerning, iii, 230-231
story of introduction of, i, 318
Winnebago, described, iii, 286-288
illustrated, iii, 286
traditional origin, v, 149

Medicine feast. See Medicine Dance.

Medicine-hunter, a Comanche chief, ii, 128

Medicine lodge, compared with Jewish tabernacle, i, 261

Medicine-man (men), activities of, iv, 495
and patient, illustration showing, vi, 173
as doctors, iv, 649-650
as priests, vi, 654
ceremony of consultation with, v, 425

Chippewa, skill of, iv, 242
classes, v, 71; vi, 648
Dakota names for, iv, 642
dress, description of, v, 440
fear of, iv, 650
instruction of, vi, 634
of the Dakotahs, vi, 648-657
order of, among the Winnebagos, ii, 223-224

Oregon Indian, customs concerning
v, 652-654
origin of power, iv, 646; vi, 652
part taken by, in Indian dance, iii, 287
payment of, iv, 241
popular fallacy concerning, iv, 641
power and influence, iii, 288; iv, 641-651; vi, 647
priestly functions, iv, 648
rank, vi, 633
reincarnation, iv, 646
supposed power, v, 652
training and initiation, v, 632-653
treatment of the sick, i, 250; vi, 619-620
use of power, iv, 646-648; vi, 652-653
use of the term, iv, 641-642; vi, 648
visits to the sick, v, 437-441
Medicine-man—Continued
war offices, iv, 418-419
See also Physician; Priest; Prophet.
Medicine Society, compared with Ma-
sonic order, iii, 286
initiation into, iii, 286-288; v, 426-
433
Meddling. See Ollep-pauh’l-kah-teht’l.
Medill, W., letter from, to Jacob Thomp-
son, iii, 619-620
letter to, from Albert Gallatin, iii,
397-400
Meeker, Jotham, translations by, iv, 538
work of, iv, 538, 539, 541
Meherricks, Meherris. See Meherrins.
Meherrins (Meherricks, Meherris), al-
lotted lands with Cayugas, iii, 292
country occupied by, iii, 196
included in Monacan dialects, iii,
292
received into Iroquois Confederacy,
iii, 292
synonymous with Tutelo, v, 36, 37
Meh-teh, a Klamath River tribe and
village, iii, 138, 634
Meigs, Prof. C., iii, 384
Meigs, Josiah, estimates made by, ii, 592,
593-595
statement furnished by, ii, 591
Mekinak, Chief, ii, 271
Meldonado, Don Rodrigo, explorations by,
iv, 36
Melecites (Milicetes, Milicites), coun-
try occupied by, v, 38, 219, 674
disputes over land of, v, 675-676
history, v, 674-676
language, v, 674
See also Amalecites; Etchemins.
Melendez, Ribault captured by, vi, 744
Melleray, Vice-Admiral, vi, 55
Melcho, Baptiste, ii, 253
Memnon, invention of letters by, v, 88
Memory, pictographs as aid to, i, 404-
405
See also Mnemonic devices.
Men, Indian, activities of, ii, 50
character of, in domestic life, ii, 64
See also Family life; Labor; War-
riors; Widowers.
Menabozho. See Manabosho.
Menard, member of expedition, iii, 353
Menard, Col. Pierre, ii, 308; iv, 260
Menatonon, chief of the Chawanocks, vi,
90, 91
Mendawacauton, Mendawalkanton,
Mendawakantons, Mendewakan-
tons. See Medawakan tons.
Mendocino Reservation, report on, vi,
715, 717
Mendoza, activities, in Mexico, iv, 22,
23; vi, 69
Menduwalkanton and Wapakotah Sioux,
population of, vi, 707
Menendez, arrival at Fort Caroline, vi,
76
Mengwe, a synonym of Mingo, vi, 138
Menomeenees, Menomenes, Menomeneys.
See Menomonees.

Menomonee language. See Menomonee
language.
Menomonee language, an Algonquian di-
ialect, ii, 341, 358
vocabulary of, ii, 470-481
Menomonees (Menomeenees, Meno-
menes, Menomenes, Menomonies,
Mineamies, Monomonees, Mono-
monies), iii, 277, vi, 375, 488, 687
associates of the Sauks, vi, 276
brief account of, iii, 560; vi, 691
census, i, 488-497; iii, 621-628; vi,
691
classification, iii, 401
country occupied by, i, 488; iii, 584,
591; vi, 206, 275, 385, 705
cranial measurements, ii, 335
establishment on reservation, v,
463-464, 470
fiscal statistics relating to, v, 721,
722, 723
funds required for, ii, 566, 569-570
hunting ground, vi, 276
investments for, ii, 562
land assigned to, iv, 463
ceded by, ii, 603
claimed by, iii, 584
purchased from, ii, 600, 601
statistics on, ii, 605
language spoken by, iii, 562
leading men of, iii, 568
linguistic affiliations, i, 302
listed by Little Crow as one of
Seven Fires, ii, 169
map showing location, ii, 137; iii, 96
Menomonees—Continued
missionary work among, vi, 734, 735, 737
name, origin and meaning of, v, 40, 145
synonyms, iii, 562
not an independent tribe, v, 40
number of Catholics among, vi, 699
number of villages of, iii, 560, 562; vi, 271
picture writing among, i, 338
population, i, 523; iii, 562, 584, 591, 610; vi, 708; vi, 271, 275, 687, 705, 707
relations with other tribes, iii, 566
removal, plans for, iv, 486
postponed, ii, 550
settlement of Stockbridges among, vi, 504
trade of, iii, 504
trading post for, iii, 506
tradition concerning, i, 302–304
treaties with, v, 499; vi, 421
 treaty settling boundary for, vi, 422
warriors, number of, iii, 560, 562; vi, 271
See also Folle Avoins; Mynomanies.

Menomonies. See Menomonees.

Menstrual customs, v, 70
of Blackfeet, v, 183
of Callapooyas, v, 664
of Chippewyan, v, 176
dacotahs, iii, 227, 235, 243
similar to Hebraic, iii, 62
theory of origin, v, 60, 70
tribes observing, v, 60
Menstrual lodge, description, v, 70
illustration of, v, 70
Mental characteristics. See Intellectual capacity.
Mental characteristics, Indian, discussion of, i, 20–43; iii, 54–59, 246; v, 32–33
permanence of, i, 15, 41, 412
poetic development of the Indian mind, iii, 326–328
shown in pictographs, v, 64
similarity among tribes, v, 31–32, 56
Mentality. See Intellectual capacity.
Mercede (Merceda) Indians, vi, 687
population, iv, 608; v, 484; vi, 687
Meredith, W. M., acknowledgment to, iii, 375
Merrill, Moses, work of, iv, 550
Merrimack, a synonym of Pennacook, vi, 173
Merrimack River, Amoskeags living on, v, 221
Indian fisheries on, v, 225
Merrimack tribes, location of seat of, vi, 174
Merrimac(k) Valley, description, v, 219–220
Indians of, v, 217, 218, 221, 222, 223; vi, 173
land in, granted to Passaconaway, v, 236
Merrit, O. H., information furnished by, vi, 709
Mervelo, Diego, ii, 35
Mescal plant, use by Mexicans and Apaches, v, 208
Mescaleros (Muscalaroes, Muscaleros, Mus-ka-le-ras), vi, 687
and Euquatop, population of, vi, 708
Apache band, v, 203, 689
dialect of, v, 203
location, i, 239; vi, 705, 708
population, i, 239, 518; vi, 687, 705
See also Apaches Mascaleros; Euquatops.
Meshekunnoghquoh, treaty signed by, vi, 344
Mesnard, Réné, martyrdom of, v, 647
Mesquite beans. See Mizquite bean.
Messesagens. See Mississgaughts.
Meta. See Meh-teh.
Metacom. See Pomeacon.
Metahartas, iii, 251
See also Hidatsa.
Metalliferous diluvial deposits, location of, i, 152
Metallurgy, aboriginal periods indicated by, iv, 139
among Peruvian and Mexican tribes, v, 106
attempts at, i, 71
Indian knowledge of, iv, 164–165
See also Metals; Mining.
Metals, furnace for fusing, iv, 447–448
use by aborigines, iii, 75–76, 87–90
See also Metallurgy; Mining.
Metamorphosis, lack of belief in, 231
Metawa, treaty discussed by, 395
Metahigamias. See Michigamies.
Metea, speech made by, 394
treaty discussed by, 395
Metempsychosis. See Transmigration of souls.
Methodist Episcopal Church, missions established by, 738-739
Methodist Episcopal Mission Board, schools controlled by, 694
Methodist Episcopal Missionary Society, work of, 502, 503
Methodist missions, work of, 700
Metoacs, a Long Island tribe, 100
derivation of name of, 38
generic name of Long Island tribes, 147
origin, 116
totemic type, 100
Metoxon, a Mohican chief, 277
Mexican Antiquities. See Antiquities, Mexican.
Mexican boundary, settlement of, 117-118
Mexican chronology, ancient, 96-97
Mexican civilization, influences affecting, 291-292
Mexican kings, duration of reigns of, 97
list of, 97
Mexican tribes, ancestry of, 303
chief deity of, 638
classed as Toltec, 329
connection, with United States tribes, 170
cranial measurements, 330
development, 392
extent of influence, 107
Mississippi Valley accessible to, 95
reference to migration of, 300, 304
See also Aztecs; Toltecs.
Mexico, antiquities of, 604-605
art of, as prototype for northern tribes, 391
civilization, 115, 122; v, 29
date of final fall, 27
destruction of records, 102
eyli, 596
gods and goddesses, 637-645
Mexico—Continued
invasion, 20
kings, 742
periods in history, 515
reference to early government, 181, 182, 183
thread making in, 442-443
weaving in, 106
Mexico City, antiquities of, 582
founding of, 596, 742
Mexico, Valley of, migrations into, 95-96
Mé-yemma, a Trinity River village, 139
Meyers, Mr., mention of, 355
Miami, English defeated at, 286
Miami Indians. See Miamis.
Miami language, an Algonquin dialect, 341
vocabulary of, 470-481
Miami of the Lakes River, Indian communication by, 334
Miami River, Indians of, 275, 714
Miami Valley, Great, copper implements discovered in, 665
Miamis (Miamies), 555; v, 435, 647;
329, 488, 687
agency used by, 397
and others, population of (1812), 708
annuities of, 587, 589
armistice granted to, 364
brief account of, 501; v, 334
census, 1, 488-497; 3, 621-623
classification, 401; v, 145
cranial capacity, 335; v, 244
defeat by Gen. Wayne, 217
divisions, 404
Eel River, payments to, 721
facial angle, 335
friendly to French, 237
funds required for, 569
general condition, 467, 468
hostility, 334
in Pontiac's conspiracy, 307; v, 243
included in Algonquin group, 36
Indiana, payments to, 721
intemperance among, 435
Iroquois name for, 271
Micco, or Old King, of Tuck a batch tea Town chief, iv, 575

Miccousaukie. See Micksuskies.

Michabou, i, 18

Michigamea. See Michiganies.

Michiganies (Metchigamias, Michigania, Mitchigamias), iii, 555

annuities of, ii, 588

application of name, v, 101

beliefs and customs, v, 196

general account of, v, 191-196

location, vi, 206, 714

population, vi, 714

relations with other tribes, v, 195-196

totem, iii, 250

warriors, number of, iii, 555

Michigan, affairs in, in 1816, vi, 383

derivation of name, iv, 379

Indian lands in, iii, 584, 586; v, 480

Indian population of, iii, 584, 586; v, 480, 481

lower, Indian occupation of, vi, 361-362

occupation by the French, vi, 381, 382

population and area of, iv, 610

traces of Indian agriculture in, i, 55

Michigan Superintendency, statistical statement from, iii, 615

Michigan tribes, condition, iv, 462-463

population, vi, 692

Michiligamkicnac, vi, 234, 237

American occupation of, vi, 398

battle at, vi, 375

change of garrison at, vi, 344

fall of, to British and Indians, vi, 356, 358

founding of, v, 108; vi, 185, 196

garrison at, iii, 334

history, v, 648; vi, 256-258

illustration of, iv, 188

important event at, iv, 188

Indian name for, v, 108

Indian trade at, iii, 353; vi, 268-269

Indians of, v, 143

removal of post of, iii, 333-334

settlement of, v, 648

surrender of, vi, 234

transfer of fort at, i, 103
Michilimackinac—Continued
tribe occupying, vi, 202
See also Fort Michilimackinac.
Michilimackinac Agency, statistical statement from, iii, 615
Michilimackinac Island, evidence of Indian occupation of, vi, 201
Michiskoui, iii, 553
Michmacs. See Micmacs.
Michopdo. See Wachucknas.
Mickasaukie. See Mickasukies.
Mickasukies (Miccosaukie, Mickasaukie), attitude, in Seminole war, vi, 489
  cranial measurements, ii, 335
  population, i, 522
Micksuckseaton, location, iii, 572
  population, iii, 572; v, 706
Micmac language, classification, v, 676
  vocabulary, v, 578–589
Micmacs (Michmacs), iii, 553; vi, 53
  brief account of, v, 219
  classification, iii, 401
  cooking method, i, 81
  history, v, 676–678
  land claimed by, v, 678
  granted to, v, 677–678
  language, v, 676
  Milicite name for, v, 676
  missionary work among, vi, 734, 735
  number of warriors of, iii, 553, 559
  settlements of, v, 677
  territory inhabited by, iii, 559; v, 38, 219, 676
  warriors, number of, iii, 553–559
See also Gaspe Indians; Souriquois.
Mico, a Creek chief, v, 279
  functions, v, 279
See also Chief.
Micures mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
Midawin. See Medawin.
Middle Village (Ottawa), census of, i, 478–487
Midéwéwin. See Medawin.
Miege, Rev. J. B., iv, 595
  missionary work of, v, 503, 689
Mie-mis-souks, location, iv, 498
See also Misionk.
Miezay, or Walk-in-the-Water, signature of, ii, 226
Migration, Algonquin, line of, i, 411, 414
  from Asia, route of, i, 25–26
  from Mexico into Mississippi Valley, v, 97
  into Valley of Mexico, v, 95–96
  northward trend of, iv, 132
  of hunter tribes, limit of, ii, 29
  of Iowas, iii, 256–259
  of North American tribes, ii, 26–32
  Ojibwa, traced by traditions, ii, 136–137, 139–140
  Sioux, route of, ii, 172
  theories concerning, i, 22–27
  traced by pottery, i, 61; iii, 76
  trend of, i, 239
See also Migration legends.
Migration legends, Chepewyan, i, 19
  Chickasaw, i, 309–310
  Chippewa, v, 147
  Comanche, ii, 126
  Creek, v, 98; vi, 186
  Iowas, Sioux, and Winnebago, v, 98
  New England and Atlantic coast tribes, v, 97–98
  Pimos, iii, 296
  prairie or Dacota group, v, 98
  Quapas, Cadrons, and Kansas, v, 98
  Seminole, v, 259
  southern Indians, v, 98
See also Origin traditions.
Mikasuki. See Mickasukies.
Mikonotunne. See Mackanotin; Mackeloten.
Milbank Sound Indians, v, 487–488
  census of, v, 487–488
  Indian names of tribes of, v, 487–488
  language spoken by, v, 487
  location, v, 487–488
  remarks on, v, 487–488
See also Baloballa.
Milicete (Milicite) language, Lord's Prayer in, v, 592
  numerals in, v, 690–691
Millicetes. Milicettes. See Meleceites.
Mil, Indian dislike for, v, 50
Milk River, Indians of, vi, 698
Mille Lac band, pictographic census of, ii, 222
Miller, Col., Tecumseh defeated by, vi, 359
Miller, John, report by, vi, 706
Millidges, vi, 351
Milliken, J. M., antique implements possessed by, v, 606
Mills, George, information furnished by, v, 673-674
Miln, Ensign, vi, 239
Mimbrefios, origin of name, v, 207
range of, v, 207
See also Mimbres tribe.
Mimbres tribe, labors of women of, v, 695
Minas Gerdas, bone-caves of, ii, 319
Minataree (Minetari, Minitarees, Minatarees, Minnetarees, Minnetaries, Minnitarees), vi, 687
allies of the Mandan, iii, 251
classification, iii, 402
country occupied by, i, 259; iii, 594; v, 494; vi, 705
cranial measurements, ii, 335
identified as Gros Ventres, iii, 514
identified as Upsarokas, iii, 403
in the Dacota group, ii, 37
language spoken by, i, 259
Mandans living among, ii, 239
name for the Crows, iii, 514
of the Willows, iii, 251
origin of, discussed, iii, 251
population, i, 257, 523; iii, 251, 252, 594, 609; v, 494; vi, 687, 705
reference to territory of, iv, 486
skulls of, ii, 317
smallpox among, vi, 486
See also Hidatsa.
Minataree stock, tribes of, iii, 594-595
Minckus, a synonym of Minquas (q. v.), vi, 142
Mind, Indian, lack of originality in, i, 41
See also Intellectual capacity.
Mineamies. See Menomonees.
Minerals, from California, i, 150
in Comanche territory, i, 239
Mines, antiquity of, i, 97, 98
gold and silver, of Mexico, iv, 451-452
significance of ruins of, i, 71
superstition regarding, ii, 174
See also Copper mines; Mining.
Minetari. See Minataree.
Mingoës, and others, battle with, vi, 266
application of name, iv, 616; v, 41; vi, 104, 266, 278
attitude of, in Revolutionary War, iii, 561; vi, 278
beginning of war with, vi, 264
called Mengwe, vi, 138
cranial measurements, ii, 335
language, vi, 138
location, iv, 620; vi, 210
Monongahela, battle of, vi, 217, 228
Ohio dominated by, vi, 194
origin of name, vi, 217, 278
relations with the English, iii, 501; vi, 213, 237
Senecas, mentioned as, iii, 561
settlement of, iv, 269
warriors, estimate of, iii, 555
western Iroquois, iv, 620
See also Neosho Senecas.
Mini-con-gsha, a Titon division, iii, 629
bands of, iii, 629
country occupied by, iii, 629
leading men of, iii, 629
Miniconjou. See Mini-con-gsha; Minikonga.
Minikonga, population of, v, 494
position, v, 494
Mining, ancient aboriginal, i, 95
area showing traces of, i, 95
chief objects of, i, 95
conclusions drawn from traces of, i, 95, 99
illustration of, v, 117
implements used in, i, 95, 96, 97; iii, 31
methods used in, v, 116, 396; vi, 599-600
recovery of mill used in, v, 112
traces of, in Arkansas, i, 100-101
in California, i, 101
in Illinois, i, 100
in Indiana, i, 100
in Missouri, i, 100-101
See also Copper mining; Mines.
Minisink. See Minnisink.
Minnisink massacre, Masonic captives spared at, v, 673
Minitarees. See Minataree.
Minivoa (Ninivoan, Ninivona), ii, 259, 260, 267
chief of the Poux, ii, 242, 281
Pontiac joined by, ii, 243, 248
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT’S “U. S. INDIAN TRIBES” 133

Minnatarees. See Minnataree.
Minnetarees language, analogies of, ii, 252
brief vocabulary of, iii, 256
Minnetarees, Minnetaries. See Minnataree.
Minnisink, battle of, vi, 306-307
meaning of name, vi, 306
Minnitarees. See Minnataree.
Minniawatinna, mention of, v, 122
Minqua (Minquas, Minques), a name for Susquehannocks, vi, 138
brief account of, vi, 138, 142-143
country occupied by, vi, 138
distinct from Mingo, vi, 138
identified as Andastes, vi, 137, 138, 139
purchase of land from, by the
Dutch, vi, 143
relations with Swedish Colony, vi, 142
wars of, vi, 138
See also Conestogo.
Minnesota, agricultural advantages of, i, 182, 183
area of, i, 182
climate and meteorology of, i, 183-184
data on lands of, v, 501
geology of, i, 186
health and disease in, i, 184
Indian lands in, iv, 183
name, derivation of, i, 183; iv, 384
physical geography, i, 181-188
population and area of, iv, 610
Minsi. See Munsees.
Miontonimo (Miantonimo, Myontonimo), iii, 57; iv, 618; v, 121;
vi, 111, 154, 166, 173
captive Pequots assigned to, vi, 123
capture, vi, 126
death, vi, 127, 167
English war-party joined by, vi, 118
Narragansett chief, v, 130; vi, 125
war led by, vi, 125-127
Mirrors, stone, description of, v, 91-92
Mirouelo, expedition piloted by, iii, 25
voyages of, v, 38, 39
Misalaha, a California chief, vi, 711
Miscottins. See Masecoutens.
Miseekwigweelis. See Mis-kai-whu.
Mishinowa, use of term, iii, 62
Mishongnovi. See Manzana.
Mis-kai-whu, a Skagit division, v, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
Miskukes, totem of, iii, 554
Miskut. See Agaraitis.
Misonk, mention of language of, iv, 600
See also Mie-mis-souks.
Misqukee, a name for the Foxes (q. v.), v, 41
Missaba (Missabe), the hunter’s mono-
edo, v, 436
tradition of, v, 420
Missaugees. See Mississauges.
Mississippi or Church-hill River, derivation of name, vi, 40
eastern limit of the Athapascas, ii, 27
Mission band, population of, iii, 632
Mission Indians, population of, v, 707; vi, 700
Missionaries, among the Eries, iv, 198-199
efforts among Iroquois, iii, 193-194
misunderstood by Indians, v, 697
Moravian, in Dutchess County, N. Y., v, 680-682
result of labor of, iii, 209; vi, 648
Swiss, labors of, v, 697
troubles in Huron country, iv, 207-208
Missionary Society Methodist Episcopal Church, missions of, vi, 738-739
Missionary Society Methodist Episcopal Church South, data on missions
of, vi, 740
Missionary societies, table of statistics
on, v, 502-503
Missions, among Oregon Indians, v, 655-656
and churches, reports on, v, 698-700
brief bibliography of works relating
to, vi, 733
California, dates of establishment, i, 520
names of, i, 520
population, i, 520
Cherokee, data on, iv, 588-589
chronological summary, vi, 734
English, statistical data on, vi, 735
establishment, in Onondaga coun-
try, v, 104
failure among Pillagers, v, 188
French, on Lake Superior, v, 184
Missions—Continued
French, statistical data on, vi, 735; in Apache country, v, 213
in California, v, 214
Indian attendance at, v, 698
Indian language used at, v, 503
Methodist, work of, v, 700
of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
of Colonial era, chronological summary of, vi, 734
Roman Catholic, statistical data on,
v, 735
Spanish, statistical data on, vi, 735
statistical data on, vi, 735-741
tables of information concerning,
v, 734-735
to Indians, summary of, vi, 731-741
Missisagies, Mississagies, Mississaugas, Missisaugees. See Mississaugas.
Mississaugas (Massasauga, Messeuaugies, Mississaugas, Mississagees, Mississagies, Mississaugas, Mississaugas, Mississaugas, Missis-
saugues), iii, 555, 556; vi, 229, 271
admitted to Iroquois confederacy, iii, 199
alliance with Eries, iv, 198
allies of the Iroquois, v, 144
application of the name, v, 144
at siege of Fort Stanwix, vi, 292
brief account of, iii, 560; v, 144
classification of, mistaken, iii, 199; iv, 198
country occupied by, i, 306; iii, 199, 550; vi, 275
cranial measurements, ii, 335
expelled by Iroquois, iii, 201
location given to, by Iroquois, iii, 196
missionary work among, vi, 738, 739, 740
name, meaning, i, 306; ii, 338
synonymy, iii, 517; v, 41
of Algonquin stock, iii, 190; v, 144
origin and language, v, 144
population, iii, 190; vi, 272, 275
relations with Iroquois, iii, 190, 201; v, 144
stand taken in Revolutionary War, vi, 278, 284
totem, iii, 555, 556
Mississaugas—Continued
treaty signed by, vi, 255
warriors, number of, iii, 500, 555, 556, 559
See also Wisagechroanu.
Mississa totem, vi, 100
Mississagies, Mississagies, Mississau-
gas, Mississaugas. See Missis-
saugies.
Mississippi [State of], admission to the
Union, vi, 393
Algonquian name, i, 135
derivation, iv, 379
specific meaning, iii, 502
and Alabama, Indian population of,
v, 480
Indian lands in, iii, 584, 588; v, 480
Indian population, iii, 584, 588; vi, 480, 481
population and area, iv, 610
Mississippi River, British authority established on, vi, 269
De Soto’s arrival at, iii, 46
discovery of, i, 133-148; vi, 63, 448, 452
drift power of, i, 166
exploration of, i, 135-137; vi, 350, 384
in Minnesota, i, 183
sources of, i, 140, 142-148; iv, 193
map of, i, 148; vi, 451
tribes of, vi, 32, 33, 34, 206, 275
Mississippi Valley, accessible to Mexi-
can tribes, v, 95
ancient wars of, v, 61
changes in, vi, 377-378
character of monuments of, vi, 603
contest for possession of, vi, 196-198
density of population, vi, 599
discussion of ancient civilization of, i, 71-72
French explorations in, v, 646-648
Indians wars in, v, 61
occupants of, vi, 742
Mississippi Valley tribes, customs, vi,
506
fortifications, vi, 600-601
religion and mythology, vi, 647-657
resemblance to Central Americans, iv, 115
state of civilization of, v, 481
Missouri, Indian lands in, iii, 585, 586; v, 480
Indian population in, iii, 585, 586; v, 480, 481
population and area of, iv, 610
Missouri and Arkansas, number of Indians in, v, 480
Missouri Indians (Missourians, Missourians, Missouries, Missouri), iii, 557; v, 450; vi, 452, 687
affiliations, iv, 550
claim concerning origin, iv, 227
classification, iii, 402
condition of iv, 466; vi, 544–546
country occupied by, iii, 559, 593
descendants of Winnebagoes, iii, 278
French relations with, vi, 237
funds required for, ii, 570
in the Dacota group, ii, 37
indigenous to Kansas, vi, 536
lands, iv, 573
ceded by, ii, 693
purchased from, ii, 600
statistics on, ii, 606
surrendered by, v, 494; vi, 456
location, iv, 461; v, 494; vi, 705
members of Pontiac's Confederacy, ii, 307
of Siouan stock, i, 197
population, i, 523; iii, 593; iv, 573; v, 494; vi, 687, 706
reference to territory of, iv, 486
treaty with, statement of, v, 497
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
Missouri River, expedition to source of, vi, 349
Indian name for, ii, 162
ruins of villages on, vi, 556
Missouri River tribes, vi, 556, 695
census of, vi, 556, 695–696
Missouri Valley, Indian population of, iii, 630–631
Mitchell, Col. D. D., ii, 239
Blackfeet described by, v, 685–687
paper on the Mandans, iii, 253–254
population report by, vi, 695
quoted on condition of tribes, vi, 554
report of, iii, 250
vocabulary transmitted by, ii, 218; iii, 252
Mitcheltree, Mr., ruins on farm of, i, 123
Mitchehigamas. See Michigamies.
Mitomka Pomo. See Betunke.
Mix, Charles E., report made by, iv, 582
Mixed bloods, characteristics of, iv, 101
Chippewa, population of, vi, 692
hair, iii, 377, 378, 384
hunting activities, iv, 101–102
of California, i, 520
See also Intermarriage.
Mizquite bean, described, ii, 105
Mnemonic devices, for music, ii, 226–228
illustrated, ii, 228
on wood, i, 239
totems used as, v, 75
use of, i, 361, 401–411; iv, 663
Monache. See Taos Utahs.
Möäl-kai band, at Clear Lake council, iii, 109
Mobilians, a name for the Choctaws, ii, 34; ii, 29; vi, 627
perpetual fire of, v, 68; vi, 627–628
sun worship of, v, 68
tribes composing, v, 68
use of name, ii, 344; vi, 47
Moccasin game, Dacotah, described, iv, 64–65
Moccasins, illustrations of, iii, 65
making of, ii, 65–66
materials and ornamentation, v, 182
tribe denoted by style of, iii, 66
Mock-pu-we-chastah, interpretation by, of Seven Fires, ii 169
Mocoso, Chief, mention of, ii, 34
Mohacks. See Mohawks.
Mohackanuc, a synonym of Mohegan (q. v.), iv, 539
Mohaves, vi, 687
map showing location of, iv, 24
See Mah-ha-os.
Mohawk language, list of works in, iv 526–527
note on, iv, 554
vocabulary of, ii, 482–493
Mohawk Valley, raids in, vi, 313
Mohawks (Mohacks, Mohocks) vi, 687
aid of, sought by Philip, vi, 168
at siege of Fort Stanwix, vi, 292
classification, iii, 401
Mohicans—Continued
cranial measurements, vi, 335
division of the Iroquois, iv, 204
English aided by, in battle, vi, 220, 224
hunting grounds, vi, 714
Huron country invaded by, v, 647
in battle of Lake George, vi, 287
in the Revolutionary War, v, 510, 513; vi, 283, 284
in valley of Connecticut River, v, 226
location, iii, 590; v, 668; vi, 147, 275, 714
missionary work among, iii, 193–194; vi, 734, 735, 736, 738, 739, 740
one of the Five Nations, iii, 184
one of the Six Nations, iv, 616
other names for, iii, 527
population, iv, 603, 604; v, 668; vi, 275, 687, 714
power of, iii, 185–186
relations with the English, vi, 209
remnants of tribes sheltered by, vi, 146
retreat to Canada, iv, 604
sachem of, vi, 281
Sassacus killed by, vi, 123
summer residence of, vi, 101
war with Andastes, vi, 142
warriors, number of, iii, 561; iv, 605; vi, 261, 270
See also Auniers; Maquas.
Mohicconnock. See Mohicans.
Mohicann language, v, 618–620
Algonquin dialect, ii, 341
brief vocabulary of, v, 620
catechism in, described, iv, 539–540
reference to preservation of, iii, 96
Mohican (village), number of Mohicans at, i, 524
Mohigans (Mohigans), vi, 430
called Stockbridges, v, 41
land claimed by, iii, 583
location, iii, 583
migrations, iv, 563
population, i, 524; iii, 583
reference to dialect, iii, 96
removal of, vi, 516
tradition of, ii, 23–24
Mohicanic group, description of, vi, 100–112
Mohicans (Mohicconnock, Mohicains, Mohickanders, Mohickons, Mohikinder), vi, 259, 687
branch of the Pequots, vi, 125
called Stockbridges, vi, 324
classification, iii, 401; v, 145
colonies aided by, vi, 334
conquered by Iroquois, ii, 37; iii, 74; v, 137
country occupied by, vi, 32, 33, 116, 147
division of the Lenap Algonquins, vi, 100, 116
first contact with Whites, vi, 42
hunting grounds, vi, 714
identification, iii, 74
in league with Nanticokes and Shawnees, vi, 132
land confirmed to, vi, 324
language, vi, 111
location, v, 122, 668; vi, 714
migration tradition, v, 98
missionary work among, vi, 734, 736
name, origin of, iii, 74; v, 38; vi, 116
population, v, 668; vi, 714
reference to feud of, vi, 173
remarks on, vi, 687
stand taken by, in Revolutionary War, vi, 277, 280, 293
state of culture of, v, 107
warriors, number of, vi, 261
Whites joined by, in Pequot War, vi, 117–118
withdrawal, from the Hudson, vi, 133
See also Mahicans.
Mohicans, Mohickanders, Mohickons. See Mohicans.
Mohigan John, vi, 259
Mohigans. See Mohicans.
Mohikinder. See Mohicans.
Mohock River, tribe dwelling on, vi, 714
Mohocks. See Mohawks.
Mol-ya, language and location of, iii, 112
Molala. See Molallas.
Molallas (Moleallag, Mole Alleg, Molele, Molalles, Moolalles), classification, iii, 402
location, v, 492
maps showing, iii, 96, 200
population, i, 521; iii, 632; v, 492
Mole Alleg, Molealleg, Molele, Mollales. See Molalas.

Momo, a Shoshoni chief, vi, 697

Monacan dialects, enumeration of, by Jefferson, iii, 292

Monacan language, iii, 292

Monacans, brief account of, v, 35
decline of, v, 37
location, v, 42
of Iroquois stock, v, 42
tribes composing, v, 36

Monadnock, etymology of name, v, 503

Monahoe, a Creek prophet, vi, 373
activities, vi, 374
death, vi, 373

Monckton, Gen., commander at Fort Pitt, vi, 241

Moncrevie (Moncrovie), J. B., vocabulary furnished by, ii, 343, 404

Mondamin, illustration of feast of, vi, 385

legend of, ii, 230

Monedo, Moneto. See Manito.

Money, substitutes for, i, 84-85

Mong, sachem-priest, i, 107

reference to village of, i, 117

Mong tribe, i, 117

Monge, Juan Mateo, extract from diary of, iii, 301-303

Mongolian origin of Indian tribes, theory of, v, 61-62

Mongolian race, branches of, iv, 356
civilian, iv, 356

country occupied by, iv, 356, 357
heads of, described, iv, 356

Mong-o-zid, chief of Lake Superior Indians, ii, 161

Mongul race, conquest of India by, v, 58

Monhagan, vi, 174

Monhagan (Monhegan) Island, inscription found on, vi, 608

illustration of, vi, 611

Moningwunakaun (Moning-wun-a-kän-ing), chief Ojibwa town, i, 136
town and island of, i, 137, 138

Monk mound, iv, 128

comparison of, with Toltec structure, i, 47

Monomonees, Mononomies. See Menomonees.

Monongahela River, battle on, vi, 216
effect of defeat on, vi, 219
Indian murders on, vi, 305

Mononotto, a Pequot warrior, vi, 122
death of, vi, 123

Monroe, President James, belief of, concerning Indians, vi, 482

letter to the Senate, iii, 573-575
plains for the Indians, iv, 180, 459-460, 484
state of tribes under, vi, 279-417

Monsees. See Musenees.

Mons-o-mo, Pillager warrior, ii, 165

Monsoni. See Morisons.

Monster period, antique osteology of, i, 173-175

Mont Royal, named by Cartier, i, 134

Montagnais (Montagnars, Montagnes, Montagnies, Montainiers), classification, iii, 401
country occupied by, i, 306; iv, 540
included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
meaning of name, v, 40
not an independent tribe, v, 40
See also Kebiks; Sheshatapoosh.

Montagnais language, publications in, iv, 540

Montagnars, Montagnes, Montagnies, Montainiers. See Montagnais.

Montauk tribe, remnant of, ii, 542

Montcalm, death of, vi, 234

Fort William Henry taken by, vi, 221-222

Montezuma, i, 21

exaggeration of status of, v, 58
reference to menagerie of, iv, 93
statement by, to Cortez, v, 106
tradition of, v, 687-688
tradition related by, i, 19

Montezuma II, vi, 743
death of, vi, 743

Montgomery, Col., campaign against the Cherokees, vi, 240-241

Montour, Capt., vi, 220

Montour, Catherine, confused with Queen Esther, v, 670, 671, 672
residence of, v, 672
supposed burial place of, v, 673-674
town named for, v, 672
visit to Philadelphia, v, 673

Montour, Esther. See Queen Esther.

Montour, Madame, service rendered by, iv, 326, 327

Montowampate, mention of wife of, v, 237

sagamore of Saugus, v, 237
Montreal, site of Indian village, iv, 383; v, 76; vi, 200, 743
surrender to English, vi, 234
tribes dwelling near, vi, 714
See also Hochelaga.
Montreal River, falls of, illustrated, iv, 187
Monuments, antiquarian, lack of, among California tribes, v, 217
lack of, among Winnebagoes, iv, 236
of the hunter state of man, i, 44-46
proving Scandinavian visits, iv, 119
Monusk, Chief, battle led by, vi, 236
Moorer, Hazen, quoted on divisions of the Yanktons, ii, 169
Moolalles. See Molallns.
Moon, beliefs concerning, v, 417
corn planted according to, i, 272
dance to, iv, 63-64
Muscozooe beliefs concerning, i, 271, 272
symbol of, in pictographs, v, 64
Moore, Col., reference to expedition of, vi, 185
Moose, range of, i, 433
Moques, Moquies. See Moquis.
Moqui province, identification of, iv, 33, 38
Moqui villages (pueblos), iv, 216; vi, 709
description, iv, 81-82
interrelations of, i, 519
language, v, 680
likened to seven cities of Cibola, iv, 87
location, i, 519
Navajo names for, iv, 220
population, i, 519; v, 484
reached by Spanish expedition, iv, 25
Moquis (Moques, Moquies), vi, 687
brief account of, i, 244
ceremony to bring rain, iv, 82
characteristics, i, 519
cotton fabrics made by, iv, 33
dance for rain, iv, 83-85
description by Garcés, iii, 298
manners and customs, iv, 72-91
map showing location of, iii, 96; iv, 24
origin of sheep of, iii, 300
peacemakers for Navajoes, iv, 210
Moquis—Continued
population, i, 244, 245, 519; iii, 633; iv, 85; vi, 657
semicultural, iv, 72
reference to weaving of, v, 106
seven villages of, iv, 33
state of arts of, v, 204
supposed descent, ii, 29
symbol representing, iii, 307
symbolic message from, to the President, iii, 306-308
Morai-uh, a Klamath River tribe and village, iii, 138, 634
Moran, G., vocabulary by, ii, 458
Morau, M., English warned by, at siege of Detroit, ii, 257
Moravian Church, statistics on activities of, vi, 741
See also Church of the United Brethren.
Moravian mission, in Dutchess County, N. Y., v, 138, 680
Moravians, at Shamokin, iv, 617
first visit to Connecticut, v, 682
influence with Delawares, vi, 316-317
missionary labors of, v, 680-682
received at Shamokin, iv, 616
work of, iv, 540
Morgan, James, iii, 382
Morisons, iii, 556
totem of, iii, 556
warriors, number of, iii, 556
Mormons, location of settlement of, i, 220
relations with Indians, v, 198, 199
treachery to Indians, v, 201
Utah hostility to, iv, 597
Morris, Capt., duty assigned to, vi, 254
Morris, Robert II., petition signed by, iii, 618
Morris, Rev. Thomas, iv, 346
Morse, Dr. Jedediah, investigations of, vi, 421
Mortars, illustration of, i, 88
manner of using, illustrated, iv, 175
stone, method of making, vi, 598
Mortars and pestles, description of, iii, 466
illustrations of, ii, 90; iii, 228, 467
of California Indians, iii, 206-207
See also Pestles.
Morton, Dr. Samuel George, iii, 250

cited on physical organization, iii, 374

objects from collection of, ii, 89

physical traits of Indians described by, ii, 38

physical types discussed by, ii, 315–331

quoted on unity of tribes, vi, 573

reference to opinions of, iii, 250

studies of, v, 245, 287

work of, iv, 350

Mortuary customs. See Burial customs; Burials; Graves; Mourning customs; Ossuaries.

Mortuary pottery. description of, i, 84

See also Burial urn; Funeral vase.

Moscoso (Muscoso), De Soto’s campmaster, iii, 42

successor to De Soto, ii, 35; iii, 49;

vi, 67

termination of expedition under, vi, 68

Moshoquen, mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218

Moultrie, Dr., cranium discussed by, ii, 320

Mound builders, conclusions regarding, iii, 393; iv, 147–148

cultivation of corn by, ii, 30

descendants, iv, 135–136

discord among, ii, 30

discussion of identity, v, 135

from Mexican latitudes, i, 64

in Pennsylvania, iv, 326

mines worked by, i, 97

northern limit of, i, 56

place in scale of civilization, i, 71

religion, i, 72

sedentary life of, i, 50–51

theories concerning, iv, 132–133

traditions of wars of, iv, 136–137

Mound period, termination of, vi, 600

“Mound prairie,” v, 664

proposed examination of, v, 665

Mounds, ii, 83–85

age of, iv, 129–131, 137

altars buried in, i, 73

animal-shaped, i, 59

antique pottery from, iii, 77–82

articles of copper in, i, 67

as altars, i, 51–52; iv, 126

as places of offering and sacrifice, i, 51

as places of worship, i, 72

as refuge from floods, iv, 127; v, 110–111

at Marietta, opening of, iv, 131–132

average size, iv, 123–124

built as redoubts, i, 51; iv, 128

burial, explanation of, iii, 78

burials in, iii, 78; iv, 56, 114, 126, 127, 129–130, 131

ceremonial use of, v, 593

character and number of, questioned, iv, 144–145

Chickasaw name for, i, 311

classification, iv, 127

date of, probable, iv, 137

designed for residence, iii, 77

diverse conclusions regarding, iv, 145

dwellings on, ii, 83–84; iv, 124–125, 134

efficacy, discussion of, i, 52–53, 59

Florida, age and size of, iii, 77–78

vessel from, i, 94

garden beds, connection with, i, 60

gateways to, i, 48

gradual growth of, iv, 123, 129

in Sioux country, iv, 67

in Virginia, vi, 609

Indian ignorance concerning, i, 14

intrusive objects in, iv, 132

location, ii, 70; iv, 125, 128

Lybian characters identified in, i, 37

measurements, vi, 599

of diluvial formation, iv, 146

of the Dacota country, ii, 176

of the Mississippi Valley, ii, 69

on agricultural lands, i, 64

on Alabama River, v, 282–283

on the Pocotaligo, ii, 89

opinion of Winnebagoes on, iv, 231

opinion regarding, of early explorers, v, 108

origin, possible, i, 355

Peruvian and Mississippi Valley, v, 93

pipes found in, i, 68

plate showing dimensions, i, 52

platform, explanation of, iv, 125, 130

936706—54—10
Mounds—Continued

purpose, i, 179; iv, 56, 114, 125-127; v, 104

religious origin, i, 61

resembling teocalli of Mexico, iv, 123

sacrificial, iv, 126, 128

Serpent, interpretation of, i, 32

size of, iv, 124, 125

small, over burials, ii, 69

totemic, i, 52-53; iv, 128, 666

truncated, explanation of, v, 30

types of, three, i, 61

use, in warfare, i, 64-65

vessel from, illustrated, i, 94

West Virginia, articles found in, i, 121-122

exploration of, i, 120-121

with ditches, iv, 126

See also Grave Creek Mound; Monk Mound; Tumull.

Mount Hope, seat of the Pokanokets, vi, 150, 154, 155

Mount Hope government, territory included in, vi, 115

Mount Juliet, occupied by Illinese, v, 192

Mount Pitt, origin of name of, iii, 165

Mount Royal, naming of, vi, 57

Mount Shasté, description of, iii, 165

Mountain Indians, population of, ii, 27

Mountaineers, a synonym of Montagnais (q. v.), iv, 540

synonym of Nopeming (q. v.), iv, 554

Mountpleasant, John, Tuscarora chief, ii, 541

Mourning customs, v, 59, 105

California Indian, iv, 225-226

Chinook, vi, 621-622

Comanche, i, 237; ii, 68, 133-134; v, 635

Dacotah, iii, 243; iv, 66

Delaware, v, 685

Kenisteno, described, v, 108

illustrated, v, 108

Oregon Indian, v, 655

Osage, v, 685

sentiment expressed in, iii, 327

similar to Jewish, i, 261-262

use of black in, ii, 68

Winnebago, iv, 55

See also Burial customs.

Moving of camp, ii, 76-77, 79

Muckeleses, a Creek town, v, 262

Mucoso, Chief, iii, 37, 38

derivation of name, iii, 29

Mudjeeckewis, a Chippewa magistrate, v, 147

Muhlenberg, Hiester II., translation made by, iv, 324

Muhzegunin, census of band at, i, 458-467

Mulkickans, warriors of, iv, 605

See also Mahicans.

Mukkundwas, origin of name, v, 145, 184

See also Pillagers.

Muk-ud-a-chub, Sisseton attacked by, ii, 165

Muk-ud-a-waun-o-quod, noted Pillager warrior, ii, 165

Mukundua, Mukundwa. See Mukkundwas.

Mule-dung, a Comanche chief, ii, 128

Mul-lat-te-co, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407

Multnomah, location of, iii, 570

city, iii, 570

Mumford, Joseph, information furnished by, iv, 153

Mummies, Egyptian, hair of, iii, 393

Indian, explanation of, vi, 622

South American, hair of, iii, 383

Munceys. See Munceys and Christian Indians; Munsees.

Munceys and Christian Indians, location and population of, v, 495

removal of, v, 495

Mundau. See Mundua.

Mundua (Mundau, Mundwa), vi, 35

exterminated by Ojibwas, ii, 136, 140

war with Chippewas, v, 39

Mundwa. See Mundua.

Munro, Col., Fort William Henry defended by, vi, 221-222

Munroe, Gov., iv, 210; vi, 709

Munsays. See Munsees.

Munsees (Minsi, Munsees, Munceys, Munsays, Munsies), vi, 133, 488, 687

affiliations, iv, 617

also called Delawares, v, 41
Munsees—Continued
and Delawares, brief account of, iii, 561
location and population of, vi, 275
warriors of, iii, 561
annuities of, ii, 588
classification, ii, 401; v, 145
connection with Delawares, iii, 592
country occupied by, v, 495, 608, 669; vi, 32, 705, 714
cranial measurements, ii, 335
divisions, vi, 147
emigration, vi, 504, 505
hunting grounds, vi, 714
included in Christian Indians, v, 506
language spoken by, ii, 341
Lenno Lenapees, a totemic division of, vi, 147
migrations, vi, 317
population, i, 523; v, 495, 668; vi, 275, 687, 705, 707, 714
reference to dialect of, iii, 96
removal, v, 495; vi, 516, 536
Senecas joined by, iii, 561
subjection of, by Iroquois, ii, 37; iv, 617
See also Munceys and Christian Indians; Stockbridges and Munsees.

Munsies. See Munsees.
Murder, punishment for, i, 277; ii, 183; v, 633
Murek. See Morai-uh.
Murphy, census of neighborhood of, i, 508-517
Murphy, Henry C., petition signed by, iii, 618
Murtil-par, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census of, v, 488
Musclaroaes, Muscleros. See Mescleros.

Muscle Shoals, reference to, iii, 346
Muscosulges. See Muskogees.
Muscodanig, a synonym of Mascotins (Mascoutens, q. v.), v, 41
Muscogee (Muscogulgee) Confederacy. See Muskogees.
Muscoee language. See Muskogee language.

Muscogees, Muscogies, Muscogulges. See Muskogees.
Muscoco. See Moscoso.
Museum, anthropological, suggestion regarding, iv, 600
Mushalatubbee, a Choctaw district, iv, 582
Mushkeangs, country occupied by, vi, 33
See also Maskigos; Muskegos.
Mushkodains (Mushcodainsug, Mushkodainsug), account of, i, 307
garden beds attributed to, i, 59
identified as Mascoutens, i, 307
ossuaries attributed to, i, 60
See also Mascoutens.
Mushalatubbee, annuity provided for, vi, 403

Music, Indian:
Carib, ii, 312
Chippewa war song, v, 562
chorus in, iv, 71
mnemonic symbols for, ii, 226-228
simplicity of, iv, 71
time in, observance of, ii, 514
use of reeds in, iv, 73-74
See also Chants; Music-boards; Musical instruments; Songs.

Music boards, i, 361-362
explanation of, vi, 606
lacking among Sioux, iv, 71
pictographs on, i, 112

Musical instruments, antique Mexican, vi, 580, 588
California Indian, v, 650
Dacotah, iv, 71
description of, ii, 514
illustrations of, ii, 514
Klamath Indian, iii, 173
Pueblo, iv, 74
use of, ii, 514
See also Drum; Flute; Rattles.

Mus-la-le-ras. See Mescaleros.
Muskegos (Muskegoes, Muskigos), also called Nopemings, v, 41
origin and meaning of the name, v, 145
reference to food of, i, 41
separation of, from Ojibwas, ii, 139
See also Maskigos; Mushkeags.
Musketoons, iii, 561

collective name for Weas, Piankashaws, etc., vi, 275

warriors, iii, 561

See also Mascoutens.

Muskogean stock. See Apalachians; Chocuta-Muskhog.

Muskiges. See Muskoges.

Muskingum River, Indians of, vi, 207, 260, 275, 714

Muskingum towns, expedition against, vi, 317-318

Muskogee (Muscogee, Muskokee) language, dialects of, i, 263

geographical names in, with derivation, iv, 389-381

publications in, iv, 546

vocabulary of (numerals), ii, 220; iv, 410-420

See also Creek language.

Muskogeers (Muscogulges, Muscogees, Muscogies, Muskogee, Muskhogee), v, 99, 251-283

account of, i, 263-283

allies of the French, vi, 237

attempt to gather statistics on, v, 482

beliefs, i, 263, 271, 272

calendar system, i, 271-272

census, iv, 575-581

Chicoreans incorporated with, iii, 96

classification, i, 197; iii, 29, 401; v, 42

country of, described, i, 269-270

cranial capacity, ii, 335; v, 244

creation myth, i, 266

De Soto in territory of, i, 134

forts erected by, v, 110

head flattening among, ii, 325

linguistic relations, iii, 404

location, i, 266; v, 577; vi, 32

metal plates of, illustrated, iii, 80

preserved by, iii, 88-90

migration, i, 267; ii, 32

name, origin of, vi, 333

for the Creeks, v, 504; vi, 47, 333

former, ii, 32

synonymy, i, 266

origin, ii, 84

claim, iv, 148

peace negotiated by, vi, 332-333

Muskogees—Continued

period of supremacy, v, 115

population, i, 266

reference to Salie law of, iii, 40

tribes conquered by, ii, 32; iii, 27

See also Creeks; Machecous.

Musk rat, hunting of, ii, 51

Musquakeys (Musquiakis) and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714

hunting grounds, vi, 714

population, vi, 714

warriors, estimate of, iii, 554

See also Foxes.

Musquatons and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714

hunting grounds, vi, 714

population, vi, 714

Musquiakis. See Musquakeys.

Musquins, Mexican name for Oraivaz, iv, 87

Musquitans (Musquitons), dwelling grounds, vi, 714

hunting grounds, vi, 714

population, vi, 714

warriors, estimate of, iii, 554

See also Mascoutens.

Mustees and Mulattoes, number of, at California missions, i, 520

Mutilation, self, as a sign of mourning, ii, 134

Muzzinabiks, inscriptions called, vi, 605, 606

Myeengun, Chief, inscription recording exploits of, i, 406, 414

Mynomanies and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714

hunting grounds, vi, 714

population, vi, 714

See also Menominee.

Myontonimo. See Montonimo.

Myonic River, Pequot fort on, vi, 118, 121

Mythology, v, 406-411

and oral tradition, i, 316-332

importance of study of, iv, 660

Indian, basic theory of, ii, 435

lack among Comanche, i, 237

of Mississippi Valley tribes, vi, 647-657

of the Algonquins, iv, 255; vi, 658-663

of the Chippewa, v, 149-150

of the Dacotahs, iii, 231-246
Mythology—Continued
of the Six Nations, vi, 666-670
oriental and occidental, coincidences in, iv, 664
Toleto and Aztec, vi, 636-646
See also Gods.
Myths. See Legends; Origin traditions.

N
Naagtul. See Nai-a-gutl.
Naamikeke, “Christian Indians” at, v, 225
Naa see aah ghee, a Stikeen River tribe, v, 489
census of, v, 489
Naass, listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402
Nabaduchoes. See Nabedaches.
Nabajos. See Navajoes.
Nabanois, chief, Chippewa leader, i, 304
Nabedaches (Nabaduchoes), brief account of, i, 239
classification, iii, 402
Nahbow, mention of wife of, v, 237
Nabil-tse language, probably from Rogue’s River, iii, 423
See also Hoopah language.
Naboh, a California band, iii, 116
Nacado-cheets, brief account of, i, 239
See also Nacogdoches.
Na-che-ning-a, Iowa chief, characterization of, iii, 265
Nacogdoches, missionary work among, vi, 734
See also Nacado-cheets.
Nacock, derivation of name, v, 225
Naddod, of Norway, discovery made by, vi, 742
Nadowa, Algonquin name for Iroquois, iii, 292; vi, 236
Nadowaig (Nodowaig, Nod-o-ways), a synonym of Iroquois, ii, 136; v, 39
defeat by Ojibwas, ii, 149
enemies of Chippewas (Ojibwa), ii, 136; v, 39
Nadowasie [Sioux], vi, 687
Nado-wassies (Iroquois), a name for the Iroquois, vi, 194
foes of Adirondacks, vi, 194
Nadowagoning, meaning of name, iv, 383
Nadowesies, v, 647

Naemkeck, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Nago-nabe, head of Mille Lac band, ii, 222
Nagondungon, census of band at, i, 458-467
Nahane. See Nohannies.
Nah-dah-vaig, a synonym of Iroquois, v, 193
Nahuatlacs, traditions of, v, 96
Nai-agutha, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
Nai-a-gutl, a village on Klamath River, iii, 138
Naikun. See Ne coon.
Nalmekwek, a synonym of Amoskeag (q. v.), v, 222
Naked-head, a Comanche chief, ii, 128
Nakonaktok. See Nar kock tau.
Naloh, a California tribe, vi, 711
Namabin River, inscription on rocks of, i, 406
Namaha River, tribe on, vi, 548
Namanamin, population unknown, i, 521
Namansket, Indian attack on, vi, 165
Namaoskeag(s), application of the name, v, 223, 224
location, v, 221
name, variants of, v, 221-222
village at, v, 224
See also Amoskeag; Namask.
Namask (Namaoskeke, Namaskike), a synonym of Amoskeag, v, 222, 234
Indian fishing place, v, 232, 233
location, v, 225, 234
See also Amoskeag; Namaoskeag.
Namaoskeke, Namaskiki. See Namask.
Nambe, language, v, 689
population, iii, 633; vi, 687, 709
remarks, vi, 687
Nameanilieu, number of warriors, iii, 556
totems, iii, 556
Names, aboriginal American, with etymology, iii, 510-549
miscellaneous, of Indian origin [letter H], iv, 554-564
of Chippewa delegation, i, 417-420
of Indian origin [A to Z], v, 535-542
of the dead, custom concerning, vi, 633
Names—Continued
of tribes, confusion in, vi, 137
for themselves, vi, 572–573
popular, i, 195
of villages, source of, i, 171
See also Names, geographical;
Names, personal; Naming cus-
toms; Place names.
Names, geographical, Algonquin, with
derivations, iv, 379–380
Dacotah, with derivations, iv, 384
Iroquois, with derivations, iv, 381–
384
left by Algonquins, iii, 75
list with derivations, iv, 379–384
Muscogee, with derivations, iv,
380–381
Nézperce, i, 226
of Indian origin [letter C], iii, 501–
509; v, 570–577
suggestions for, v, 621–625
tribes located by, iv, 667
See also Place names.
Names, personal, aversion to use of, iv,
217
bestowal of, iii, 189; vi, 660
lists of, with meanings, iv, 377–379
of the “Cushna” tribe, ii, 507–508
secret nature, ii, 66
sources, i, 34; ii, 65–66; iii, 61; iv,
377–379
taboo concerning, ii, 196; vi, 633
See also Naming customs.
Nameillini. See Nameailieu.
Naming customs, Algonquin, vi, 660
Comanche, ii, 132
concerning animals, iii, 153
Dacotah, iii, 234, 240
See also Names.
Namoit, population unknown, i, 521
Nanabozho. See Nanabazho.
Nanamacomuck, brief account of, v, 237
Nanandawi ldwa, a healing ceremony,
v, 437–440
Nandakoes, classification of, iii, 402
See also Anadarko.
Nanticokes (Nanticoe), v, 137; vi, 141
alliance made by, vi, 132
and others, population of, vi, 270
classification, iii, 401
colony in territory of, vi, 744
country occupied by, v, 38, 668; vi,
131, 714
Nanticoes. See Nanticoke.
Nantucket Indians (Nantuckets), affilia-
tions of, vi, 150
missionary work among, vi, 734, 736
Na-po-batin(s), a collective name, iii,
110
language, iii, 110
Nar-a-tah, Waco name for Comanches,
i, 126
Narent Chouan, number of warriors at,
iii, 553
Nar kock tan, a Queen Charlotte Sound
tribe, v, 488
census of, v, 488
Narragansett Bay, Indians living on,
vi, 103
Narragansetts, vi, 113, 114, 115, 430, 687
chiefs of, vi, 173
classification, iii, 401
cranial measurements, ii, 335
derivation of name, v, 38
feud of, reference to vi, 173
in King Philip’s War, vi, 154, 155,
172
land claimed by, iii, 583
location, iii, 583; v, 218; vi, 125
migration tradition, v, 98
overthrow, vi, 166–167
population, i, 524; iii, 583; vi, 687
relations with the English, vi, 111,
125–126
slaughter of, vi, 163
treaty made with, vi, 155
tribal circle, vi, 173
wars of, vi, 125–127; 161–167
Narvaez, Pampillo de, Creek opposi-
tion to, vi, 369
defeat by Cortez, vi, 743
by Indians, v, 410
difficulties encountered by, iii, 33
discovery made by, i, 133
expedition of, i, 135; iii, 20–21; iii,
28–33; vi, 44–47, 58, 743
Narvaez—Continued
hostility to, cause of, III, 26
relations with Indians, II, 33-34
Nascapee. See Scoffies.
Nashoways. See Nashuas.
Nashua, Eliot's preaching at, v, 233
Nashua River, meaning of the name, v, 221
Nashuas (Nashoways), affiliations of, vi, 150
land occupied by, v, 221
subservient to Pennacooks, v, 222
Nassomah (Nassoma), a Rogue River band, vi, 702
census, v, 492; vi, 702
Nass Indians, census of, v, 487
Indian names for tribes of, v, 487
language spoken by, v, 487
location, v, 487
Nass River, tribes of, v, 487
Nassaque, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Nassoma. See Nassomah.
Natsumi. See Nassomah.
Natutan, Eliot aided by, vi, 107, 530
Natookeos, origin of the name, v, 221
synonym of Souhegan, v, 221
Nataotin. See Natoletains.
Nat-cho-to, Chief, v, 198
Natchez, a Creek town, v, 262
Natchez (Natchez, Nauche, Nautches), iv, 614; v, 115
absorbed by Creeks, vi, 370
Appalachian by conquest, v, 42
called Chigantualga, v, 99
classification, II, 343, 345; III, 401; vi, 31, 47
conquered by Creeks, vi, 365
country occupied by, III, 559; vi, 32
Creek nation, part of the, v, 260
decline of, vi, 628
extermination of, II, 324
fire worship among, v, 67
government, vi, 626-627
head flattening among, II, 324
hostility to De Soto, III, 49
language, i, 268; ii, 32; III, 404; v, 99
maps showing location, II, 28; v, 253
medical practices, vi, 632
mound-building, iv, 148
origin tradition, v, 61; vi, 32
Natchez—Continued
perpetual fire of, v, 68
population, iv, 381; vi, 272
sun worship, IV, 630; v, 68, 103; vi, 626-628
unclassified, II, 33
warriors, estimate of number, III, 555, 559
Natchitoches, classification of, III, 402
location, III, 585, 596
population, III, 555, 556
Natoletains, population of, II, 28
Natheldianeh, signer of treaty, vi, 144
Natic (Natick) Indians, cranial capacity of, v, 244
measurements, II, 335
influence of civilization on, vi, 125
missionary work among, vi, 734
Natic language, Bible in, described, iv, 520-530
classification, v, 145-146
list of words from, v, 39
so called by Eliot, vi, 108
vocabulary, v, 556-557
Natic (Natick) village, Indians at, I, 225; v, 225
meaning of name, v, 225
Natick. See Natic.
Natio perticarum, a synonym of Andastes, vi, 137
National Observatory, expedition from, v, 93
Natoletains, an Athapaskan tribe, III, 542
Naticook (Natticook), a Pennacook village, v, 230
derivation of name, v, 225
Nauche. See Natchez.
Naumkeag, a synonym of Amoskeag, v, 222
cranial measurements, II, 335
See also Amoskeag.
Nauni (Na-uni, Na-u-ni), classification of, II, 343
Comanche name for themselves, ii, 126
meaning of name, ii, 126
population, i, 513
synonym of Comanches, ii, 125
See also Comanches.
Nauniem. See No-na-um.
Nautches. See Natchez.
Nautowas, alliance with Menomonie, i, 304
See also Iroquois.
Navaho. See Navajoes.
Navajo blankets. See Blankets.
Navajo language, affinities, iv, 217; v, 203, 689
numerals, iv, 429-431
vocabulary, iv, 416-420
Navajoes (Nabajos, Navahoes), iv, 82, 83; vi, 687
account of, i, 243; iv, 209-215, 217-220
and Utahs, described, v, 200
arts of, state of, v, 204
beliefs of, vi, 568
characteristics, i, 519; iv, 209, 211
comparative civilization of, iv, 218
country of, described, iv, 209, 211-212
creation myth, iv, 89-91, 218-220
dialect of, mentioned, v, 203
expedition against, i, 246; iv, 209-211
ill treatment of, iv, 211, 215
illustration showing country of, iv, 210
life of, iv, 89
linguistic affinities, iv, 217; v, 203, 689
manners and customs, iv, 72-91
map showing location, iii, 68; iv, 24
marriage customs, iv, 214
missionary work among, v, 503
nomadic nature, iii, 70; iv, 213
population, i, 244, 245, 519; iv, 214, 220; v, 484, 493; vi, 687, 705
Pueblos harassed by, iv, 81
reputed builders of “Casas Grande,” iii, 297
sheep of, origin of, iii, 309
social organization, iv, 211
supposed descent of, ii, 29
territory occupied by, iv, 216; vi, 705
traditions of, v, 203
weaving, reference to, v, 106
wigwam of, described, iii, 70
Navasink. See Navesink.
Navesink (Navisinks), meaning of name, iv, 380
location, vi, 100
Nawagizhi, an Ottawa chief, vi, 386
Nadowissnees [Sioux], meaning of name, iv, 34
Na wee tee (Newittee), a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
classification, iii, 402
Naw-hu-hu-kaw, opinion of, cited, iv, 231
Naviti. See Na wee tee.
Nav-key-ku’kaw’s band, census of, i, 498-507
Navunena. See Ner-mon-sin-nan-see.
Ne ah micco, chief at So woc co lo, iv, 580
Nebraska Territory, data on land of, v, 501
Indian lands in, iv, 183; v, 486
Indian population, v, 486
knowledge of tribes of, i, 198
population and area, iv, 610
tribes of, v, 494
Necarriages, admitted to Iroquois confederacy, iii, 198-199
See also Amikwa.
Nechacoke Indians, location of, iii, 570
population, iii, 570
Necklaces, bead, illustrated, iii, 69
bear-claw, as amulet, iii, 69
illustrated, iii, 63
symbolism of, iii, 69
Ne coon, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
Ne cul ta, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
Needles, bone, specimens, i, 68
Neeketoos, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
Neerchokioon, a Shahalah tribe, iii, 570
location, iii, 570
Nees lous, a division of the Sabassas, v, 487
census, v, 487
Ne-wa-mish (Nee-wam-ish) Indians, language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
See also Dwmish.
Ne-gan-e-ke-shig, biography of, ii, 163-165
Negroes, a cause of trouble, i, 281 among the Seminoles, vi, 534 mixture with Indians, i, 287 part taken in Seminole War, vi, 469, 473 slaves of Creek towns, iv, 578 status among the Dacotah, iii, 243 tradition concerning origin, iv, 229 See also Ethiopian race. Nehanties, allies of Pequots, vi, 118 See also Ninantics; Nocanticks.
Ne har mic co, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579 Ne har thlock o, chief at Tol o war thlock o, iv, 580 Ne haw lacco chop-co, of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575 Neighbors, R. S., i, 229, 260 Indian population reports by, i, 518; iv, 488; vi, 708 report by, on the Comanches, ii, 125–134 vocabulary by, ii, 494; v, 217 Neill, E. D., historical sketch by, v, 646–648 Nelson, Judge, v, 669 Nelyetahneska, chief of the Whistatina, vi, 702 Nemalquinner, location and population of, iii, 570 Nemattanow, treachery and death of, vi, 98–99 Ne-me-te-kah, Chief, band under, v, 201 meaning of name, v, 201 Nenabozhoo, the creator, v, 418, 419 See also Manabosho.
Nepicinquis, iii, 554 totems, iii, 554 warriors, number of, iii, 554 See also Nipissins.
Nepisings. See Nipissins.
Nepoaset, vi, 108 Neponsetts, affiliations, vi, 150 Ner-mon-sin-nan-see, the southern band of Arapaho, v, 496 Nesqually. See Nisqually.
Nets, use in fishing, ii, 51, 52, 53 Neu-mon-ga, Iowa chief, characterization, iii, 235 Neus River, Indian village on, vi, 86 Neuse River valley, tribe occupying, vi, 182 Neuter Nation; Neuters. See Neutral Nation.
Neutral Ground, ceded by Winnebagoes, iii, 282 description of, iv, 236–238 location of tract called, iii, 250 removal of Winnebago to, iii, 281, 282; vi, 498, 497–498, 505 theory of, vi, 505 Neutral Nation (Neuter Nation, Neuters, account of, iv, 204–205 bondage, living in, iv, 208 classification, vi, 137 description by Breboeuf, iv, 205 destruction by the Iroquois, iii, 289–290 driven off by Iroquois, iii, 196, 291 Eries at head of, ii, 85–86 forts built by, v, 109 identification, iii, 280, 290; iv, 203, 208 Iroquois name for, iv, 208 language, iii, 290; iv, 207 linguistic affinities of, iv, 207 location, iii, 289; iv, 204 name, vi, 148–149 French, for the Eries, iv, 198 Iroquois, iv, 208 synonyms, iv, 207 population, iv, 207 towns, iv, 207 war against Maskouten, iv, 206 war on, by Iroquois, v, 137 by Senecas, vi, 148 See also Attionandarons.
Ne-u-tub-vig Indians, language, mention of, iv, 600 location and population, iv, 598 New Brunswick, first settlers in, v, 674, 677 tribes of, v, 38, 219 history of, v, 674–680
New Caledonia, cremation practiced in, 1, 102
New Dungeness Indians, population of, v, 491; vi, 703
New Echota, dissension over treaty of, vi, 466-467, 474-475, 490, 493, 500, 501, 503, 512-513
New England, ancient names of, vi, 104
corn of, ii, 29
tribal circles of, vi, 173
tribes of, v, 38
white population in 1673, vi, 152
New England tribes, account of, vi, 100-112, 113-127
condition of, i, 234
inroads upon, v, 231
listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
number of, i, 284
relations with colonists, vi, 125-126
wars of, vi, 123-127
New Fire, Aztec, reference to, v, 169
New Fire ceremony, description of, v, 207-208
suggestive of Toltec origin, iv, 639
Newfoundland, Cabot’s landing at, vi, 743
discovery of, vi, 608
voyages to, vi, 48
New France, named by Verrazani, vi, 73
New Galicia, mention of, iv, 22, 23
New Hampshire, Indians occupying coast of, vi, 744
population and area of, iv, 610
relics from, iv, 175
New Hope Academy, Choctaw education at, iv, 585
New Jersey, population and area, iv, 610
New London, naming of, vi, 124
New Mexico, ancient civilization in, v, 112
ancient pictographs in, vi, 604
Indian lands in, iv, 183
Indian population of, i, 245, 518, 523; v, 484; vi, 687
inscriptions from, described, iv, 253-254
illustrated, iv, 253; vi, 60
land of, v, 501
map of part of, iv, 24
population, vi, 700
and area, iv, 610

New Mexico—Continued
pueblos, i, 519; iii, 633
tribes, i, 245, 519
New Mexico Indians, vi, 687
affinities of dialects of, v, 689
population, i, 245; vi, 687
report on, ii, 555-556
tribes, described, i, 242-246; iv, 216-221; v, 197, 202
list of, i, 245, 519
New Netherlands, taken by English, vi, 146
New Orleans, founding of, v, 108; vi, 185, 196
New River, Indian name for, ii, 116
New Yaracu town. See New-yau-kau.
New York (1) [State], antiquities of, ii, 90-91; iv, 173-174
illustrated, v, 85
artesian borings in, i, 162
census, Indian, first attempted by, v, 481
of reservations in, vi, 690
explorations in, vi, 100-102
geography, physical, i, 176-180
geology of, i, 163-165
Indian lands in, iii, 583, 586; v, 480
Indian population of, iii, 583, 586, 610; v, 480; vi, 707
Iroquois population of, vi, 706
mortuary pottery from, i, 84
population and area of, iv, 610
treaties with, made by Iroquois, vi, 324
tribes of, v, 41; vi, 34, 147
western, antiquities of, v, 666-674; vi, 609
history of, v, 660-674
topography of, i, 163-165
tribes of, vi, 275
New York (2), a Creek town, v, 262
origin of name, v, 262
New York Bay, discovery of, vi, 100
tribes surrounding, vi, 100
New York harbor, first Europeans at, vi, 42
New York Indians, funds required for, ii, 566
lands claimed by, iii, 583
lands of, iv, 572
population of, iv, 572; vi, 694
New York Indians—Continued treaty settling boundary for, vi, 422
See also under tribal names.

Newberry, William, Chickasaw division of, i, 508

Newichewannocks, location of, v, 223
members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 223
origin of name, v, 223

Newittee. See Na weetee.

Newport, Christopher, expedition commanded by, vi, 96

Newport Ruin, description, iv, 150–152
fallacy concerning, iv, 117
illustration of, iv, 121
theories concerning, iv, 152–155
ture character, iv, 121

Newriver, Gen., rule of, over Ctaawbas, iii, 295

Newtown Point, treaty made at, v, 608

New-yau-kau (New Yarcau town), vi, 371
derivation of name, iv, 381

Nez Perce language, publications in, iv, 551

Nez Percés, vi, 688
burials of, v, 655
classification, iii, 402
crime among, v, 654
enemies of Blackfeet, v, 181
hunting grounds, i, 221
location, vi, 700

maps showing, iii, 96, 200
manners and customs, v, 652
marriage customs, v, 654
medicine men of, hereditary, v, 652
names in language of, i, 226
physical characteristics, v, 656
population, i, 521; iii, 632; vi, 705, 706, 707; vi, 688, 700, 701
See also Chopunnish; Sahaptins.

Niagara, derivation of name, iv, 381–382
mention of stoneheap at, vi, 104
See also Fort Niagara.

Niagara Indians, represented at Canandaigua council, vi, 326

Niagara River, Indians of, vi, 148

Niagara River Valley, Indians of, v, 144

Niantic. See Nehantics; Ninantics; Nocanticks.

Nichols, Col., mention of retreat of, vi, 376

Nicolas, Louis, missionary work of, v, 648

Nicole, J. J. See Niccol, N. J.

Nicoll, Henry, petition signed by, iii, 618

Nicollet, N. J. (Nicole, J. J.) caves described by, ii, 95–99

ceremony witnessed by, v, 422

Lake Itasca visited by, i, 148

Nicostratus, reference to, iv, 511

Nicotiana. See Tobacco.

Nigh tan, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489

Nightasis. See Nigh tan.

Nim kish, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census of, v, 488

Nimsewi. See Nimssus.

Nimssus, location of, vi, 710

Ninantics, controlled by Sassacus, vi, 112

See also Nehantics; Nocanticks.

Ninegret, vi, 112
captive Pequots assigned to, vi, 123

Ningwecon, vi, 382

Ninivoa, Ninivos, Ninivona. See Minivoa.

Nipegon, derivation of name, iii, 524

Niperecines (Nepercinians, Niperecines), classification, ii, 36; v, 145
identification, v, 144, 146
origin and language, v, 144
origin of name, ii, 358
other names for, v, 41
territory occupied by, i, 307
true Algonquins, i, 307

See also Nipissins.

Niperecines. See Niperecines.

Nipigon, i, 304

Nipiseg. See Nipissins.

Nipissing. See Nipissins.

Nipissingo. See Nipissins.

Nipissins (Nepisings, Nipiseing, Nipisgingo, Nipissirien), application of name, v, 143
country occupied by, iii, 559
name, meaning of, v, 40
synonymy, v, 41
not an independent tribe, v, 40
warriors, estimate of, iii, 559
See also Nepicinquis; Niperecines;
O-dish-quag-un-eeg.
Nipissiriens. See Nipissins.

Nipmuck(s), affiliations of, vi, 150

allies of King Philip, vi, 155

application of name, v, 223

country inhabited by, v, 218
derivation of name, v, 223

hostilities of, vi, 158

Nisheaudjinine, an Ottowa chief, vi, 388

Nishrams, murder by, of medicine-man, v, 653

Niska. See Nass Indians.

Nisqualli. See Nisqually.

Nisqually (Nesqually) Indians, iii, 632

location, iv, 598

maps showing location of, iii, 96, 200

population, iv, 598; v, 705

See also Qualliamish; Skwalz; Squalliamish.

Nisqually River, Indian population of, v, 491

tribes on, vi, 703

Nitschman, Bishop David, missionary work of, v, 680

Niuna (Niyuna), v, 81; vi, 34, 489, 683

Comanche name for themselves, v, 576

synonym of Comanches, v, 483; vi, 686

See also Comanches.

Niuyaka. See New-yau-kau; New York (2).

Niuyuna. See Niuna.

Noachian epoch, in progress of civilization, ii, 45

Noah, Lt., iv, 630

Nocanticks, affiliations of, vi, 150

See also Nehanties.

No cle pisa hargo, a Creek chief, iv, 576

Nodowaiq. See Nadowaig.

Nodowaqu'a, story of, iv, 49

Nodoway, meaning of the word, ii, 139

Nod-o-ways. See Nadowaig.

Nod-o-way-se-wug, Ojibwa name for

Sioux, ii, 139

Ojibwa name for Six Nations, ii, 139

Nohannies, an Athapaskan tribe, iii, 542

population of, ii, 28

Noht-scho, a Klamath River tribe and

village, iii, 138, 634

Noka (Noka), v, 184

biography of, brief, ii, 162-163

Chippewa chief, v, 98, 148

Noka River, alleged origin of name, ii, 163

Nokay (No-kay), Chippewa hunter, ex-

plot of, ii, 54

Ojibwa war party led by, ii, 155

No-ko-nies, a Comanche division, ii, 127

meaning of the name, ii, 127

Nomadic life, effect of, on Indian cul-

ture, v, 392-393

Nomadic tribes, country occupied by, vi, 705

on Upper Missouri, vi, 695

population of, vi, 705

Nome Cult Valley, Indian population of, vi, 715

report on conditions at, vi, 717

Nome Lake Reservation, population of, vi, 715

report on conditions at, vi, 716-717

Nomenclature. See Names.

Nonantums, affiliations of, vi, 150

Nonatomenut, petition signed by, v, 237

No-na-um, a Comanche division, ii, 123

meaning of name, ii, 123

Nooklummi(e), brief account of, v, 701

census, v, 704

See also Lummi.

Nookluamic, population, vi, 701

See also Lummi.

Nooksaak, location, v, 704; vi, 703

population, v, 491, 704; vi, 703

Noosclalum (Nooselalum, Noostla-

lums), brief account of, vi, 700

population, i, 521; vi, 701

See also Clallams.

Noosechatl (Noo-seh-chatl), a Sawam-

ish band, v, 703

Noosechatl, village of, location, v, 703; vi, 703

population, v, 703; vi, 703

Nooselalum. See Noosclalum.

Noostlums. See Noosclalum.

Noothum (Noot-hum-mic), language, mention of, iv, 600

location, iv, 598

See also Lummi.

Noot-hum-mic. See Noothum.

Nootka. See Nootka-Columbians.
Nottoways—Continued
amalgamated with Negroes, i, 524, v, 36
classification, iii, 401
country occupied by, iii, 196
included in Monacan dialects, iii, 292
lands claimed by, iii, 583
location, iii, 196, 583
name, origin of, v, 36
population, iii, 583; vi, 688
remnants, location of, v, 36–37
Nourse, Joseph, letter regarding Indian lands, ii, 582–583
statements furnished by, ii, 500
Nova Scotia, discovery, vi, 608
tribes, v, 38, 219
N’quachamish, location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
Skagit division, v, 704
N’quint-ma-mish location, a Sin-a-ho-mish band, v, 704
population, v, 704
Nsirishans, classification, iii, 402
See also Tillamooks.
Nukwatsamish. See N’quachamish.
Nu-mal-tachee, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
Numbers. See Numerals.
Numeral system, Comanche, i, 233
Creek, i, 273
Numerals, Apachee, v, 587–589
Arapahoes, iii, 457–459
Assiniboin, iv, 429–431, 432
Caddo, v, 711
Cheyennes, iii, 457–459
Creek method of recording, i, 273
Indian discussion of, v, 712
Mandan, iii, 457–459
Micmac, v, 587
Mohawk, v, 646
Navajo, iv, 429–431
Pueblo (Zuni), iii, 457–459; iv, 429–431
Tuscarora, v, 646
Wichita, v, 711
Numerals. See also Numeration.
Numeration, Cherokee, ii, 209–211
Chippewa (Ojibwa), ii, 216–218
Choctaw, ii, 204–206
Comanche, ii, 129–130
Cuchan or Yuma, ii, 120

Nootka-Columbians, color of, ii, 321
head flattening among, ii, 325, 326, 328
territory occupied by, ii, 325
tribes composing, ii, 325
Nootkans. See Nootka-Columbians.
Nopemings, not an independent tribe, v, 40
name, origin and meaning of, v, 40, 145
symmetry, v, 41
village of, iv, 554
Norridgewock (town), vi, 174
missionary work at, vi, 174–175
Norridgewocks, an Abenaki division, iii, 512
brief account of, iii, 512
called Abakanis, v, 218
location, v, 218
North Carolina, Cherokees of, iv, 607
occupation of, vi, 179
population and area, iv, 610
tribes of, v, 42; vi, 31–32, 33, 182
size, iv, 182
North Yanktons, a Yankton band, ii, 169
Northmen, discoveries made by, vi, 742
visits to America, i, 106
North-west Company, activities, i, 130–140
Northwest Territory, effect of establishment, vi, 348
Indian lands in, vi, 183
population and area, iv, 610
Norton, Mohawk chief, work attributed to, iv, 526
Norwalk School, Choctaw, report on, iv, 585
Norwood, Dr. J. G., reference to work of, iv, 190
Nose ornaments, emerald, ii, 111
illustration, iii, 69, pl. 14
of California Indians, iii, 141–142
Notched stick, a musical instrument, ii, 514
Nott, Josiah, iii, 382, 383, 388
acknowledgment to, iii, 376
Nottoways. See Nottoways.
Nottowas. See Nottoways.
Nottoways (Nottoways, Nottowas), Algonquin name for Iroquois, iii, 292

Nichols] INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES" 151

Nottoway—Continued
amalgamated with Negroes, i, 524, v, 36
classification, iii, 401
country occupied by, iii, 196
included in Monacan dialects, iii, 292
lands claimed by, iii, 583
location, iii, 196, 583
name, origin of, v, 36
population, iii, 583; vi, 688
remnants, location of, v, 36–37
Nourse, Joseph, letter regarding Indian lands, ii, 582–583
statements furnished by, ii, 500
Nova Scotia, discovery, vi, 608
tribes, v, 38, 219
N’quachamish, location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
Skagit division, v, 704
N’quint-ma-mish location, a Sin-a-ho-mish band, v, 704
population, v, 704
Nsirishans, classification, iii, 402
See also Tillamooks.
Nukwatsamish. See N’quachamish.
Nu-mal-tachee, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
Numbers. See Numerals.
Numeral system, Comanche, i, 233
Creek, i, 273
Numerals, Apachee, v, 587–589
Arapahoes, iii, 457–459
Assiniboin, iv, 429–431, 432
Caddo, v, 711
Cheyennes, iii, 457–459
Creek method of recording, i, 273
Indian discussion of, v, 712
Mandan, iii, 457–459
Micmac, v, 587
Mohawk, v, 646
Navajo, iv, 429–431
Pueblo (Zuni), iii, 457–459; iv, 429–431
Tuscarora, v, 646
Wichita, v, 711
Numerals. See also Numeration.
Numeration, Cherokee, ii, 209–211
Chippewa (Ojibwa), ii, 216–218
Choctaw, ii, 204–206
Comanche, ii, 129–130
Cuchan or Yuma, ii, 120
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY [Bull. 152]

Numeration—Continued

O

Oajaca (State) antiquities, vi, 582-583
Oak choy (Oakchoys), a Creek town, iv, 578; v, 262
Oak fuska Town. See Oakfuskee.
Oakford, Dr., cranial received from, ii, 326
Oakfuskee (Oak fuska Town, Ocfuskee), vi, 371
chiefs, iv, 576
Creek town, iv, 576; v, 262
Oakfuskiees, at Oglethorpe’s conference, v, 278
Oakmulgee Creek, early Creek settlement on, v, 98
Oak taw sar seg, an Upper Creek town, iv, 573
Oath, Dacota form of, iii, 244
Oigwadens, a noted Pillager, v, 189
Oboyolaco, Creek chief, friendly to colonists, vi, 296
Obsidian, antiquities, carved, vi, 579, 587-588
arrowheads, iii, 467; v, 114
knives, i, 92
occurrence in Snake country, i, 209
Obstetrics among Indians, iv, 515
See also Childbirth.
Obunegos (O-buh-ne-go), legend concerning v, 192
location, v, 192
relations with Michigamies, v, 196
See also Abnaki.
O-bwah-nug, a synonym for Sioux, v, 193
Ocapa, an Arkansas village, iii, 537
Occom, Rev. Mr., activities, iv, 563
See also Occum, Sampson.
Occoquan Island, colony on, vi, 86
English arrival, vi, 85
Occum, Sampson, iii, 22; biography, v, 518-521
degeneration in character, v, 521
Indian emigration under, v, 506
missionary work, v, 510-520
portrait of, v, 518
preaching of, v, 518, 519; vi, 734
tribes under care of, vi, 324
See also Occum, Rev. Mr.
Oceanica, pictographic art, i, 429-430
Ocfuskee, derivation of name, iv, 381, 385
See also Oakfuskee.
Ocheeupofau, derivation of name, iv, 380
O-chin-chin-nu-kaw’s Band, census of, i, 498-507
Ochquaga, mention of stoneheap, i, 179; v, 104
O-chunga-raw, a name of the Winnebagoes, iv, 227
Ockmulgees, conquered by Muscogees, ii, 32
Ocmulgee. See Oakmulgee Creek; Ockmulgees.
Oconeis, ii, 344
conquered by Muscogees, ii, 32
Oc te ar che micco, a Creek chief, iv, 576
Occannasto, Chief, treachery of, vi, 239
Odagumaig (Oddugameeg, Odug-um-meeeg), enemies of Chippewas, v, 39
enemies of Ojibwa, ii, 136
location, ii, 141
Ojibwas harassed by, ii, 141
See also Foxes; Odugameeg.
O-dah-wah. See Odawas.
Odawa Lake, origin of name, vi, 202
Odawas (O-dah-wah), a name for the Ottawaas, vi, 202
legend concerning origin, v, 192
location, vi, 202
name, meaning of, v, 40
origin of, v, 145
Odawas—Continued
not an independent tribe, v, 40
relations with Michigan, v, 196
traders, also called, v, 145
See also Ottawa.
O-de-ellah tribe, number of villages, iii, 171
Odell, William I., survey made by, v, 678
Odenigans, a noted Pillager, v, 189
Odin, Rev. M., v, 690
O-dish-quag-um-eeg, driven west by Six
Nations, ii, 139
meaning of name, ii, 139
relations with Ojibwa, ii, 139
See also Nipercineans.
Odjibwa language. See Ojibwa lan-
guage.
Odjibwas. See Ojibwas.
Odjibways. See Ojibwas.
Odugameeg (Odug-aum-eeg), synonym
of Foxes, ii, 136; v, 39
See Odagumaig.
Odug-aum-eeg. See Odagumaig.
Oeallitk. See Onie le toch.
Oelitk. See Weitle toch.
Offerings, deposited upon altars, iv, 126
in fire ceremony, v, 65–66
of food to the dead, i, 38–39, 83–84
See also Sacrifices.
Office, heredity in, i, 194
See also Chieftainship.
Ofogoula. See Affagoula.
Ogakaning, a Chippewa band, i, 458
census of, i, 458–467
Ogallah. See Ogellalah.
Ogdan, Capt., vocabulary prepared by,
v, 636
Ogdan, Gov., v, 663
Ogdan, Mr., information from, v, 101
opinion of, cited, vi, 612
Ogdan, Peter Skeine, explorations of,
v, 663
Ogechedaw, a noted Pillager warrior, v, 189
Ogechees. See Ogeetches.
Ogeechee. See Ogeetches.
Ogeelala. See Ogellalah.
Ogee-mah kee-ge-to, Chief, treatment of
wound of, iv, 513–514
Ogeetches (Ogechees), absorbed by
Creeks, vi, 370
foes of Creeks, v, 98
Ogellalah. See Ogellalah.
Ogellalah (Ogallah, Ogeeala, Ogellahs,
Ogellalah, Ogala), a Titon divi-
sion, iii, 629; vi, 688
bands of, iii, 629
census, vi, 556, 713
country occupied by, iii, 629; v, 494; vi, 556, 695
inscription by, described, iv, 252–253
illustrated, iv, 251
leading men, iii, 629
population, i, 523; v, 494; vi, 688, 695
See also Ogala.
Ogeltorre. See Oglethorpe.
Ogillisa, of Tuck-a-batch-cha Town, iv,
575
Ogima, Ogimaus, use of the terms, i,
194; iii, 62
Ogimawish, tale related by, v, 194–195
Ogala, names for, i, 249
See also Ogellalah.
Ogletorre (Ogeltorre) Gen., colony
established by, vi, 186
conference with Indians, v, 278
Ohah-hans-hah, origin of name, ii, 171
Ohanhanska. See Ohah-hans-hah.
Oh-hah-quah, band under, v, 201
meaning of name, v, 201
Ohio, admission to Union, vi, 350, 393
antiquities, v, 660–662, 663–666
discovery of copper implements, v,
663–666
early expeditions to, vi, 213
expansion, vi, 348
first settlement, vi, 330
Indian lands, iii, 583, 586; v, 480
Indian population, iii, 583, 586; v,
480, 481
population and area, iv, 610
tribes of, v, 40
Ohio Indians, vi, 132
Ohio River, derivation and meaning of
name, iii, 328; iv, 354; v, 133–134; vi, 227
illustration of view on, vi, 312
navigation on, iii, 340–341
tribes of, vi, 32, 714
Ohio Valley, census of warriors, iv,
605
exploration and settlement, vi, 596–
597
Ohio Valley—Continued
French possession, vi, 206, 208
Indian population, iv, 605-606
mounds, vi, 610
remains showing occupancy, v, 41
struggle for possession of, vi, 212-214, 274, 300
tribes of, v, 35-36, 37, 41, 140; vi, 210
Oh-nah, a band of Bald Hill Indians, iii, 139
Oh-pah, a band of Bald Hill Indians, iii, 139
O 1 Cle la, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census of, v, 488
Oiyotl, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
Klamath River village, iii, 138
Ojibwa (Odjibwa) language, an Algonquin dialect, ii, 341
grammatical comments, iii, 417-419
letter written in, with translation, v, 601-603
mother language of the Algonquins, ii, 358
vocabularies, ii, 211-213, 216-218, 458-469
short list of words, v, 39
words and phrases, iii, 412-416
See also Chippewa language.
Ojibwas (Ojibways, Odjibwas, Odjibways), v, 203
account of, ii, 135-167
at Braddock’s defeat, vi, 218
battle with Foxes, illustrated, ii, 142
beliefs, ii, 135-136; iii, 520
biographies, ii, 160-167
Chippewa name for themselves, v, 41, 142
classification, iii, 491
everal fire of, vi, 629
first contact with Whites, ii, 146-147; v, 39
Grand Traverse Bay, vocabulary, ii, 458-469
history, ii, 137-167
location of bands, ii, 137
of villages, ii, 146
map showing boundaries, ii, 137

Ojibwas—Continued
Michilimackinac, vocabulary, ii, 458-469
migrations, ii, 32, 136-137, 139-140
mission church, v, 698
missionary work among, v, 690; vi, 734, 735, 736, 737, 733, 739, 740
Mundau tribe exterminated by, ii, 136
name, derivation of, vi, 483
meaning of, v, 40
not an independent tribe, v, 40
origin, legend of, v, 192-193
population, ii, 139, 140, 151
reason for location of, ii, 141
relations with French, ii, 148
religious beliefs, ii, 133-136
revenge on Foxes, ii, 141, 142
Saganaw, vocabulary, ii, 458-469
St. Mary’s vocabulary, ii, 458-469
territory occupied, i, 307; ii, 151
totems, ii, 138
tribes calling themselves, v, 145
vocabularies, ii, 458-469
wars, ii, 142, 150-160
wigwams, ii, 80
See also Chippewa.
Ojibways. See Ojibwas.
Ojo Caliente, brief description, v, 211-212
Oka. See Connefedaoges.
Okafanoka swamp, misplaced on map, v, 256
Okanis, remarks, iii, 557
See also Kansas tribe.
Okechoyatte, name for Muscogees or Creeks, i, 260; ii, 32; vi, 333
Oke-fus-ke-yo-ho-lo, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579
Oke-noke, a Trinity River village, iii, 139
Okinagans. See Okinagans.
Okinagans (Okinaganes, Okinakanes, Okonagan, Okonagon), location, v, 490; vi, 688
maps showing, iii, 96, 200
population, iii, 632; v, 490, 706, 707; vi, 688, 700
See also Ouikanagan.
Okinakanes. See Okinagans.
Okiseco, Chief, mention of, vi, 91
Okonagan, Okonagon. See Okinagans.
Okreletan, a Rogue River band, vi, 702
Okswagen, a name for Lake Erie, iv, 382
Ok-ti-ar-che-e-marth-lar, chief at Ots-witchee, iv, 580
Ola walum, explanation of, vi, 176
name for picture writing, i, 334
prophecy in, v, 142
Old age and infirmity, Indian attitude, ii, 179, 196; iv, 56, 67, 241; v, 179
"Old fields," Creek council-fire at, vi, 370
Oldham, Col., death of, vi, 336
Oldham, mention of massacre of, vi, 119
Old Owl, a Comanche chief, ii, 128
Old people. See Old age and infirmity.
Old Red-shoe, chief of Alabamas and Coosades, v, 263
Old Wing Colony Band, census of, i, 478-487
Old Zuni, Cibola identified as, iv, 24, 32, 33, 39
location, iv, 33
sketch of, iv, 40
See also Zuni.
Oleteraca, vi, 74
Olhon. See Ol-hones.
Ol-hones, a Dolores Mission tribe, ii, 506
called Costanos, ii, 506
Olippas, location and population, vi, 710
Ollep-pauh'1-kah-teht'l, a Trinity River village, iii, 139
Olmec monarchy, period of, iii, 515
Olmecs, i, 21
reference to sun worship, iv, 639
rule of, i, 21
Ololopa. See Holilepas; Olippas.
Olstuaga village, iv, 329
Omahas (Omahaws, Omahas), v, 450
affiliations, iv, 550
census, i, 498-507
classification, iii, 402
Dacota group, ii, 37
descendants of Winnebagoes, iii, 278
encounter with Sioux and Poncas, vi, 603
fiscal statistics, vi, 721, 723
funds required, ii, 570
general condition, iv, 466; vi, 546
geographical position, i, 498
indigenous to Kansas, vi, 536
land ceded by, v, 494
Omahas—Continued
lands, iv, 573
linguistic affinities, i, 248
location, iv, 461; v, 494
map showing colony, iv, 180
maps showing, iii, 96; vi, 519
missionary work among, v, 638; vi, 739
missions, attendance at, v, 698
origin, claim concerning, iv, 227
population, r, 523; iii, 609; iv, 573;
v, 494; vi, 688, 693, 705, 706
decrease in, vi, 706
reference to territory, iv, 486
Siouan stock, i, 197
statement of treaty, v, 497
territory claimed, vi, 546
occupied, vi, 705
whiskey trade, vi, 706
See also Owaha.
Omahas. See Omahas.
Omamee (Omamees), a synonym of
Miams, v, 41
enemies of the Ojibwas, ii, 136
name for Mannes, v, 39
See also Miamies.
Omamees. See Omameeg.
O-man-ee, early enemies of the Ojibwas,
ii, 141
location, ii, 141
See also Medawakantons.
Omehas. See Omahas.
Omens, belief in, iii, 226
Dacotahs guided by, iii, 228
Onagunga, Iroquois name for Abinaqu,
vi, 174
Onantages, estimates of warriors, iii, 555
totems, iii, 555
See also Onondagas.
Onas, Indian name for Thomas Penn,
iv, 338
Iroquois name of Wm. Penn, iii, 197
Onch-pa-pah (Onkpapah), a Titon division,
iii, 629
bands of, iii, 629
leading men, iii, 629
location, iii, 629; v, 494
population, v, 494
Ondanondiont, Charles, em b a s s y
headed by, vi, 139, 143
Ondaigweos, a leading Chippewa, v, 148
Ondessonk, name for Father Joques, vi, 139
Oneida, derivation of name, i, 176; iv, 384; v, 152, 153
Oneida (town), number of Oneidas at, vi, 706
Oneida Castle, i, 177
Oneida, name for, iv, 490
Skenandoah chief at, v, 510
Oneida Creek valley, tribe occupying, vi, 504
Oneida drift stratum, i, 178–179
Oneida Lake, illustration, v, 153
tribe dwelling on, vi, 714
Oneida language, prayer book, iv, 527–528
vocabulary, ii, 482–493
Oneida Reservation, census of, vi, 690
location, vi, 690
Oneida stone, i, 57, 176–180
description, v, 153
illustration, i, 177; v, 154
mistake concerning, v, 153
removal of, v, 153–154
See also Oneota stone.
Oneidas, vi, 152, 153
at Canandaigna convocation, vi, 326
belief in evil spirits, iii, 483
census, i, 441–457; iii, 621–628; vi, 718
characteristics, v, 154
classification, iii, 401
colonies aided by, vi, 334
conference with, v, 667
cranial measurements, ii, 335
divisions, i, 441
general history, v, 152–154
Green Bay, census of, i, 441–457
population, vi, 688, 707
hunting grounds, vi, 714
Iroquois division, iv, 204
joined by Stockbridges, iv, 503
land ceded, vi, 324
location, i, 441; iii, 583, 590; iv, 463; v, 668; vi, 147, 705, 714
map showing, iii, 96
migration, v, 152–153
missionary work among, v, 698; vi, 734, 735, 737, 739
New York, census of, v, 504–505
government, v, 504
population, vi, 688, 707
number on reservations, ii, 539, 541

Oneidas—Continued

one of the Six Nations, iv, 616
Oneida Castle, census, i, 441–457
origin myth, vi, 670
population, i, 441; iii, 583, 590; iv, 603, 604; v, 668; vi, 694, 705, 706, 707, 714
relations with Whites, v, 154
religious divisions, v, 506
removal of, iv, 604
reputation, v, 512
reservation described, ii, 541
Revolutionary War, part in, v, 510, 513, 515; vi, 277, 280, 293, 312, 313
symbol for, i, 176
warriors, number of, vi, 616
Wisconsin, census of, v, 504–505
government, v, 504
prosperous condition, v, 506
See also Oneiders; Oneydoes.
Oneidas and Tuscaroras, land ceded, vi, 324
location, vi, 275
population, vi, 275
Oneiders, warriors, iv, 605
Oneota, aboriginal name for stone, i, 176
Oneota stone, i, 109
See also Oneida stone.
Oneydoes, member of Five Nations, iii, 184
See also Oneida.
Oneydoes and Toscororas, warriors, iii, 561
Onguehonwe, Five Nations' name for themselves, iii, 185
Onguiaahra, a town of the Neutral Nation, iv, 207
Ongwi Honwi, a name for the Iroquois, vi, 188
Onie le toch, a Milbank Sound tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
Oniouts, French name for Oneidas, v, 154
Onkpanah. See Onch-pa-pah.
Onkteri, a class of Dakota gods, iv, 643
explanation of, vi, 649
sacrifices to, vi, 649
Onnogontes, number of warriors, iii, 555
totems, iii, 555
Onondaga country, exploration and settlements, v, 163-164
search for salt, iii, 98-99
series of saline strata, iii, 37-39
Onondaga dictionary, depository of, iv, 526
Onondaga language, vocabulary, ii, 482-493
Onondaga (village), capture and burning of, vi, 306
journey to, from Tulpehocken, iv, 324
Oneidas at, vi, 703
Onondagas at, vi, 706
Onondaga Reservation, census of, vi, 690
location, vi, 690
Onondagas (Onondagoes, Onontagers), an Iroquois division, iv, 204
at siege of Fort Stanwix, vi, 292
Cattaraugus, census of, i, 441-457
census, i, 441-457; v, 504-505; vi, 718
classification, iii, 401
conference with, v, 667
divisions of, i, 441
dwelling grounds, vi, 714
dwellings, iv, 340
government, v, 504
history, general, v, 155-164
hunting grounds, vi, 714
in the Revolutionary War, v, 513;
vii, 288, 285
land ceded by, vi, 324
life of, on reservation, v, 506
location, i, 441; iii, 583, 590; v, 608; vi, 147, 275, 705
member of Five Nations, iii, 184
missionary work among, vi, 734, 735, 737
name, derivation and meaning of, iv, 340, 383-384; v, 155, 594
number on reservations, ii, 539, 540, 541
of warriors, vi, 261, 270
of one of the Six Nations, iv, 616
Onondaga, census of, i, 441-457
population, i, 441; iii, 583, 590; iv, 603, 604; v, 668; vi, 275, 688, 694, 705, 706, 707, 714
reservation described, ii, 541
speech to, by Sir William Johnson, vi, 229

Onondagas—Continued
story of origin of council-fire, iii, 314-317
treaty with, vi, 324, 334
village of, iv, 334
warriors, iv, 605
estimate of, iii, 561
number of, vi, 261
See also Onantagues; Onontago.
Onondagoes. See Onondagas.
Onontagers. See Onondagas.
Onontago (village), Conrad Wiser at, iv, 338
council-place of Six Nations, iv, 325
Onosiota, name of the Alleghany chain, vi, 140
Ontagamies. See Outagamies.
Ontario, derivation and meaning of name, iii, 328; iv, 382
Ondtawwies, iv, 268, 271
See also Ottawas.
Ontagonas, dances, iii, 488-491
dances illustrated, iii, 489
Ontonagannha, a name for Mascoutins, iv, 244
Onundawaga, a synonym for Seneca, iv, 199
Oohenonpa. See Kettle Band.
Oojaugenta, Chief, land granted to, vi, 324
Ooktau-hau-zau-see, derivation of name, iv, 380
Ootlashoot, location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570
Opanangoes, alliance with Menomonic, i, 304
See also Abnaki.
Opechan, vi, 85.
Opechanganough, vi, 115, 182, 248, 647
massacre headed by, vi, 98-99, 185, 744
Opegoi. See Oppegach band; Oppe-yoh.
Opelousa. See Apalousa.
Openango language, vocabulary, v, 690
See also Abnaki language.
Opilth Mico, a Taallasie chief, v, 263
opposition to M'Gillivray, v, 281
Opothlahola, Chief, iii, 90
Oppegach band, members of Peh-tsik division, iii, 148
Oppe-yoh, a Quaratam band, iii, 151
Opquire, population, i, 519
Oquagos, location, vi, 668
population, v, 668
See also Aughquagas.
Oracle, Turtle, belief in, iii, 367
Oraibi. See Oraivaz; Oriva.
Oraivaz, location, iv, 87
Oratory, Indian, iii, 56, 191-192, 197-198; iv, 257, 627; v, 247, 518
effects, vi, 678
style, vi, 661
See also Speeches.
Ordeals, for warriors, v, 59-60
Oregon, antiquities, lack of, v, 662, 663
Bonacks in, vi, 35
character of land, v, 656
derivation of name, v, 123, 708-709
first appearance of name, i, 138-139
Indian lands, iv, 183
population and area, iv, 610
route to, i, 223-226
posts proposed, i, 225
tribes encountered, i, 224
See also Oregon Indians; Oregon tribes; Oregonians.
Oregon coast, antiquities, vi, 612-613
Oregon Indians, customs, v, 651-657
embalming by, v, 693
handicrafts, iii, 468
mental endowments, iv, 49
ornaments, illustrated, iii, pl. 14
population, i, 436, 437, 523; iii, 632; v, 484; vi, 688, 700
Oregon Mission, work of, vi, 735
Oregon trail. See Oregon, route to.
Oregon tribes, i, 192, 198, 521; vi, 700-701, 702, 705
country described, iii, 203-205
food, v, 80; vi, 625
list of, v, 492-493
map showing location of, iii, 200
missionary work among, vi, 738
reply to inquiries concerning, iii, 200-225
statistics, v, 492-493, 700-701
See also Oregonians.
Oregon and Washington Territories, area and population, v, 501
Oregonians, brain cavity, ii, 333
cranial capacity, v, 244; vi, 574
measurements, ii, 335
map showing location of, ii, 28
Orientation, in burials, ii, 69
lacking in Dacotah burials, iv, 65

Origin of Indians, i, 14, 16-18, 343-344; ii, 136; iii, 59-62, 476-477; v, 57-60, 86-87; vi, 568-569
antiquity of, i, 14, 16-17; v, 51, 61-62
chronological facts bearing on, v, 88
customs in relation to, v, 57-70
indicated by beliefs, v, 86-87
by language, v, 82
by manners and customs, i, 40; v, 80, 81-82
by sun worship, v, 69
Oriental, evidence of, i, 15, 26
Semitic, probability of, i, 15, 26, 40
suggestion concerning, iii, 201
theory concerning, i, 217
See also Hebrew origin of Indians; Jewish customs; Origin traditions.
See also under tribal names.
Origin of man, various stories, v, 409
Origin traditions (myths), Ah-mau-dahkas (Anadarko), v, 682
Alabama, i, 266
Algonquin, v, 409
Apache, vi, 568
Athabasca group, i, 61
Aztec, i, 10-20
Caddo, v, 682
California Indians, v, 217
Chepewyan, i, 19
Cherokee, iv, 136
Chickasaw, iv, 136
Chippewa, v, 148-149
Chippewyans, v, 173
Comanche, v, 683
Delaware, v, 683
Grand Traverse Chippewa, v, 192
indicating Toltec migration, iv, 147-148
Ionies, v, 682
Iroquois, i, 316-317; v, 147, 155-163, 409
Kahokia, iv, 135-136
Kaskaskia, iv, 135-136
Kickapoo, iv, 255
Lenno Lenapee, iv, 147
Mandan, iii, 247-248
Moqui, iv, 86
Muscogee, i, 296; iv, 148
Nahuatlac, v, 96
Navajo, iv, 89, 218-220; vi, 568
Origin traditions—Continued
Ojibwa, v, 192-193
Ojoueld, iv, 670
Osage, i, 319-320; v, 147
Ottawa, vi, 202
Peoria, iv, 135-136
Plankashaw, iv, 135-136
point of similarity in, v, 203
Po-to-yan-te, iv, 224-225
Pottawatomie, i, 320
Seneca, iii, 322-323
Shawano, i, 19
Shawnee, iv, 147, 255
Six Nations, v, 632-633
Toukaways (Tonkawa), v, 683
Winnebago, iv, 227, 228-231
See also Migration legends.
Orinoco, meaning of name, iii, 502
Orinoco Indians, color, vi, 573
Oriskany, ambush and battle, vi, 287-289
question concerning battle, iv, 346
Ortya, population, i, 519
Oriwahennic, Chief, tradition related by, v, 75
Ormusd, the principle of good, i, 32
Ornamentation, clothing, ii, 515
graves, iii 175
leggins, iii, 66-67
loincloth, iii, 68
moccasins, iii, 65, 66
pottery, iii, 79-81
sheaths and cases, ii, 515
See also Costumes; Headdress; Painting.
Ornaments, bracelets, i, 92, 93
copper, i, 67, 93
Dacotahs, iv, 69
from Lake Huron ossuary, illustrated, i, 102-105
gold, iv, 430
nose, ii, 111; iii, 69, 141-142
personal, illustrated, iir, 69
silver, i, 93
used as charms, i, 86
variety, iii, 220
Winnebagoes, iv, 54, 58
worn in battle, iv, 54
See also Ornamentation.
Orondocks and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
Orondocks and others—Continued
population, vi, 714
See also Adirondacks.
Orphans, care of, ii, 194; iv, 56, 67
Orr, Hon. James L., speech on bill relating to Indians, v, 451-459
Orr, Mr., amendments to bill introduced by, v, 459
Ortega, Don Jose Maria Martin, i, 101
Ortez, John (Juan), captivity, vi, 60
death, vi, 77
interpreter for De Soto, ii, 34; iii, 37
Ortiz. See Ortez.
Oruk, name for Bald Hill Indians (q. v.), iii, 139
Orunges, territory occupied, iii, 554
warriors, number, iii, 554
See also Mahicans.
Osage Agency, population, vi, 693
Osage language, brief vocabulary, iv, 275
publication in, iv, 550
Osage Valley, discovery of prehistoric bones, i, 173
Osages, vi, 423, 522
affiliations, iv, 550
appropriation for, ii, 564
bands, iii, 594
called Bone Indians, iv, 304
census, vi, 712
ceremony described, iv, 274-275
characteristics, iv, 305
classification, iii, 402
condition, after removal, vi, 480
general, iv, 473; vi, 540-541
report on, iv, 592-595
country occupied, iii, 559, 577, 585, 594; iv, 274, 461; v, 495; vi, 410, 414, 705
cranial measurements, ii, 335
Dacota group, ii, 37
depredations committed upon, iv, 593
De Soto in territory of, ii, 35
divisions, iv, 305
campment, arrangement of, iv, 304
farming operations, vi, 712
food, reference to, i, 41
French relations, vi, 237
Osages—Continued

funds required, ii, 571
government, vi, 541
hostility to settlers, iv, 238-239, 300
indigenous to Kansas, v, 495; vi, 536
invasion on territory, iv, 485
investments for, ii, 563
lands, iv, 572
claimed, iii, 585
conveyed by, v, 451
linguistic affinities, i, 248
lodges described, iv, 304
map showing colony of, iv, 180
maps showing location, iii, 96; vi, 519
missionary work among, v, 699; vi, 738
mortality among, iv, 592-593, 595
mourning customs, v, 685
name of, native, vi, 688
origin of, iv, 304, 592; vi, 206
origin myth, i, 319-320; v, 147
Pawnees attacked, iv, 593
population, iii, 585, 594, 609; iv, 572; v, 495; vi, 414, 540, 688, 705
Sionan stock, i, 197
statistics, fiscal, vi, 720, 721, 722, 723
on land, ii, 605
vital, iv, 505
triumph made, vi, 380, 461
victory over, by Iowas, iii, 264
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
war with Chickasaws, i, 311
See also Great and Little Osage; Wasbashas.

Osagwatha, vi, 98
Osawees, a name for the Sacs (q. v.), v, 41
Osborne, W., report on Iroquois population, iv, 603
Osceola, vi, 647
activities in Seminole War, vi, 470, 471
Oscooche, a Creek band, iii, 511
O-se-lar-ne-by, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Oshah-wah-noes, reference to name, v, 192
Oshah-wa-nög, reference to name, v, 192
Oshawano, a synonym of Shawnee, v, 41

Oshcabawiss, Chief, delegation headed, i, 415, 417
Oshkinawens, a noted Pillager, v, 180
Oskeumanitogous, totem, iii, 536
warriors, number, iii, 556
O sooh e micoo, of Tuck-a-batch-cha Town, iv, 575
Osse-gon, name for Indians of Gold Bluff, iii, 133
Ossipees, derivation of name, v, 222
members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 222
Ossuates, vi, 618
age of, i, 103
ancient Algonquin, i, 102
at Beverly, in Canada, West, iv, 591
attributed to Assigunaigs, i, 307
attributed to Muskodains, i, 307
conclusions drawn from, i, 104
description, i, 102-105
origin, i, 102
pipes found in, i, 75
place in sequence of burial customs, i, 102
Pueblos, iv, 78
Upper Lakes, i, 68-69
See also Charnel houses; Tomb.
Osteninky (village), iv, 334, 340, 341
Osteology, antique, monster period, i, 173-175
Oswegatches (Oswegachys), dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
warriors, number, vi, 270
See also Swegachi.
Oswego, etymology of name, v, 594
tribes dwelling at, vi, 714
O-switch-ee, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578, 580
O-switch-ee e-marth-lar, chief at Oswitchee, iv, 580
Oteetoocheenas, a Creek town, v, 282
Othomi Indians, population, iii, 517-518
Oto (Ote) language, publication in, iv, 550
Otoes, v, 450
affiliations, iv, 550
attacked by Sioux, v, 650-651
census, i, 498-507
claim concerning origin, iv, 227
cranial measurements, ii, 335
Otoes—Continued
descendants of Winnebagoes, i, 278
funds required, ii, 570
headress illustrated, iii, 68
horses sacrificed, v, 78
in the Dakota group, ii, 37
indigenous to Kansas, vi, 536
lands surrendered, v, 494; vi, 456
location, i, 408; iv, 461; v, 494
map, showing colony, iv, 180
showing location, iii, 96; vi, 519
missionary work among, v, 698; vi, 739
population, i, 523; v, 494; vi, 688
reference to territory, iv, 486
shape of skulls, ii, 317
Siouan stock, i, 107
See also Ottowas.
Otoes and Omahas, attendance at missions, v, 698
Otome, cranial measurements, ii, 335
O-ten-kah, Sioux name for Winnebagoes, iv, 227
Otsego, derivation of name, iv, 384
Otsiningo (village), on site of Binghamton, N. Y., vi, 132
Outagamies. See Outagamies.
Ottawa (Ottowa) language, an Algonquin dialect, ii, 341
list of works in, iv, 538-539
Ottawany, Chief, vi, 255
Ottawas (Ottowas), iii, 277, 278, 554; vi, 237, 375, 481
annuities paid to, ii, 586, 588; iv, 188; vi, 723
appropriation for, ii, 564
armistice granted to, vi, 364
at Braddock's defeat, vi, 217, 218
at treaty with Bradstreet, vi, 255
attitude in Revolutionary War, vi, 278
average size, iv, 319
canoe illustrated, v, 95
census, i, 478-487; iii, 621-628
classification, iii, 96, 401
condition, general, iv, 467, 468
report on, vi, 547
council attended, vi, 393
cranial measurements, ii, 335
crops raised, v, 708
dialect, distinct, ii, 338
divisions, i, 478; iii, 554

Ottowas—Continued
dwelling grounds, vi, 714
funds required, ii, 570-571
Grand River Valley, census of, i, 478-487
hunting grounds, vi, 714
industry, v, 708
investments for, ii, 561, 562, 563
islands occupied, vi, 202
lands ceded by, ii, 602, 603, 604; iv, 188; vi, 393-395, 458, 464, 505
claimed, iii, 588, 584
permanently granted to, v, 457
purchased from, ii, 393, 595, 598, 599, 600, 601
statistics on, ii, 605, 606
surveyed for, iv, 572
language, reference to, iii, 96
L'Arbre Croche, census of, i, 478-487
league with other tribes, vi, 485
led by Pontiac, ii, 242
location, i, 306, 478; iii, 541, 559, 583, 584, 591; iv, 187, 461; v, 495; vi, 33, 202, 275, 355, 705, 714
maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180; vi, 519
Mannacie, condition of, vi, 517
migrations, i, 59; ii, 139; vi, 488, 734
mission church, v, 698
missionary work among, vi, 735, 738, 739
origin tradition, vi, 202
Osage, census of, i, 478-487
other names for, i, 306; v, 41; vi, 202
part taken in siege of Detroit, ii, 242, 243, 248, 249, 255, 273, 279, 281, 284, 296, 298, 300, 301, 307
payments made to, vi, 721, 723
peace sought, vi, 343
picture writing, i, 338
Pontiac joined by, vi, 243
population, i, 478, 523; iii, 581, 583, 584, 591, 609, 610; iv, 572; v, 495, 708; vi, 271, 272, 275, 688, 693, 705, 714, 721
removal, v, 495; vi, 505-506, 516
resemblance to Chippewas, iv, 187; vi, 464
separation from Ojibwas, ii, 139
statistics, fiscal, vi, 721, 722, 723
superiority in navigation, v, 395
Ottawas—Continued
totems, iii, 554

treaties, v, 499; vi, 327, 330, 334, 350, 421
ceding lands, vi, 458
warriors, estimate of, iii, 559
number of, iii, 554; vi, 271, 275
See also Atawas; Odawas; Ont-
dawies; Ottawa and Chippe-
was; Tawas; Utawawas.

Ottawas and Chippewas (Chepawas),
attendance at missions, v, 698
bands, list of, iii, 615-616
chiefs, names of, iii, 615-616
dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
missions, attendance at, v, 698
population, iii, 610; vi, 692, 714
statistics, iii, 615-616; vi, 720, 722.
723
trading posts, iii, 599-600
Ot-teh-petl, a band of Bald Hill Indians,
iii, 139
Otter-Tail Lake, Indians, v, 185
Ottigamie. See Outagamies.
Ottinger, Capt., at Humboldt Bay, iii, 131
Ottisse, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Ottoes, classification, iii, 402
condition of, iv, 466; vi, 544-546
country occupied, iii, 593
lands of, iv, 573
ceded, iii, 603
claimed, vi, 546
purchased from, ii, 600
statistics on, ii, 605
population, iii, 593; iv, 573; vi, 693
See also Ottoes.

Ottoes and Missourias, country occu-
pied, vi, 705
population, iii, 609; vi, 705, 706

Ottowa Colony Band, census of, i, 478

Ottowa language. See Ottawa lan-
guage.

Ottowas. See Ottawas.
Ouachtenons, country occupied, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 555, 559
See also Weas

Ouade, vi, 74

Ouali, totem, iii, 556
warriors, number of, iii, 556
Ouanakina, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
Ouaroronon, mention of town, iv, 205
Oubenakis, a synonym of Abnakis
(q. v.), iii, 553
Onfotu, an Arkansas village, iii, 537
Ougatanous, totems, iii, 555
warriors, number of, iii, 555
See also Weas.
Ouiananos, estimate of warriors, iii, 554
See also Weas.
Ouiatonon, Miami town, attack on, vi, 335
Quillequegaws, map showing location,
iii, 96
See also Quilleonequas.
Ouisconsins, country occupied, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 559
number of, iii, 554
Ouitlmaus, estimate of warriors, iii, 555
See also Wea.
Oukinagans (Oukinegans), population,
i, 521; vi, 702
See also Okinagans.
Ouinepigos, iii, 556
totem, iii, 556
warriors, number of, iii, 556
See also Winnebago.
Ounikanes, totem, iii, 554
See also Amikwa.
Ounonatisaton, a town of the Neutral
Nation, iv, 205
Outagamies (Outagamies, Ottogamies,
Ottigamie, Outagamis), brief his-
tory, vi, 183-194
cranial capacity, v, 244
cranial measurements, ii, 335
driven from Pillager territory, v, 184
language, vi, 193
name for Fox Indians, iv, 245; v, 524-525; vi, 271
warriors, estimate of, iii, 555
See also Foxes; Outagamies and
others.
Outagamis. See Outagamies.
Outeonas, totems, iii, 554
warriors, number of, iii, 554
Outina, vi, 74
Outtagomies and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
Outtamacks and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
Ovando, iii, 23
Owaha, country occupied, iii, 594
population, iii, 594
See also Omahas.
Owassa, revenge of, ii, 294
Owasson, Chief, at Pontiac’s camp, ii, 278-279, 281
Owayne, a benevolent spirit, iv, 637
Owen, David Dale, reference to work, i, 52
Owen, Mr., reports made by, iv, 189
Owen, R. D., ii, 176
Owens, Col., death of, vi, 355
Owenungas, Iroquois name for Abenakis, (q. v.), iii, 513
Owilgascho, name of Peter Spelman, vi, 132
Owis-gera, iv, 325
Oyateshicha. See Good Road band.
Ozark Mountains, crossed by De Soto, vi, 67
Ozark region, description, iv, 250-256, 309
De Soto in, iii, 48, 50
Ozawikinebik, a Pillager chief, v, 189
Ozawundib, Chief, i, 145, 146
Ozemies, location, vi, 131
Ozinies. See Ozimies.

P
Pabaksa. See Pah-bax-ahs.
Pablo, Yuma chief, meeting with, ii, 112
Pachacamac cemetery, skulls discussed, ii, 329
Pacific coast tribes, census of, v, 487-489
changes in customs, vi, 623-624
divisions, i, 436-437
list, v, 487-489
Paconekick, mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Pacquette, Pierre, assassination, iii, 281
Padoucas. See Padoucah.

Padoucas (Padducas, Padoucas), country occupied, iii, 559, 596
population, iii, 596, 609
tribes, iii, 596
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
See also Comanches.
Padoucas. See Padoucah.
Paegans (Pagans), vi, 686
classification, iii, 402
See also Piegan.
Page, James, iii, 383
Pa-ha-sea’s band, reference to, vi, 540
Pahatsi. See Grandes Eaux; Great Osages.
Pa-ha-ya-ca, a Comanche chief, ii, 128
Pah-a-yu-ka’s band, number of, iii, 635
Pah-bax-ahs, a Yankton band, ii, 169
territory occupied, ii, 169
Pah-lo-chó-ko-lo, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578
Pahmetes, a division of the Utahas, vi, 697
See also Pah-Utahas; Payoche.
Pa-hu-chas, Iowa name for themselves, iii, 262
Pah-Utahas, map showing location, iii, 96
See also Pahmetes; Payoche.
Pahvant. See Parant Utahas.
Pailish tribe, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
Paine, Brinton, v, 668
Paine, James M., report on Cherokee schools, iv, 588
Paint bags, illustrations, iii, 65
Paint Creek, mention of earthworks, vi, 597
Paint Town, census of, i, 508-517
Painted Post, description, v, 670
treaty of, v, 668
Painting, face and body, ii, 113, 114; iv, 58, 63, 79, 649; v, 211
Paintings, ancient Mexican, value, iv, 453-454
Paiute. See Pahmetes; Pah-Utahas; Payoche.
Palace of Montezuma. See Casa Grande.
Palachuola, a lower Creek town, v, 262
Palaiks, classification, iii, 402
map showing locations, iii, 96
Palenque monuments, conclusions drawn from, iv, 114
Palenque ruins, discussion of period of, v, 106
Palladic or Oneota stone, reference to, i, 109
Palladium of the Oneidas, i, 176
Palmer, Mr., report on the Umpquas, vi, 624
Palmer’s Island, erection of fort, vi, 143
Palos (Paloose), map showing location, iii, 200
population, iii, 632; vi, 701
See also Palas; Pelloatpallah; Pelouse.
Paluxies, synonym of Bolixes (q. v.), v, 702
Palas, population, i, 521
See also Palos.
Pamlico. See Pamticous; Pemblicos.
Pamlico language. See Pampticough language.
Pamlico Sound, Indians of, vi, 31
Pampticough language, an Algonquin dialect, iii, 406
short list of words, v, 38
vocabulary, v, 555-556, 556-557
Pamticous (Pamticos), classification, iii, 401; v, 38
southern limit of Algonquins, v, 42
See also Pemblicos.
Pamunkeys, brief account of, v, 33
Pamunky River, Indians on, v, 36
Panaoumski village, mention of, iii, 553
Pancoast, Prof., iii, 382
Pandouca stock, tribes, iii, 396
See also Comanches.
Pani (Panic), iii, 557
a name for the Pawnee, iii, 50
Pani-Mahaws, iii, 399
Pani, Towacks, listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402
Panis Blancs, country occupied, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
See also Pawnees.
Panis Piques, country occupied, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
See also Pawnee Piques.
Pan-nacks, a synonym of Bonnacks (q. v.), iii, 200
Panton Leslie & Co., v, 275
Papianhank, address by, v, 138
Papinachaux, totem, iii, 556
warriors, number of, iii, 556
Papissconewa. See Passaconnaway.
Papukewis, power of, i, 82
Paracelus, reference to, iv, 511
Paradise, Indian conception of, v, 463
Paralysis, belief concerning, i, 235
ignorance regarding, iv, 515
Parant Utahs, a division of the Utahs, vi, 697
population, vi, 697
Par-hose-e-marth-lar, chief at Sowoccolo, iv, 580
Par-kee-na-um, a Comanche division, ii, 128
meaning of name, ii, 128
Parker, Wm. B., Texas Indians described by, v, 682-685
Park Hill, Presbyterian station at, iv, 589
Parry, C. C., vocabulary collected by, iii, 460
Parry, Dr., ii, 102, 109
Parsons, Benjamin, Creek census taken by, iv, 575
Parted Teeth. See Katawabata.
Par-too-ku, Osage name for Comanches, ii, 126
Parturition. See Childbirth.
Parus River tribes, skulls preserved by, iv, 489-490
Pascagoula, country occupied, iii, 596
location, iii, 585
population, iii, 585, 596
Pascagoula River, Indians on, vi, 32
Pas coaf emathlar, of Hemawhie Town, iv, 576
Pasharamack, mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Pasqual, a minor Cuchan chief, ii, 112
Passaconnaway, v, 222
account of, v, 227-237
brief description of, vi, 174
character of, v, 237
children, v, 236-237
death of, v, 237
farewell speech, v, 234-235
great age of, v, 229
name, meaning of, v, 227
petition to legislature, v, 235-236
sagamore, leading Pennacook, v, 223, 228
New England, v, 218
tribute paid to, v, 228
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES" 165

Passamaquoddies, country occupied, v, 219

land claimed, iii, 583

location, iii, 583

missionary work among, vi, 737

population, i, 524; iii, 583; vi, 688

Passamaquoddy language, vocabulary, v, 689-690

Passataquak, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218

Passemente, Michael, iv, 451

Pastoral stage, importance, ii, 510-521

Patagonians, stature of, ii, 318

Patofa, v.

Patent

Passamaquoddy, v.

Passemonte, v.

Passataquak, v.

Patuxent

Patticas.

Patriarchal

Pauguk, v.

Patuxents, v.

Paunaques, v.

Nichols

Pauskooziegun, v.

Paunch

Pauhuntanuck, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218

Paunaques, a synonym for Bonacks (q. v.), i, 206

Panouch (Pouch) Indians, identified as Minnetarees, iii, 251

story of origin, iii, 251

See also Allakawea.

Panskooziegun, an Ottawa chief, vi, 386

Pauteanuims, remarks, iii, 556

totems, iii, 556

warriors, iii, 556

See also Potawatomies.

Paviotso. See Pi-Utahs.

Pawactas, a Creek town, v, 262

Pawateeg, Chippewa name for Sault Ste. Marie, iv, 557

Pawcatuck River, Indians on, vi, 110

Pawpees, iii, 252

territory occupied, iii, 252

See also Siiksika.

Pawmet, mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218

Pawnee Loups, a Pawnee band, iii, 595

location, iii, 595

Pawnee Piques, a Pawnee band, location, iii, 595

population, iii, 595

See also Panis Piques.

Pawnee Republicans, a Pawnee band, location, iii, 595

Pawnees, iv, 450

attacks on, iv, 466, 593

condition after removal, vi, 547

country occupied, iii, 595; iv, 486; v, 495; vi, 688, 705

cranial measurements, ii, 335

Dacota group, ii, 37

four great bands, iii, 595

funds required, ii, 572

human sacrifice among, iv, 50; v, 77-78; vi, 495

identical with Quipana, iv, 310

indigenous to Kansas, v, 495; vi, 536

intermarriage with Comanches, ii, 126

lands, iv, 573

ceded by, ii, 603; vi, 495

granted to permanently, v, 457

purchased from, ii, 600

statistics on, ii, 606

listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402

maps showing location of, iii, 96; iv, 180; vi, 519

missionary work among, vi, 738

other names for, iii, 529; vi, 495

population, i, 523; iii, 479-480, 535, 600; iv, 573; v, 495; vi, 688, 693, 705

range of war parties, i, 159

reputed builders of earthworks, iii, 274

use of arrow, i, 77

visited by De Soto, iii, 50

See also Pani; Panis Blancs; Quipana.

Paw-sed-ech-kaw's Band, census of, i, 498-507

Pawtucket Falls, Pennacook at, v, 230
Pawtucket(s), vi, 108
affiliations, vi, 150
name for the Wamesit, v, 221
origin and application, v, 221
See also Wamesits.
Paxinosa, Shawnees represented by, at council, vi, 132
Payne’s Landing, treaty of, vi, 471-472
Payoches, brief account of, iv, 82-83
See also Pahmetes; Pah-Utahs.
Pea Creek band, attitude in Seminole War, vi, 469
Peabody, Samuel, settlers led by, v, 675
Peace, symbolic house of, iv, 199
Peace dance, description, iii, 173
Peace pipe, description, ii, 512; iii, 306
illustration, ii, 512; iii, 306
use, iii, 268
See also Calumet.
Peace towns, purpose of, iii, 531
Peag. See Wampum.
Peanquichas, iii, 555
country occupied, iii, 559
totems, iii, 555
warriors, number of, iii, 555, 559
See also Piankashaws.
Peatan, Chief, mention of, ii, 290
Pecaneaux, a tribe of the Blackfeet group, v, 179
See also Piegans.
Pecas, ruins described, iv, 40
See also Pecos.
Peck, Rev. J. M., cited, iv, 129
Peck, S., missionary report by, v, 698
Pecos, v, 107
abandonment of, v, 689
attacks by Comanches, iv, 35
identified as Cicuye, iv, 32, 35, 39
language, v, 689
situation, iv, 36
sketch of, iv, 29
See also Pecas.
Pecos Valley, ancient habitations in, v, 112
Pec-quan, a Klamath River tribe and village, iii, 138, 634
Pedadumies, relations with Michigamies, v, 196
See also Potawatomies.
Pedees, reference to, ii, 344
Pedoriva, Don Miguel de, ii, 101
Peeká-gamah Falls, description, iii, 365
meaning of name, iii, 365
Peh-tsilk, application of name, iii, 138, 151, 422
Peigans. See Piegans.
Pellitia, Albert de, colony under command of, vi, 73, 74
Pejodque Pueblo, population, vi, 688
See also Pohoaque.
Pekwan. See Pec-quan.
Pelloapatallah band, location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570
See also Palaos.
Pelouse population, v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700
position of, v, 490
See also Palaos.
Pembina, buffalo hunting on plains of, iv, 94-110
missionary station at, v, 699
Pemblicos, smallpox among, iv, 181
See also Pamlicos.
Pemegwasset River, meaning of name, v, 226
salmon in, v, 226
Pemican, process of making, iv, 107; v, 175
Pemmaquid, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Pemmican. See Pemican.
Penasco, Count, mention of collection, vi, 578
Penateka. See Ho-is.
Pend d’Oreilles (Pond Orrilles), v, 490
enemies of the Blackfeet, v, 181
population, iii, 632; v, 490, 706
position of, v, 490
punishment among, v, 654
See also Kalispel; Pend d'Oreilles, Lower; Pend d'Oreilles, Upper.
Pend d’Oreilles (Pond Orrilles), Lower, maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
population, iii, 632; v, 705, 707; vi, 700
Pend d’Oreilles (Pond Orrilles) Upper, maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
population, iii, 632; v, 705, 707; vi, 700
Penishon, Mendewakanton village at, ii, 97
Penn, Thomas, policy of, iv, 617
proponent of Pennsylvania, iv, 339
purchase of Indian lands, iv, 324
Penn, William, iii, 197
doctrine taught, v, 138
founding of Philadelphia, vi, 185
Indian name of, iv, 256
relations with the Indians, vi, 178
Pennacook bashabary, composition, vi,
extent, vi, 115
Pennacook village, Indian fort at, v,
230
Pennacooks, iii, 513; vi, 156
allies of Pokanokets, vi, 114
application of name, v, 223
arts, state of, iv, 175
country occupied, v, 217, 222, 230;
v, 115, 125
derivation of name, v, 222
driven out by English, vi, 174
history, general, v, 217–237
implements illustrated, iv, 175
in valley of Connecticut River, v,
226
population, v, 230
possible origin, v, 229
standing among other tribes, v, 222
tribes controlled, v, 222–223
villages, v, 230
Pennobscot, listed by Capt. John Smith,
v, 218
See also Penobscots.
Penn's Cove Indians, population, v, 705
Pennsylvania, population and area, iv,
610
Penobscots, a division of the Abenakis,
iii, 512
land claimed, iii, 583
location, iii, 583
missionary work among, vi, 737
population, i, 524; iii, 512, 583; vi,
688
Penontik-ara (Penoi-in-tickara, Penoi-
tikara), classified as Comanche,
vii, 688
meaning of name, i, 260
population, i, 522
Pensacola, battle of, vi, 376, 403
Pentland, Mr., opinion on Aymaras, ii,
328
opinion on Peruvian skulls, ii, 326
Peonies, country occupied, iii, 592
population, iii, 592
See also Peorias.
People of the Lakes, language spoken,
iii, 562
leading men, iii, 568
population, iii, 562
synonyms, iii, 562
trade, iii, 564
trading post, iii, 566
tribal relations, iii, 566
villages, number, iii, 562
warriors, number, iii, 562
See also Medawkanton.
People of the Leaves, language spoken,
iii, 563
leading men, iii, 569
population, iii, 563
synonyms of, iii, 563
trade, iii, 565
trading post, iii, 567
tribal relations, iii, 567
warriors, number, iii, 563
See also Wahpekute.
Peories. See Peorias.
Peoria, trading post, vi, 269
Peoria language, an Algonquin dialect,
ii, 341
Peorias (Peories), vi, 481
also called Illinese, v, 41
annuities, ii, 588
census, iii, 621–628
classification, v, 145
condition of, general, iv, 467, 468
creation myth, iv, 135–136
descendants of Illinese, i, 59; v,
192
descendants of mound-builders, iv,
135
friendly to the French, vi, 237
Peorias—Continued
lands, iv, 572
  ceded, ii, 603
disposal of, iv, 496
  granted to, permanently, v, 457
  purchased from, ii, 535, 598, 600
statistics on, ii, 605, 606
location, iv, 461
  map showing, vi, 519
march against, vi, 360
missionary work among, vi, 734, 735, 739
  name, origin of, iv, 380
population, i, 523; iv, 572; vi, 688
  removal, vi, 516, 536
  agreed to, vi, 445
totems, iii, 555
  treaty with, v, 496-497, 499
warriors, estimate of, iii, 555
See also Peonies; Peorias and
Kaskaskias; Pianria; Piantias.
Peorias and Kaskaskias, census of, i,
  488-497
location, i, 488; v, 495
  map showing colony, iv, 180
origin, v, 495
population, iii, 609, 610; v, 495; vi,
  693
  removal, v, 495
See also Peorias and others.
Peorias (Piorias) and others, dwelling
  grounds, vi, 714
fiscal statistics, vi, 721, 723
hunting grounds, vi, 714
location, vi, 705
population, vi, 705, 714
See also Peorias and Kaskaskias.
Pepht-soh, a Trinity River village, iii,
  139
Pepikokia. See Pettikokias.
Pequaquakes, derivation of name, v,
  222
members of Pennacook Confeder-
  acy, v, 222
Pequatoas, a name for the Pequots
  (q. v.) vi, 116
Pequawket. See Pequaquakes.
Pequot-Algonquins, tribal circle, vi, 173
Pequot River, Indians on, vi, 110
  now the Thames, vi, 117, 126
Pequot War, account, vi, 110-112
history, vi, 116-124
  reference to, vi, 173
Pequots, also called Brothertons, v, 41;
  vi, 113, 114, 125
derivation and meaning of name,
  v, 38; vi, 116
end as a tribe, vi, 123
extent of territory, vi, 110
history, vi, 116-120
language, vi, 111
massacred by English, vi, 119
population, vi, 117
  reference to, vi, 115
territory held, v, 218; vi, 116
Perforated stones, discussion, i, 170
Perkins, reference to metallic tractors
  of, iv, 511
Perley, G. H., history of New Brun-
  swick Indians, v, 674-680
Perley, Israel, settlers led by, v, 675
Perrault, John Baptiste, brief biogra-
  phy, iii, 352
  writings of, translated by School-
  craft, iii, 353-369
Perrie, Mr., mention of, ii, 383
Perry, effect of victory, vi, 363
Perry, Dr., mention of, ii, 108
Perrymen, Ellen, measurements of hair,
  iii, 381
Pershe-go, at Shoshone peace council,
  iv, 596
Persian tablet, illustration, i, 423
Peru, antiquities, v, 657
cause of rebellion, iii, 23
civilization, v, 29
foreign dynastic element, iv, 123
references to early government, iii,
  181, 182, 183
weaving, v, 106
Peruvian antiquities, described by Ul-
  lon, v, 90-92
Peruvians, art as prototype for north-
  ern tribes, v, 391
burial customs, v, 81
comparative civilization, v, 291
cranial capacity, vi, 574-575
customs, reference to, v, 394
development, v, 392
discussion of Peruvian race, v, 94
distinct from other aborigines, v,
  290-291
Phoenician element, suggestion in Indian culture, vi, 56
Phoenician inscription, compared with that from Grave Creek mound, vi, 611
Phoenicians, in Africa, v, 88
Phonetic key to vocabularies, iv, 432
Physical characteristics, i, 40-41; ii, 316-335; iii, 373-393
affected by food, ii, 32; v, 656
Algonquin, compared with Mexican, v, 107
conclusions drawn from, iv, 351, 354-355
Creeks, v, 274
described by Morton, ii, 38, 315
Iroquois, compared with Mexican, v, 107
Mandans, iii, 250
Oregon and California Indians, iii, 222, 224
origin theory based on, i, 40
permanency, i, 15, 41
similarity among tribes, iii, 316, 322; v, 31-32, 56
See also Physical types.
Physical geography, Indian country, iii, 91-177; iv, 179-194
Southern California, ii, 100-118
Physical strength, Indian, compared with white man's, iii, 246
Physical traits. See Physical characteristics.
Physical types, Apache, v, 211
endurance of, ii, 45
Indian race, iv, 354-365; v, 287-292
Physician, Indian, explanation of work, v, 445-446
See also Medicine man.
Pia, given as synonym of Silla, iv, 39
Piankashaw (Piankeshaw) language, a dialect of the Miami, iii, 399
an Algonquin dialect (Piankasha), ii, 341
Piankashaws (Piankeshaws, Piankshaws), iii, 561; vi, 329, 481
a division of the Miami, iii, 404
allies of Miamies, vi, 330
also called Illinisco, v, 41
annuities, ii, 584, 589
census, i, 488-497; iii, 621-628
classification, iii, 401; v, 145

Peabody, Dr. Edward, iv, 414-420
Pentikokias, ii, 555
Petri-coat, vi, 199
Petun
Pettiquanscott, iv, 228
Pheasant, iv, 218
Phelps, iv, 246
Pine, Mr., portrait of Blacksnake, v, 673
Piney, Mr. (artist), portrait of Blacksnake, v, 673
Piney, Mr. (craniologist), skulls examined, v, 287
Phlegmone, Indian remedy for, iv, 514
Phlegmone, Korean, iv, 514
Peters, Rev. Edward, iv, 121
Petri-coat, vi, 199
Pettikokias, ii, 555
Petroliths, iv, 414-420
Petroglyphs, where found, i, 334
See also Inscriptions; Sculptured Rock.
Petroleum, cures effected by, i, 161
Chickasaw lands, i, 161
Seneca Reservation, i, 161
Petti-coat, a Shoshoni chief, vi, 199
Pettikokias, ii, 555
totems, iii, 555
warriors, number, iii, 555
Pettiquanscott, destruction of, vi, 162
Petun or Tobacco Indians, slaughter of, iv, 203
totems, iv, 204
See also Tionontates.
Pezhikee, Chief, vi, 385
Phallie worship, supposed indications of, iv, 140
Pheasant, a Blackfeet leader, v, 180
Phelps, S. L., iv, 438
Phelps and Gorham, complaint against, v, 667
land purchased by, v, 667
Philadelphia, founding of, vi, 185
on site of Delaware village, iv, 280
Phillip, King. See King Phillip.
Philip of Pokanoket. See King Philip.
Phillips, John, iv, 351
Phillips, J. S., paper on cranial measurements, ii, 331
Phillips, Mr. (artist), portrait of Blacksnake, v, 673
Phillips, Mr. (craniologist), skulls examined, v, 287
Philo-gnosis, Indian remedy for, iv, 514
Piankashaws—Continued
condition, general, iv, 467, 468
report on, vi, 517
creation myth, iv, 135-136
defeat by Gen. Wayne, vi, 217
descendants of Mound-builders, iv, 135
friendly to the French, vi, 237
funds required for, ii, 572
in Pontiac’s conspiracy, vi, 243
included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
lands, iv, 572
ceded by, ii, 602, 603
disposal of, v, 496
purchased from, ii, 593, 598, 600
location, i, 488; iii, 585, 592; iv, 461; vi, 705
maps showing, iii, 96; vi, 519
missionary work among, vi, 740
peace sought by, vi, 343
population, i, 523; iii, 585, 592, 610;
iv, 572; vi, 272, 275, 688, 698
removal, vi, 516, 536
agreed to, vi, 445
plans for, iii, 576, 577
statistics on land, ii, 605, 606
treaty, v, 499
statement of, v, 497
synopsis of, v, 496
warriors, number, iii, 554, 561; vi, 271
See also Picanquis; Piankashaws and others; Piankashaws and Weas; Pyankeshaws.
Piankashaws and others, fiscal statistics, vi, 721, 723
location, vi, 705
population, vi, 705
population (1812), v, 708
Piankashaws and Weas, location, v, 495; vi, 275
map showing colony, iv, 180
of Miami stock, v, 495
population, v, 493; vi, 275
removal, v, 495
Piankeshaws, Piankishaws. See Piankashaws.
Pianria, country occupied, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 559
See also Peorias.
Piantias, warriors, estimate of, iii, 555
See also Peorias.
Picaliipanish, population, i, 521
Picanipalish, included in Qualliamish, vi, 658
Picaris, vi, 688
population, iii, 633; vi, 709
See also Picuris.
Pickens, Andrew, treaty concluded by,
vi, 327
Pickens, Gen., attack on Cherokees, vi, 315
Pickering, Col., treaties conducted, v,
667, 668
Pickering, Dr., cited on California tribes, v, 216
Pickering, John, ii, 349
Pickering, Timothy, commissioner at Canadaigua council, vi, 326
Pictographs, Alleghany River, iv, 172-173
as a means of communication, i, 335; vi, 387, 389-390
as a revelation of thought, i, 340; v, 64
as an aid to memory, i, 339, 404-405
as signatures, ii, 226
Assonet River, Mass., vi, 113
bark used for, iv, 71
Columbia River, v, 665
distinction between kinds, i, 405
explanation of, i, 407-411, 416-420; 
iv, 251-253
Hudson River, iii, 73-75
illustrations, i, 336, 338, 342, 343, 
352, 356, 361, 373, 383, 387, 406, 
408, 409, 416, 417, 419, 420; iii, 
435; vi, 397
Indian system of, v, 397
interpretations, i, 336-337, 352, 353-
354, 356-357, 361-366, 368-380, 
383-388, 397, 401-404, 406-407
Iroquois, described, i, 429
illustrated, i, 421, 429, 430; vi, 149
materials used in making, i, 334
New Mexico, illustration of, vi, 604
object, i, 330
of ancient nations, v, 397
of devices to aid hunters, v, 150
of hunting, i, 382-388
of Manabozho’s devices, illustrations, v, 150, 152
on buffalo hide, illustration, v, 397
on rocks, i, 334
Pictographs—Continued
on trees, i, 334
recording war exploits, iii, 188
representing census-roll, illustrated, ii, 222
representing guardian spirits, i, 390
Rocky Mountain, discussed, iii, 493–494
subjects, i, 351–352
supposed Aztec, of Christian origin, v, 62–63
symbols used in, i, 338, 351, 386–388, 397
use by the Chippewas, vi, 463–464
use in petition to the President, i, 414–420
uses, various, i, 339; v, 245
where found, i, 334
See also Inscriptions; Petroglyphs; Pictography.
Pictography, i, 333–430; ii, 222–228; iv, 251–254; vi, 604–607
among the Sioux, iv, 70
antiquity, i, 341, 411–412
illustrations, iv, 251, 253
knowledge recorded by, v, 398
three styles, iv, 252
use of term, iv, 251
See also Pictographs; Picture writing.
Picture-writing, Mexican, i, 350; vi, 584–585
Mexican, destruction, v, 102, 103
near Tacna, Peru, v, 659
Toltecs and Aztecs, iv, 251
use of term, iv, 251
See also Pictography.
Pictured Rocks, iv, 316
described, i, 169–170
illustrated, i, 170
no pictographs on, i, 406
Picuris, Pueblo de, population, i, 510
See also Picaris; Viercis.
Piegans. See Piegans.
Piegan, a Blackfeet leader, v, 180
Piegans (Piegans, Piegans, Piekans), v, 180; vi, 688
alliance with Flatheads, v, 686
bands, iii, 631
Blackfeet division, i, 437; v, 686
country, iii, 631; vi, 699
division of the Sitkans, iii, 252
336706–54—12

Piegans—Continued
language, vi, 639
origin of name, v, 180
population, vi, 688, 698
See also Blackfeet; Paegans; Pecaneaux.
Piekans. See Piegans.
Pierce, Capt., attack on force led by, vi, 164
Pierson, Hamilton W., story of Anacaona, ii, 309
Pigmentation, racial differences, iv, 352–353
Pike, Lt. Z. M., expedition, i, 139–141; vi, 350
population estimated by, iii, 282; v, 479; vi, 350
Pilgrims, and Massasoit, illustration, ii, 26
meeting with Indians, ii, 25
principles of government, ii, 24–25
relations with various tribes, v, 219
See also Puritans.
Pillagers, a name for Chippewas, ii, 58
annuities paid to, vi, 723
changes in life, v, 187–188
classification, ii, 36; v, 184
conflicts with Sioux, ii, 153–155
country described, v, 184–185; 190–191
first notice of, vi, 483
general account, v, 184–191
home, permanent, v, 191
land cessions, v, 188
list of chiefs, v, 189
numerical system, v, 244
origin of name, ii, 153; v, 145, 184, 185–186
population, v, 185; vi, 707
position as warriors, ii, 59
retreat of Sioux from, v, 98–99
separation from Chippewas, v, 185
social organization, v, 189
treaty made, vi, 421
villages, v, 185
vocabulary, brief, ii, 213
war leaders, noted, ii, 165
wars with the Sioux, v, 185, 186–187
Pillar Rock, Oak Point, and Columbia River Indians, population, v, 705
Pima (Pimo) language, vocabulary, 111, 460-462
Pimas (Pimos), cotton fabrics made by, iv, 33
hair dressing, iii, 290
history, language, and archeology, iii, 296-306
location, iii, 306
map showing, iii, 96
migration legend, iii, 296
relations with Coco Maricopas, iii, 296
Pinckney, Gov., dwelling, iv, 162
Pinclatchas, a Creek town, v, 262
Pinhoole, derivation of name, iv, 381
Pinyigoosan, name of medicine-bag, v, 424
Pinzon, Vincenti Yañez, Brazil discovered by, iv, 562
Pioneers, attitude toward Indians, iv, 316
Piorias. See Peorias and others.
Pipe bearers, ii, 161, 166
Pipe, Capt., influence exerted, vi, 30
treaty signed, vi, 303
Pipe dance, Winnabago, described, iii, 286
Pipe of peace. See Calumet; Peace Pipe.
Pipe sculpture, ii, 511-512; iv, 140-143
aboriginal culture indicated, iv, 141
art of, i, 74
examples, discussed, iv, 141-142
illustrated, i, 78
Pipes, an article of trade, i, 63; v, 692
antique, illustration, vi, 92, 692
antique stemless, described, i, 74-75
black marble, Creeks, v, 692
buried with the dead, iv, 54
California and Oregon, iii, 296
ceremonial use, i, 31; v, 65-66, 163-170
decoration, ii, 511-512
description, iv, 163, 166
found in mounds, i, 67-68
found on altars, i, 52, 73
from burials, comparison of, i, 104
illustrations, i, 71-78, 120; ii, 90, 512; iv, 175; vi, 92, 602
Pipes—Continued
materials used, i, 73; iv, 141, 175;
v, 178; vi, 598
Moqui, described, iv, 435-436
illustrated, iv, 74
Pennacook, illustrated, iv, 175
pottery, age of, i, 74
texture concerning, v, 110
stone in Europe, i, 68
sandstone, in form of idol, i, 75
short clay, i, 68
Shooshone, i, 214
Sioux, ii, 176
stone, Moqui tradition of, iv, 87
offered in sacrifice, iv, 128
varieties used, ii, 512
use and description, i, 72-75
use in making treaties, iii, 263
See also Peace pipe; Pipe sculpture; Smoking customs; Tobacco.
Pipe-stems, decoration, ii, 512
illustrations, ii, 512
Pipe-stone, charms made, i, 86, 87
ornaments, occurrence, i, 68
traffic in, i, 67
Pipe-stone quarry, iii, 257
location, ii, 176
Piscahoos(e), population, i, 521; vi, 702
See also piscous.
Piscataquaques, derivation of name, v, 223
members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 223
Piscataways, vi, 143, 145
missionary work among, vi, 734, 735
Pisco, skulls from cemetery, ii, 329
Piscous (Pisquouse), classification, iii, 402
population, v, 705; vi, 700
See also Piscahoos.
Pishquitpas, location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570, 609
Pisquouse. See Piscous.
Pist-chins, language, mention of, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
Pistol River, Indians of, vi, 702
Pitcher, Dr. Zina, iv, 149, 492
paper on Indian medicine, iv, 502-519
reference to work, vi, 632
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES" 173

Pitchly, John, work of, iv, 545
Pitt Mountain, origin of name, iii, 165
Pitt River Indians, depredations, iii, 166
Pittsburg, fort established on site, vi, 213, 214
sketch by Lewis Brautiz, iii, 336
Pi-Utahs, a part of the Utah tribe, v, 199
country occupied by band of, v, 201
population, v, 201, 498
Pizarro, iii, 23; vi, 48
conquests, iii, 27
discoveries, mention of, iv, 123
policy in Peru, v, 88-89
references to, iii, 23; vi, 48
Pizhu, Chief, i, 107
Place names, formation, iii, 562-565
lists, with meanings, iii, 566-569
poetic character, iii, 328
See also Names, geographical.
Plants. See Agriculture; Food; Medicinal plants; Roots.
See also under the names of plants,
as Corn, Tobacco, etc.
Platanar, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
Plates, metal, Creeks, mention of, v, 283
Muscogees, described, v, 660
preserved by the Muscogees, iii, 88-90
Platina, specific gravity, i, 150
where found, i, 150
Platte River, tribes on, vi, 556
Pleurisy, remedy for, iv, 512
Plow, substitute, v, 106
Plugge's Town, iv, 624, 625, 630, 631, 632
Plum-stone game, Dacotahs, iv, 64
Plymouth, attack, by Indians, vi, 164, 165
Indian warfare, vi, 158-160
landing of colony, vi, 104
missionary work, vi, 734, 736
Pocahontas, ii, 29; iv, 613
death, vi, 744
error in painting of, iii, 66
Join Smith saved, vi, 97
true name, ii, 66
Pocanokets. See Pokanokets.
Pocasset. See Troy Indians.
Poch en tal le hasse, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Po chis hach cha, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Po con talla hassa Town, a Creek town, iv, 576
chief of, iv, 576
Pocopassum, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Pocuntullahases, a Creek town, v, 202
Po-da-wand-um-ee (Po-da-wand-um-eg), separation from Ojibwas, ii, 139
westward migration, ii, 139
See also Potawatomies.
Poemtucks, vi, 159
Poetic development of Indian mind, iii, 326-328
Poetry, Indian, examples, v, 608-611
Pogodque, population, iii, 633
Pohanti, iv, 77
Pohlik, application of term, iii, 151
Pohlik-Klamath villages, iii, 145
Poinsett, Secretary of War, vi, 492, 506
decision regarding Cherokee murders, vi, 502
negotiations with Cherokees, vi, 493
Point Iroquois, origin of name, ii, 149; vi, 201
Point St. Ignace, census of Indians, i, 458-467
mission established, vi, 257
Poisoning, among the Ojibwas, ii, 145
remedies, iv, 515
Polwateeg, an ancient Chippewa village, v, 147
Pojoaque. See Pejoque; Pogodque; Pojodque.
Pojodque (Pojuaque), language, v, 680
population, i, 519; vi, 709
Pokanoket Bashabary, tribes composing, vi, 150
Pokanokets (Pocanokets), ii, 25; v, 121
affiliations, vi, 150
history, vi, 113-115
independence in warfare, vi, 199
name for the Wampanoags, vi, 103, 150
New England tribe, vi, 125
relations with colonists, vi, 173
ruler of, vi, 173
tribal circle, vi, 173
war, instigated by, vi, 172
on colonists, vi, 152-172
Politeness among Indians, iv, 342-345
Polygamy, among Comanches, i, 235-236; ii, 131-132
Dacotahs, iii, 234-235
Oregon Indians, v, 654
cause of quarrels, ii, 184
cause of suicide, iii, 235
Polynesia, manufacture of cloth in, i, 90-91
Pometacom (Pometakom), vi, 98, 184, 248, 647
correct name of King Philip, vi, 151
son of Massasoit, vi, 103
See also King Philip.
Pomo, language, iii, 112
treaty, i, 112
Pomo and others, population, iii, 634
Ponacks, a synonym of Bonacks (q. v.), vi, 686
Pon a hor thlock o, chief at Euchee, iv, 580
Ponashita, population, i, 521
See also Bonacks.
Poncas, affiliations, iv, 550
census, vi, 556
location, iii, 594; vi, 556, 695, 705
population, i, 523; iii, 594, 609; vi, 688, 695, 696, 705
See also Puncas.
Ponce de Leon, ii, 35
defeated by Indians, v, 410
expedition of, iii, 24-25; vi, 38
Florida discovered, i, 134
Florida named, vi, 743
Ponch Indians. See Punch Indians.
Ponci, an Apache chief, v, 206
Pond, Messrs., work, iv, 547, 548, 549
Pond Orrilles. See Pend d'Oreilles.
Pond, Rev. Gideon H., a Dacotah missionary, iv, 492, 497
paper on Medicine-men, iv, 641-651
quoted on Dakota medicine-men, vi, 648-657
work of, iv, 548, 549
Pond, Rev. S. W., work, iv, 548, 549
Ponderas, missionary work among, vi, 734, 735
population, i, 521; vi, 701
See also Kalispel.
Ponishita Bonacks, Snake River, population, vi, 701
Ponpon, Uchees at, iii, 26

Pontiac, i, 412; iii, 22, 57, 59; iv, 614; v, 122, 139; vi, 141, 268, 647
activities in Illinois, ii, 306-308
actual position, iv, 481
appearance, ii, 308
argument used by, vi, 449
at Detroit, vi, 382
confederation against English, vi, 242-243
council headed, ii, 243, 248, 270, 290
death, two accounts, ii, 308
document, v, 151
joined by Ojibwas, ii, 148
leader, possibly, at Braddock's defeat, vi, 217
opposition to Anglo-Saxons, v, 45
oratory, iv, 627; vi, 410, 518
origin uncertain, ii, 308
quotation from speech, iii, 55
reference to speeches, vi, 300
resistance to the English, ii, 241; v, 528
siege of Detroit, details, ii, 242-308
speech against the English, ii, 248-249
speech to the French, ii, 270-272, 290
tribes joining conspiracy of, vi, 243
tribes organized, ii, 242, 307
victory at Bloody Bridge, vi, 287
White encroachment, efforts to check, vi, 248, 249
Pontiac manuscript, ii, 240-308
Pontiac's Confederacy, tribes composing, ii, 242, 307
Pontiac's conspiracy, account of, vi, 242-248
Poor, Col., charge led by, vi, 309, 310
Popquit, son of Massasoit, vi, 151
Population, Indian (general), v, 479-506
according to States, iii, 583-586, 598
affected by food supply, iv, 350
at time of discovery, v, 34-35
at time of removal, vi, 518, 522
decrease in, i, 191-192, 431; ii, 95, 172; iii, 95, 221, 614; v, 33-34, 479-480; vi, 180-181
causes of, vi, 561-563
density, vi, 599
effect of smallpox, i, 257
Population, Indian—Continued
estimated by Col. Bouquet, v, 479; vi, 685
in groups, iii, 575-576
estimates, official, v, 34-35
unreliable, v, 34-35
various, v, 479
estimating, difficulties, i, 227
geographical divisions, v, 480
new territory, i, 192
Northwest, 1812, v, 708
old States, 1824, v, 450
over-estimation, vi, 349
report by Indian Bureau, vi, 414-415
tables showing, i, 439-524; iii, 551-635, 601-606; iv, 572-582, 590, 598, 603, 608; v, 701-708; vi, 686-718
total, estimated, iii, 95, 550, 581; iv, 459; v, 472, 480, 485; vi, 481, 504
upper Mississippi, iii, 592-599
wandering tribes, vi, 705
west of the Rockies, iii, 506
western and northern tribes, vi, 271
wild mountain tribes, i, 520

Population, by tribes and territories: A
Abinaki (Abnakies, Abonakies and others), vi, 270, 714
Absarokas (Absarokes). See Crows.
Acazingo, iii, 516
Accohanoes, iii, 517
Accomacks, iii, 517
Acomo, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 636, 709
Actopan (Othomi), iii, 517
Adai (Addees, Addles, Adees), iii, 585, 593; vi, 686
Adirondacks (Orendocks), vi, 270, 714
Aegaköthëising, i, 478
Ahahawa, iii, 522
Ah-hoo-zee-kaw's band, i, 498-507
Akosa's band, i, 458-467
Alabamas, iii, 524

Population, by tribes—Continued
Alagonkins and others, vi, 714
Algonquin group, i, 523; vi, 275
Algonquins, vi, 270, 272, 686
New York, i, 524
Ohio Valley, iv, 605-606
Algonquins, Western, i, 488
Alibamu (Alibamous), iii, 390
Allakaweah, iii, 525
Alleghany Reservation, vi, 690
Alsea (Ulseals), iii, 571
Amalistes, iii, 525
Ambafawwoot, ii, 28
Anadarko (Ah-nau-dah-kas, An-adah-has, Anadahkas, Anadahkoes, Anadakas, An-a-dak-kas, Anablekos) i, 518; iii, 635; v, 702; vi, 686, 699, 704, 708
Ionies, and Caddoes, v, 712
Ance's band, i, 455
Apaches, i, 245, 518, 519; iii, 528; vi, 686, 704, 705
Apaches, Lepans, and Jicarillas, v, 484
Apalachee (Apolashie, Asphalashe), iii, 583, 596
Apalachicola (Apolachicolas, Apalachiolas), iii, 531, 609, 610; vi, 686
Apalousa. See Opelusa.
Appalachian group, i, 523; vi, 276, 518, 522, 690
Ararahoehs (Arepeahas, Arrepahas, Kananiholeh), i, 245, 519, 523; iii, 404, 533, 596, 609; v, 495; vi, 556, 686, 704, 713
Arbre Croche, iii, 535
Arikara (Aricaree, Arickaras, Arickarees, Aurickarees, Rees), i, 257, 525; iii, 595, 609, 630, 631; v, 494; vi, 556, 686, 688, 704
Arkansas Indians, iii, 537
Assiniboins (Assiniboines, Assiniboins, Assiniboine, Assiniboin), i, 257, 523; iii, 539, 594, 609, 631; v, 494; vi, 556, 686, 704
Athalat (Sualtine, Wappatoo), i, 521; iii, 570-576, 609; vi, 689, 701
Athanapases, ii, 27, 28; v, 172
Bannock (Bonnacks, Bonnacks, Ponishita Bonnacks, Ponashita), i, 521; v, 493; vi, 697, 701
Beaver Indians, iv, 538

1 In this section on population data, an effort has been made to identify the tribal names used by Schoolcraft with the accepted forms as given in the Handbook of American Indians North of Mexico (Bur. Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 30). The synonyms follow the present spelling in parentheses or are cross-referenced to it.—Editor.
Population, by tribes—Continued

Beaver Island Indians, i, 458; iii, 526; iv, 558

Belantse-eteas (Belautse-etea), See Hidatsa.

Bidai (Bedies), iv, 558; vi, 686

Biloxi (Beloxie, Biloxies), iii, 585, 596; v, 702

Birch Bay Indians. See Semiahmoo.

Blackfeet (Blackfoot), i, 257, 523; iii, 593, 609, 631; iv, 560; v, 180, 494; vi, 556, 686, 698, 704

Blackfeet Sioux, v, 494

Bois Forte bands (Chippewas). See Sugwaundugahwinnewug.

Brothertons, i, 523; iii, 583; v, 504; vi, 686, 707

Brulé (Broule) Sioux, v, 494; vi, 713

Buffalo Reservation, vi, 690

Caddoes (Caddos, Caddow), i, 518, 523; iii, 402, 585, 596, 609, 635; v, 702; vi, 686, 699

Caddoes and others, vi, 704

Caddoes, Ionies, and An-a-dak-kas, v, 712; vi, 708

Calapooya (Calipoa, Callahpoewah, Callapuyas, Callipogas), i, 521; iii, 201, 572, 609, 632; v, 492; vi, 686, 701

Calasthoele. See Quinailet.

California Indians, i, 520, 523; iii, 112, 116, 634; v, 217, 484; vi, 686, 705, 710, 711, 715

California Indians, southern, iv, 608

California Missions, i, 520

Calaot (Caloait). See Skilloot.

Cape Flattery Indians. See Makah.

Carp River Indians. See Omumunse.

Cascades. See Waitala.

Catawba(s) (Catabas), i, 524; iii, 583; vi, 179, 272, 686, 705

Cathlacommatup (Cathlacoma-matups, Cathlacumup, Cathlacumups), iii, 570, 571

Cathlamet (Catelamet, Cathlamah, Kathlamet, Kathlmat), i, 521; iii, 571, 609; vi, 701, 702

Cathlanaquiachs (Cathlanahquiah-s), iii, 570

Population, by tribes—Continued

Cathlapotsh (Quathlapohile), iii, 571

Cattaraugus Reservation, vi, 690

Catungajay Creek division, i, 508

Cauhnawaga (Cognawagoes), vi, 714

Cayuga (Kayuga), i, 441, 519, 523; iii, 583; iv, 603, 604, 606; v, 504, 665; vi, 275, 694, 705, 707, 714

Cayugas and Senecas, vi, 718

Cayuses ( WanlatpuS, Willetpos. Yelepto), i, 521; iii, 570, 632; v, 493, 705, 706, 707; vi, 686, 700, 701

Chan wap pan. See Shanwappan.

Charcowah (h), iii, 572, 609

Chastacosta (Shistacoolte, Sisticoosta), v, 493; vi, 702

Cheboygan (Cheboigan) band, i, 478

Chebalis (Che-ha-ilis, Chehaylis, Chickeelia, Chihalis, Chillates), i, 521; iii, 201, 571; iv, 599; v, 703; vi, 686, 701, 703

Chehalis and Puget’s Sound, v, 705

Chemetunne (Yakshute, Yah Shutes), iv, 493; vi, 702

Chenomovi. See Stchomovi.

Chenos, Huron, i, 458

Chepawas (Cheppewyans). See Chippewa.

Cherokeees, i, 508, 518, 523; iii, 584, 585, 596, 609, 610; iv, 574, 607; v, 483, 504; vi, 272, 480, 481, 530, 686, 688, 690, 704, 708

Chetco (Cheaitte), v, 493; vi, 702

Chetlessentan (Chetlessantun), v, 493; vi, 702

Cheyenne(s) (Chayennes), i, 245, 519, 523; iii, 595, 609, 630, 631; v, 494; vi, 556, 686, 705, 713

Chickasaw(s) (Chickasas), i, 508, 523; iii, 584, 597, 610; iv, 574; v, 504; vi, 272, 686, 690, 704

Chillukwetequaw (Chillukkitequaw), iii, 570, 609; v, 706

Chinakum (Chin-a-kum, Port Townsend Indians), iv, 598; v, 491, 703, 705; vi, 703

Chinnahpan (Chinannahpum, Chinannahp), iii, 570, 609; v, 706

Chinook (Chinnooks), i, 521; iii, 201, 571, 609, 632; v, 492, 705; vi, 686, 701
Population, by tribes—Continued

Chinook—Continued
Lower, v, 490; vi, 703
Upper, v, 490; vi, 703

Chippewa (Chippeway), i, 458, 468, 523, 524; ii, 27, 139-140; iii, 523, 524, 563, 554, 501; iv, 372, 699; v, 495, 708; vi, 271, 272, 275, 276, 686, 693, 714

Bois Forte bands, vi, 692, 707

Grand Traverse Bay, iii, 523, 524

Lake Indians, vi, 692

Mississippi, vi, 704, 707

mixed bloods, vi, 692

Swan Creek and Black River, vi, 689, 692, 705

See also Chippewas and Ottawas, etc.; Chippewyan; Ojibways.

Chippewas and Ottawas, iii, 610; vi, 705, 714

Chippewas and Saginaw, vi, 692

Chippewas, Boisfort and Red Lake, vi, 707

Chippewas of Lake Superior, vi, 692, 704, 707

of Saginaw, vi, 705

Chippewans, Ottawas, and Pottowatomies, iii, 610

Chippewyan, v, 172

Chockrelatan (Chockreletan, Chocrelatan), v, 492; vi, 702

Choctaws (Choctas), i, 522, 523; iii, 554, 585, 597, 609, 610; iv, 574; v, 483, 504; vi, 272, 479, 686, 690, 704

Chopemnish (Chopunnish). See Nez Pecés.

Christian Indians, i, 488; v, 594; vi, 705

and Munceys, v, 495

Cia, iii, 633; vi, 700

Cibolos, ancient. See Zuñi.

Clackama (Clackamas, Clarkamus), i, 521; iii, 572, 609, 632; v, 492; vi, 686, 701

Clackstar. See Tlatskanai.

Clahaukah (Clannahqueh), iii, 571

Clallams (Noosclalum, Nooselalum, Dugnass, Nooslalums, Skallam’s Skallum), i, 521; iv, 598; v, 491, 700, 703, 705; vi, 700, 703

Population, by tribes—Continued

Clamoctomichs. See Klumaitumsh.

Clanimatatas, iii, 571

Claunnarmimpanums. See Kathlaminitum.

Clatsop (Clatsops, Klatops), i, 521; iii, 201, 571, 609, 632; v, 492; vi, 686, 701

Clear Lake Indians, iii, 110, 634

Clear Lake region, vi, 711

Clowllewalla (Tum Waters), iii, 632

Cochite, Pueblo de, i, 519

Cochiti, iii, 633; vi, 709

Coeur d’Alenes, vi, 700, 701. See Skitswish.

Cognawagoes [Caughnawaga] and Connefedagoes [Oka], vi, 714

Cognawagoes [Caughnawaga] and others, vi, 714

Columbia Valley, iii, 570-572

Colville (Colville, Schwo-Yelpi, Wheelpo), i, 521; iii, 572, 609, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701

and Spokane, v, 706, 707

Comanches (Camanches, Na-uni, Padoucas), i, 230, 244, 245, 290, 518, 519; iii, 596, 609, 635; v, 702; vi, 686, 705, 708

and Klowsays, vi, 705

Con-a-ha-ta-kaw’s band, i, 498

Conerdi, Heline, i, 521

Conestoga (Susquehannocks), vi, 131

Connecticut Indian, i, 524

Connefedagoes [Oka] and Cognawagoes [Caughnawaga], vi, 714

Connewango (Connewangos), iii, 288

Conoy (Conoies, Conoys), v, 668; vi, 714

Coos (Cookko-oose), iii, 571, 609

Cooniac (Konick), i, 521

Coosadas. See Koasati.

Coospellar. See Kalispel.

Cootenays. See Kutenai.

Cootenays [Kutenai] and Flatbows (Flatboys), vi, 700; v, 705

Coppermine Indians, ii, 27

Cosulhentan (Cosuthutum). See Kwusathlkhuntunne.
Population, by tribes—Continued

Cowlitz (Cow-e-litz, Cow-e-wa-chin),
i, 521; iv, 598, 599; v, 705; vi,
686, 701

Cowlitz and Upper Chihilis, v, 490,
703; vi, 703

Cree (Kisteneaux) iii, 593

Creeks, i, 518, 522, 523; iii, 584,
506, 609, 610; iv, 574; v, 263, 483,
404, 504; vi, 333, 339, 532, 686,
690, 708

Crees, iii, 593, 609; vi, 556, 686, 705

Crow (Absarokas, Absarokes, Up-
sarokas), i, 523; iii, 595, 609, 630,
631; iv, 494; vi, 556, 686, 705

Cushhooksa (Cushhooks), iii, 572,
609

Cushnas, vi, 710

Dakotas (Dacota, La Sue), i, 498,
525; iii, 614; vi, 275, 714

Dalles bands, v, 490, 705, 706, 707;
vi, 700

Deagothee Loochoo. See Tutchuk-
kutchin.

Delawares, i, 488, 518, 523; iii,
424, 583, 585, 592, 609, 610, 635;
iv, 572, 606; v, 140, 142, 495, 708;
vi, 271, 272, 687, 698, 705, 714
and Munsees, vi, 275
and Shawnees, vi, 708
of Indiana (1812), v, 708

Des Chutes (De Chutes), i, 521;
iii, 632; v, 493, 706, 707; vi, 686,
700, 701

Detroit Chippewas, i, 458

Diegueños, ii, 100

Diggers, v, 498

Dogribs. See Thlingehadinne.

Drummond Island band, i, 458

Dwanish (Nee-wam-ish, Port Or-
chard Indians), iv, 958; v, 491,
703, 705; vi, 703

Echeloot (Eskeloot). See Tlak-
luit.

El River Indians, iii, 584

El River region, vi, 711

Elchialis (Chehalis), v, 490

El Paso Pueblo, vi, 687

Enesbrur, v, 706

Ene[e]shure, iii, 570, 699

Eshquagonabee’s band, i, 458

Eskeloot, iii, 570, 699

Eskini (Erskines), vi, 710

Population, by tribes—Continued

Etchareottine (Edchautawoot), ii,
27

Etcheridiegottine (Tsillawadoot),
ii, 28

Euquachee. See Yukhichetunne.

Equatops. See Mescaleros.

Equatops and Muscaleros. See
Mescaleros.

Eutahs of New Mexico. See Ute.

Ewintu. See Uinta.

Fall Indians, iii, 251

Flatbows, v, 490

Flatbows and Cootenays [Kutenai],
vi, 700

Flatheads, i, 521; v, 490, 705, 706,
707; vi, 556, 687, 700, 701

Flat River band, i, 478

Flattery Indians. See Makah.

Florida Indians, i, 522, 523

Folsavoirs. See Menominee.

Fort Village band, i, 478

Foxes (Outtagomies), iii, 259, 562,
593, 609; vi, 271, 714

Foxes and Sacs, i, 488, 523; vi,
687

Fresno Indians, iv, 608

Fresno Reservation, vi, 715

Fresnos of California, vi, 687

Goodrod’s band, i, 498

Good Thunder’s band, i, 498

Grand Island Indians, i, 458

Grand Rapids band, i, 478

Grande Ronde. See Willewhah.

Green Bay region, vi, 271

Griswold Colony band, i, 478

Gros Ventres, i, 523; iii, 594, 600,
630, 631; v, 494; vi, 556, 687, 698,
705

Gros Ventres of the Prairie, iii, 595;
vi, 556, 687

Groton, iii, 595

Habe Napo. See Khabenapo.

Halmai (Ionees, Ionies), i, 518; iii,
635; v, 702; vi, 687, 609

Hannakallal (Hannahkallah), iii,
571, 609

Hano (Tanoquevi), i, 519

Heighenimmo (Hibighenimmo).
See Sanpalli.

Herring Pond, iii, 583
Population, by tribes—Continued

Hidatsa (Belantse-eteas, Belaute-etea, Minatarees, Minetarees, Minnatarees, Minnetarees), i, 257, 523; III, 251, 252, 594, 600; IV, 559; V, 494; VI, 687, 705
Hilleamuck. See Tillamook.
Hocks [Hoako], VI, 710
Hohilpos, III, 572
Hokamish. See Skokomish.
Holliepas, VI, 710
Homamish (Homanish). See Sko- 
mamish.
Hooklumnic Indians. See Lumni.
Ho-pee-kaw’s band, i, 498
Hohlpos (Ho pil po), v, 706
Hopi (Moques, Moqui Pueblos, 
Moquis), i, 244, 245, 510; III, 633; 
V, 484; VI, 687
Hunkypa (Onk papah), v, 494
Hurons, (Wayondoits, Wyondotts, 
Wyandots, Wyandottts) i, 441; 
III, 583, 584, 590, 610; IV, 495, 708; 
V, 270, 271, 272, 275, 705, 714
Huta Napo. See Kuhlpanapo.
Ietan, Ietam, (Jetam) III, 597, 600
Interior Indians (Chippewas), VI, 
692
Ionees (Ionyes) See Hainai.
Ionies, An-a-dak-kas, and Caddoes, 
v, 710; VI, 708
Iowas, (Ihoways, Iloways), I, 498; 
III, 258, 562, 585, 592, 600; IV, 
466, 572; v, 495; VI, 657, 705
Iroquois, IV, 605, 604; V, 481; VI, 
270, 275, 687
and Algonquins of New York, 
VI, 600
Confederacy, IV, 603, 604
group, i, 441, 523
of New York, VI, 718
of the West, VI, 275
Isanyati. See Santee.
Is-chaw-go-baw-kaw’s band, I, 498
Isleta Pueblo de, I, 519; III, 633; VI, 
687, 709
below El Paso, I, 519
Jemez (Jenies), III, 633; VI, 687, 709
Jemez, Pueblo de, I, 519
Jicarillas, I, 245, 519
John Day’s River, V, 706

Population, by tribes—Continued

Juparivi. See Shipaulovi.
Kadohanachoo. See Caddoes.
Kagwatos’a band, I, 458
Kah lis peml, V, 707
Kaatals, v, 491, 703; VI, 703
Kahuncles, III, 571
Kalawatset (Killawats), III, 571
Kalispel (Calapelinis, Calespelins, 
Colespelin, Coospellar, Kah lls 
pelm, Kullus Palus, Pend’ Oreil 
les, Poneraus), I, 521; VI, 707, 
687, 701
Kamiah (Kimooenim Band), III, 
570
Kanche or Hare. See Kawcho 
dinne.
Kaninahoick. See Arapaho.
Kansa (Kanzas), I, 523; III, 490, 
594, 600; IV, 572; V, 495; VI, 657 
tripe, VI, 705
Kansas Territory Indians, VI, 518
Kaquaiths, VI, 491, 703; VI, 703
Kaskaiaas, III, 596, 600
Kaskaikas, I, 525; III, 584, 593; IV, 
572; VI, 272, 657
and others, VI, 705, 714
and Peorias, III, 609; VI, 693
Kathlaminim (Clannarminn 
muns), III, 571
Kawchodiee (Kanche or Hare), III, 
28
Kecawas, III, 596, 600
Keechies [Kichkai], Wacoes, and 
Towacarros, VI, 705
Kettle Falls, I, 521
Khabenapo (Habe Napo, Habe 
Napo), III, 109, 634
Khuwaishtrunetunne (Whistanatin, 
Wishatenatin), v, 493; VI, 702
Kichkai (Keechies, Keechies, Ke 
chies), I, 518; III, 635; V, 702; VI, 
657, 699, 708
Kickapoo (Kick-uu-al-lis, Kikkialis, 
Kikkiallis), IV, 598; V, 491, 704; 
VI, 703
Kickapoos, I, 488, 523; III, 585, 592, 
609, 610; IV, 572; V, 495; VI, 272, 
687, 705, 714
Kilamukas (Killamucks). See Til 
lamook.
Population, by tribes—Continued

Killaxthokle (Killaxthocles, Killaythocles), i, 571, 609
Kimoeenim band. See Kamiah.
King's River Indians, vi, 715
Kinkla, ii, 201
Kiowas (Keawas, Kioways, Kaya-guas), i, 245, 518, 523; iii, 596, 609; vi, 687, 705, 708
Kitunaha, v, 707
Klamath Reservation, vi, 715
Klamath River villages, iii, 138, 156, 634
Klamaths (Klamets), iii, 201; v, 493
Klikitat (Klickitats, Clickitats, Clickatats, Clickatats, Klikatats, Vancouver), i, 521; iii, 632; v, 490, 705, 707; vi, 700, 701
Klumaitumsh (Clamoctomichs), iii, 571
Knisteneaux. See Cree.
Koasati (Coosadas, Coshattees, Coshattles), iii, 399, 555, 596
Koog-ay-ray-kaw's band, i, 498
Kosotshe (Lukkarso, Cuotanay, Cosuhattees), iii, 634
Kotsotka (Koolsatik-ara), i, 498
Kuhlanapo (Huta Napo), iii, 634
Kuitsh (Umquas), i, 521; iii, 201, 632; v, 492; vi, 680, 701
Kulas Palus. See Kalsispel.
Kutauwa (Neeketoos), iii, 571
Kutenai (Contenay, Cootenays, Cutenay, Kootamies), i, 521; v, 490, 705, 706; vi, 700, 701
Kwailnik (Staktomish, Staktomish), v, 701, 704
Kwatinmi (Quaatnomah, Quatumah, Saquaacha), v, 492; vi, 702
Kweothlamish (N'quutl-ma-mish), v, 704; vi, 703
Kwortern (Quoratem), iii, 151
Kwusathlkhunun (Cosuhentun, Cosuhtenun), v, 492; vi, 702
Laguna, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 687, 709
See also Clear Lake Indians.
Lahanna, iii, 572, 609
Lake Calboun band, i, 498
Lake Huron Chippewas, i, 458
Lake Indians (Chippewas), vi, 632
Lakmiut Sackanoir, Suchamier), i, 521; vi, 689, 701
La Purissima Concepcion, i, 520

Population, by tribes—Continued

L'Arbre Croche Ottowas, i, 478
Larielo (Lartielo). See Spokane.
La Sue. See Dakota.
Leech Lake Indians, iii, 366
Lentes (Lentis, Leunis or Lentis), i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 687, 709
Lewis River Snakes, v, 493
Lipans, i, 518; iii, 635; vi, 687, 705, 708
Little Crow's Village, i, 498
Little Dekonie's band, i, 498
Little Flathead Indians, vi, 701
Little Mills band, i, 498
Little Six's band, i, 498
Little Thunder's band, i, 498
Lokulk. See Sokulk.
Loquamish, v, 491
Lower Chinooks, v, 703
Lower Creeks, v, 483
See also Creeks.
Luckawis, iii, 571
Luckkarso. See Kosotshe.
Lucquons, ii, 571
Lummi (Hooklumic Indians, Nook-lummi, Nookholamic, Noot-hun), i, 521; v, 701, 704; vi, 701, 703
Maekanotin. See Minkonotunne.
Mahican (Mohicans, Mohicanes, Mohickons), iv, 606; v, 668; vi, 714
Mahicans of Stockbridge, v, 504
Makah (Cape Flattery Indians, Ma-caw, Makahs, Makaw, Ya-caws), i, 521; iv, 598; v, 700, 703; vi, 687, 689, 701, 703
Mandans (Mandon), i, 257, 523; iii, 249-250, 253, 254, 505, 669, 630, 631; v, 494, vi, 556, 687, 705
Manistee River Indians, i, 458
Manzana, i, 519
Maple River band, i, 478
Mariposa, vi, 687
Mariposa County Indians, iv, 608
Mariposa, Fresno, and Merceda Indians, v, 484
Marlair or Kite (Marlin or Kite). See Staitan.
Martha's Vineyard, iii, 583
Mascoutens (Mascondins, Mascoutins, Miscoutins, Musquatons, Musquitons), iv, 245; vi, 204, 272, 714
Population, by tribes—Continued
Mashpee (Marshpee), ii, 583
Massachusetts Indians, i, 287
Maw-kuh-sooch-kaw's band, i, 498
Mdwakanton (Medawakantons, People of the Lakes) iii, 562, 613, 614, 707
Mendocino Reservation, vi, 715
Menduwakanton [Mdwakanton] and Wapakotah [Wahpekute] Sioux, vi, 707
Menominee (Folsavouns, Menomeenees, Menomenes, Menomines, Menomonees, Menomonies, Menonies, Mynomanies), i, 488, 523; iii, 562, 584, 591, 610; vi, 708; vi, 271, 275, 687, 691, 705, 707, 714
Mercede Indians, iv, 608; vi, 687
Mescaleros (Enquatops, Muscaleros, Muscleross, Mus-kal-e-ras), i, 289, 518; vi, 657, 705, 708
Miami (Miamiies, Twightwees), i, 488, 523; iii, 584, 591, 610; iv, 572, 605; vi, 495, 708; vi, 272, 272, 490, 687, 705, 714
Miamis and others (1812), v, 708
Michigamea (Mitchigamas), vi, 714
Michigan tribes, vi, 602
Michopdo (Wachucknas), vi, 710
Micksuckealton (Micksuckealton), iii, 572; vi, 706
Micmac (Souriquois), i, 524; vi, 689
Middle Village, i, 478
Mie-mis-souks, iv, 598
Mikasuki (Mickasaukies), i, 522
Mikonotunne (Mackauinot, Mackenuoten), v, 493; vi, 702
Minatarees [and variant spellings]. See Hidatsa.
Minikonga, v, 494
Miseekwigweels (Mis-kal-whu), v, 704; vi, 703
Mission, v, 707; vi, 700
Mission band, iii, 632
Missions, California, i, 520
Mississauga (Mississagies, Mississagues), iii, 199; vi, 272, 275
Missouris (Missourias), i, 523; iii, 593; iv, 573; v, 494; vi, 687 and Ottoes, vi, 706
Mitchigamis and others. See Michigamea.

Population, by tribes—Continued
Mixed bloods (Chippewas), i, 520; vi, 692
Mohawk (Mohocks), iv, 603, 604, 606; v, 638; vi, 275, 687, 714
Mohogan, i, 524; iii, 583
Mohala (Motallas, Mole Alleq, Molealleg, Mollales), i, 521; iii, 632; vi, 492
Mountain Indians, ii, 27
Muhzheguming, i, 458
Multnomah, iii, 570
Muncey (Munceys and Christian Indians, Munsays, Munsees, Munsees and Delawares, Munsies), i, 523; vi, 495, 608; vi, 275, 687, 705, 707, 714
Murphy, N. C., neighborhood of, i, 508
Muscogee (Muscogulges), i, 266; v, 504
Musquackes [Foxes] and others, vi, 714
Musquatons and others (Musquitos and others). See Masconetens.
Mustees and Mulattoes. See Mixed-bloods.
Nahane (Nohannies), ii, 28
Nambe, iii, 633; vi, 657, 709
Nanticokes, v, 608; vi, 714
Narragansetts, i, 524; iii, 583; vi, 687
Nasumi (Nasomah), v, 492; vi, 702
Nataotin (Nateotetains), ii, 28
Natchez, vi, 272
Natchitoches, iii, 585, 596
Navaho (Navajos, Navahoes, Navajo) and Utahs, i, 244, 245, 519; iv, 214, 220; v, 484, 498; vi, 687, 705
Nav-key-ku-kaw's band, i, 498
Nebraska Territory Indians, v, 486
Nechacoke[s], iii, 570
Neekeetoos. See Kutanwa.
Nee-wam-lish, iv, 598
Nemalquinner, iii, 570
Neosho Agency, i, 498
Neosho Senecas and Shawnees, vi, 687
Neutral Nation, iv, 207
Ne-u-tub-vig, iv, 598
Population, by tribes—Continued
New Mexico Indians, i, 245, 518, 519, 523; v, 484; vi, 687
New York Indians, iii, 583, 586, 610; iv, 572
Nez Percés (Süaptins), i, 521; iii, 570, 609, 622; v, 490, 493, 705, 706, 707; vi, 688, 709, 701
Nipissings, vi, 272
Nisqualli (Nisqually, Qualliamish, Squalli-ah-mish, Squalliamish, Squallymish, Squallymish), i, 521; iv, 598; v, 701, 704, 705; vi, 688
Nisqually River Indians, v, 491
Nome Cult Valley, vi, 715
Nome Lacke Reservation, vi, 715
Nooksak (Nooksaak), v, 491, 704; vi, 703
North Carolina tribes, vi, 182
North-western California, iii, 634
Nottoway (Nottaways, Nottowas, Nottoways), i, 524; iii, 583; vi, 688
Nukwatsamish (N'qua-cha-mish), v, 704; vi, 703
Nusehtsatl (Noosechatl, Noose-chatl), v, 703; vi, 703
Ogala (Oge-ala, Ogelahs, Ogelalas), i, 523; vi, 494; v, 556, 688, 713
Ohio Valley Indians, iv, 605-606
Ojibways, ii, 139-140
See also Chippewa.
Okinagans (Okinakanes, Okonagan, Okonagon, Okonegan, Okinagans, Okinegans), i, 521; iii, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 688, 700, 702, 710
and Piscouasse, v, 705; vi, 700
Ololopet (Olippas), vi, 710
Omahas (Omahaws, Owaha), i, 498, 523; iii, 609; iv, 573; v, 494; vi, 688, 705, 706
Ommunise (Carp River Indians), i, 458
Oneidas, i, 441; iii, 583, 590, 594; iv, 603, 604, 606; v, 668, 705, 707; vi, 714, 718
and Tuscaroras, vi, 275
of Green Bay, vi, 688, 707

Population, by tribes—Continued
Oneidas—Continued
of New York, v, 504; vi, 688, 707
of Wisconsin, v, 504
Onondaga (Onondagoes), i, 441; iii, 583, 590; iv, 603, 604, 606; v, 504, 668; vi, 275, 688, 705, 707, 714, 718
Ootlashoot, iii, 570
Opelusa (Apalouses), iii, 529, 531
Oquaga (Aughquagas, Oquagos), v, 668; vi, 714
Oraibi (Oriva), i, 519
Oregon Indians, i, 436, 437, 521, 523; v, 484; vi, 688
Oregon Territory tribes, v, 492-493; vi, 705
Osages (Washbashas), iii, 585, 594, 609; iv, 572, 590; v, 495; vi, 414, 540, 688, 689, 705, 712
Oswegatches, vi, 714
Oto (Otoes, Ottoes), i, 498, 523; iii, 503, iv, 573; v, 494; vi, 688 and Missourias, iii, 609; vi, 705, 706
Ottowas (Ottowas, Outtamacks), i, 478, 523; iii, 583, 584, 591, 609, 610; iv, 572; v, 495; vi, 271, 272, 275, 688, 705, 714
and Chipewas (Chepawas), iii, 610; vi, 705, 714 and others, vi, 714
of Maumee (1812), v, 708
of Michigan Peninsula (1812), v, 708
Outtagomies and others, vi, 714
See also Foxes.
Outtamacks and others, vi, 714
See also Ottowas.
Pacific Coast tribes, v, 487-489
Padoucas. See Comanche.
Pahvant (Parant Utahs), vi, 697
Parish. See Copalis.
Paint Town, i, 508
Paloos (Palooses, Palvas, Pelloat-pallah band, Pelouses, Se wat palla), i, 521; iii, 570, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 701
Paluxies. See Biloxi.
Parant Utahs. See Pahvant.
Pascagoula, iii, 585, 586
Population, by tribes—Continued

Population, by tribes—Continued

Port Orchard Indians. See Kalispel.

Port Townsend Indians. See Chimakum.

Potawatomi (Pattawatimas, Pot-tawatamies, Pottawatomies, Pot-tawattamies, Pottawattomies, Putawatimes), i, 488, 523; iii, 584, 610; iv, 572; v, 495; vi, 688, 705

Strolling, vi, 707

of Chicago and Illinois (1812), v, 708

of Huron, vi, 705

of St. Joseph and the Huron (1812), v, 708

Potoash, iii, 571

Priest’s Rapids, v, 706

Puans. See Winnebago.
Pueblo, v, 484; vi, 705, 709

Pueblo, of New Mexico, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 688

Puget’s Sound Indians, iv, 598; v, 484

Puyallup (Pualli-paw-mish, Pual-liss, Pugallipamish, Puyallupamish, Puyallupamish), iv, 598; v, 491, 701, 703, 704

Quack-ena-mish (Quak-s’n-a-mish). See Squaxon.

Quailso (Quieetsos), iii, 571

Quanusee. See Murphy.

Quapaw, (Quapas, Quappas), i, 498, 523; iii, 585, 594, 609, 610; iv, 574, 495, 702; vi, 688, 705

Quillequaquas, iii, 632

Quinault (Calasthocle, Quinailee, Quin-aitle, Quinilits, Quenool), i, 521; iii, 571; v, 490, 703; vi, 703

Quinnechart. See Makah.

Red Wing’s Village, i, 498

Rees (Ricareas). See Arkara.

Rock Island tribe, iii, 632; v, 707; vi, 700

Rogue River Indians, v, 493

Rogues or Rascally, iii, 201

Root Diggers, v, 493

Russian River region, iii, 634; vi, 711

Siatkins. See Nez Percés.

Sackanoir. See Lakmiut.
Population, by tribes—Continued
Sacramento Indians, iii, 201
Sacramento Valley Indians, vi, 688, 710
Saes [Sauk] and Foxes, i, 488, 523; v, 495; vi, 414, 705
Saes [Sauk] of Missouri, iii, 609
Sagennom band, iii, 570
Saginaw (Saganaw), i, 458; v, 708
Sah-aptin, iv, 551
Sahaptins, iii, 632
Sahewamish (Sa-heh-wa-mish of Say-hay-ma-mish, Sechwamish), iv, 598; v, 703, 704; vi, 703
St. John's Indians, iii, 553
St. Regis, i, 441; iii, 583; iv, 603, 604, 607; v, 504; vi, 683, 705, 707
Sa-ku-me-hu (Sock-a-muke), iv, 598; v, 704; vi, 703
Salish, i, 521; v, 490; vi, 688, 701
Samamish (Sah-ma-mish), iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
Samish, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
San Antonio de Padua, i, 520
San Buenaventura, i, 520
San Carlos de Monterey, i, 520
Sandia, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
San Diego, i, 520
San Domingo, i, 519
San Felipe, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
San Fernando, i, 520
San Francisco mission, i, 520
San Gabriel, i, 520
San Ildefonso, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
San Jose, i, 520
San Juan, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
San Juan Bautista, i, 520
San Juan Capistrano, i, 520
San Luis Obispo, i, 520
San Luis Rey de Francia, i, 520
San Miguel, i, 520
Sampoil (Hehighenimmo; Hihighenimmo, Linpoilish, Sempolles, Sempollos), i, 521; iii, 200 (map), 572, 609; v, 706; vi, 688, 701
Sansarcas, v, 494
Sans Puelles, v, 706
Santa Ana, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 688
Santa Barbara, i, 520

Population, by tribes—Continued
Santa Clara, i, 519, 520; iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
Santa Cruz, i, 520
Santa Dominga, iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
Santa Ana, vi, 709
Santee (Isanyati), i, 248
Saponi (Sapoons, Sapoonies), v, 688; vi, 714
Satsika, iv, 560
Sauk (Sacs), iii, 259, 562, 593, 609; iv, 572; vi, 272
Sauk and Fox, i, 488, 523; iii, 554; v, 495; vi, 414, 705
Saukeys [Sauk] and others, vi, 714
Sa-wa-misb, v, 703
Schwo-Yelpi. See Colville.
Seiota Valley, i, 73
Sekani (Sciannies), ii, 28
Semiahmoo (Birch Bay Indians, Shimiahmoo), v, 491, 704, 705; vi, 703
Seminoles, i, 522, 524; iii, 610; iv, 574, vi, 479, 688, 705
Seminoles and others, iii, 584, 597
Senecas, i, 441; iii, 583, 590, 609, 610; iv, 528, 574, 603, 604, 605, 606; v, 495, 505, 608; vi, 275, 705, 707, 714, 718
and Shawnees, iii, 609, 610; v, 495; vi, 705
and Shawnees of Neosho, iv, 590
of Alleghany, vi, 688
of Buffalo, vi, 688
of Cattaragus, vi, 688
of Neosho, iv, 590
of Sandusky, v, 708; vi, 705
of Tonawanda, vi, 688
Shabaka (Shalalalah), iii, 570, 609
Shallattoos (Shal lat tos), iii, 572; v, 706
Shawwappom (Chaw wap pan, Shamwappoms, iii, 572; v, 706
Shaste, iii, 201
Shawnees (Shawanees, Shawanees, Shawnee), i, 441, 483, 518, 524; iii, 583, 585, 591, 609, 610, 625; iv, 572, 574, 606; v, 495; vi, 271, 272, 275, 688, 699, 705, 714
Shawnees and Delawares, vi, 708
Shawnees of Ohio and Indiana (1812) v, 708
Population, by tribes—Continued
Shinecocks, vi, 688
Shipaulowi (Jupartovi), i, 519
Shobarboopeer, iii, 572
Shokomish, v, 401, 703; vi, 703
Sho-mam-ish (‘Homamish), iv, 598; v, 703, 704; vi, 703
Shoshoni (Shoshonee, Shoshonees, Shoshones, Shoshonies, Snake, Shoshonean), i, 193, 521, 522; iii, 570, 572, 597, 609; v, 493, 194, 498, 566; vi, 688, 689, 697, 701
S’botle-mamish (Sroo-tle-mamish), iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
Shot, iii, 570
Sichomovi (Chemovi), i, 458
Siksika, See Blackfeet.
Shela (Shallala, Shallalah), iii, 571, 609; v, 706
Silla, iii, 633
Silla, Pueblo de, i, 519
Siinamish of Whidley’s Island, vi, 701
Sioux, 1, 524; iii, 594, 600, 614, 629, 631; v, 701; vi, 275, 276, 688, 707 and others (1812), v, 708 decline in, iii, 242 of the Mississippi, vi, 705 of the Missouri, vi, 705 of the Plains, vi, 705
Sisseton (Sissitons), iii, 563
Siuslaw (Sheastuckles), iii, 571
Six Nations, vi, 718
Skaddall (Skaddalls, Skaddals), iii, 572, 609; v, 706
Skagit (Skadjets, Skagats, Skagets, Skagots), i, 521; iv, 598; v, 701, 704; vi, 688, 701, 703.
S’ke-tehl-mish, v, 703; vi, 703
Skiahemish (Skea-wa-mish, Skey-sehamish, Skyeywamish, Skyewhonnish, Sky-wha-mish), i, 521; iv, 598; v, 701, 704; vi, 688, 701, 703
Skiloot (Caloait, Calooit), i, 521; iii, 571, 600; vi, 701
Skitswish (Coeur d’Alenes, Cour d’Alenes, Cour d’Aliens, Skeetsomish, Sketsomish, Skitimish), iii, 572, 609, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701
Skokomish (Hokamish, Sko-skomish), iv, 598; v, 701; vi, 687
Population, by tribes—Continued
Skomamish (Homamish, Homamish), i, 521; vi, 701
Skope-ah-mish, v, 703; vi, 703
Sk-tah-le-jum (Skuck-stan-a-jumps), iv, 598; v, 704; vi, 703
Smackshop (Smackshop, Smocks-kop), iii, 570; v, 706
Sma-leh-hu, 704; vi, 703
Smuikamish (Smel-ka-mish), v, 703; vi, 703
Snake Indians (Snakes). See Shoshoni.
Snakes proper, v, 498
Sno-ho-mish (Sinaahamish, Sinahamish, Sinahemish, Sinahomish, Sinamish), i, 521; iv, 598; v, 701, 704; vi, 688, 703
Snoqualmnu (Snoqualmick, Snoqual-muk, Snoqualmimich, Snoquahmick, Snoqualmook, i, 521; iv, 598; v, 704; vi, 689, 701, 703
Snoquamish, i, 521; iv, 598; vi, 689, 701
Sock-a-muke. See Sa-ku-me-hu.
Socorro, vi, 689
Socorro, Pueblo de, i, 519
Sokulk (Lokulk), iii, 570, 609; v, 706
Soledad, i, 520
Sonoma Valley, iii, 634
Soshawnee or Snake Indians. See Shoshoni.
Souriqueois (Souriqueois of St. John). See Micmac.
Sowans, vi, 566, 689
Soyennow (Sagenmom) band, iii, 570
Spokane (Larlielo, Lartieo, Spokanies, Shuhumanish), 1, 521; iii, 572, 609, 632; v, 707; vi, 700
Spokanes, v, 400, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701
Squalli-ab-mish, vi, 703. See Nis-quali.
Squa-na-mish, iv, 598
Squannaroos (Squam a cross), iii, 572; v, 706
Squaxon (Quck-enamish, Quak-s’n-a-mish), iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
Squaxon (Squaks’namish), v, 704
Squiatl (Squai-atl), v, 703; vi, 703
Squiva-namish, v, 704; vi, 703

Nichols] INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT’S “U. S. INDIAN TRIBES” 185
Population, by tribes—Continued
Sroo-tle-man-ish, iv, 598
Staitan (Marlain or Kite, Marlin or Kite), iii, 506, 609
Staktamish (Staktomish). See Kwaililk.
Stehtlums [Stehtlums], v, 491, 703; vi, 703
Stehtsasamich (Steb-cha-sa-mish, Stitcheo-saw-mish, Turn Water), iv, 598; vi, 703
Stella-coom-a-mish (Stellacoomish), v, 491, 703; vi, 703
Stilla-qua-mish (Stoluchuwamish), iv, 598; vi, 491, 704; vi, 703
St-ka-mish [Sekamish], vi, 703
Stockbridges, i, 488, 524; iii, 583; iv, 572; v, 495; vi, 689, 705, 707
Stonington, iii, 583
Sullite. See Aftalati.
Suchamler. See Lakmiut.
Sugwaundugwinewug (Bois Forte bands, Thick Woodsmen), ii, 139; vi, 692
Sulaton and Wapaton Sioux, vi, 707
Sumopavi, i, 519
Suquamish (Soquamish), v, 700, 703, 704; vi, 703
Suquamish and Toanda, v, 705
Susquehannocks. See Conestoga.
Swo-da-mish, v, 704; vi, 703
Tacquimenon River Indians, i, 458
Tacullies, i, 28
Tahwaccarros [Tawakoni] and others, vi, 708
Taitinanapam (Tai-tin-a-pam, Taitinanap, Tintinapain), v, 490, 703; vi, 703
Tanoquevi. See Hano.
Taos, iii, 633; vi, 689, 709
Taos, Pueblo de, i, 519
Taos Utahs, vi, 607
Tawakoni (Tahwaccaros, Tah-wae-Carras, Tawacarros, Towacarros, Towoekonies), iii, 635; v, 712; vi, 689, 690, 705, 708
Taw-nu-nuk's band, i, 498
Tejon Reservations, vi, 715
Tenpenny Utahs. See Timpaiavats.
Tesuque, iii, 633; vi, 689, 709

Population, by tribes—Continued
Tetons (Tetans), i, 524; iii, 563; v, 494; vi, 556, 689
Texas, iii, 635
Texas Indians, i, 518, 523; v, 483
Texas tribes, southwestern, v, 702
Thick Woodsmen. See Sugwaundugwinewug.
Thlingehadiiane (Dog Ribs), ii, 27
Tillamook (Hilleamuck, Kitamukes, Killamucks), i, 521; iii, 201, 571, 609, 632; v, 492; vi, 687, 701
Timpaiavats (Tenpenny Utahs), vi, 697
Tiacluit (Etheloot, Eskeloot, Telhuemit, Tilhualwits, Tihulhuit), iii, 570, 690; vi, 706; vi, 702
Tlatksanai (Claskstar, Clatsacamin, Clatsacamin, Clatsaconin), i, 521; iii, 570, 632; vi, 606, 687, 689, 701
Toanda and Suquamish, v, 705
See also Twana.
Töanhooch, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
Tonawandas, vi, 689
Tonkawas (Toncahiras, Tonkahiras), i, 518; iii, 635, 705; vi, 689, 708
Totonie Indians, iii, 634
Troy Indians, iii, 583
Tsillawadoot, ii, 28. See Etcher-diegottine.
Tuahno, i, 521
Tuanoh, v, 701
Tulareños (Tula or Tulara), iii, 201
Tum Waters. See Clowwewalla.
Turn Water. See Stehtsasamich.
Tuscaroras, i, 444; iii, 583; iv, 603, 604, 606; v, 504, 668; vi, 689, 705, 707, 714, 718
Tushepaw (Tushepah, Tushshepahs), iii, 572, 609; v, 706
Tuthkuthkutchin (Deagothee Loochoo), ii, 28
Tututni (Totonic bands, Tototen, Tototins), v, 492, 493; vi, 689, 702
Population, by tribes—Continued

Tswana (Toanda, Tōanhooch, Twanoh, Wood's Canal, Tua-nooch, Tucanoh), iv, 508; v, 491; vi, 659, 701, 703

Twicktwees. See Miami.

Uchees. See Yuchi.

Uinta (Ewintu, Uwinty Utahs), v, 498; vi, 697

Ute Indians. See Utah.

Upper Chinooks, v, 703, 706

Upper Creeks, v, 483

Upper Platte Agency, vi, 713

Upper Qualla Towns, i, 508

Upsarokas. See Crows.

Utah Territory tribes, i, 522; v, 498; vi, 705

Ute Indians. See Utah.

Vancouver. See Kilkitát.

Village of the Cross, i, 478

Wachucknas. See Michopdo.

Waco (Wacoes, Wacos, Waecoes, Whacoes), i, 240, 518; iii, 635; v, 712; vi, 689, 699

and others, vi, 708

Keechies, and Towacarros, vi, 705

Wahkiacums, iii, 571, 609

Wahowpum (Wah ho pum), iii, 570, 609; v, 706

Wahpetun (People of the Leaves), iii, 563

Waishkee's Bay, i, 458

Waitlatpu, v, 706

See also Cayuse.

Wakanasisi (Wakanasceecies), i, 521

Walla wallas (Wallawollah, Wollah wollah, Wollawollah), i, 521; iii, 507, 609, 632; v, 400, 493, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701

Wandering tribes, vi, 705

Wappatoo. See Atfalati.

Wasco (Wascopams, Wascopan, Wascopaws, Wacos), i, 521; iii, 632; v, 493; vi, 701

Washbashas. See Osage.

Population, by tribes—Continued

Washington Territory (Indians), v, 490–491, 703–707

Washington Territory tribes, vi, 689, 705

Watlala (Cascades), iii, 632; v, 490, 493, 705, 706; vi, 700, 701

Waulatpu. See Cayuse.

Wayondotts [Huron] and others, vi, 714

Weas, i, 488, 524; iii, 535, 592, 609, 610; iv, 572; vi, 272

and others, v, 708; vi, 705

and Piankashaws, vi, 275

Wheelappas. See Willopah.

Wheelpo. See Colville.

Whistanatin. See Khwaitsuntunne

Wiam (Wyampam), i, 521; vi, 702

Wichitas (Witchetaws, Witchitas), i, 518; iii, 635; v, 712; vi, 689, 705

and others, vi, 708

Wild mountain tribes, i, 520

Willamette Indians, i, 521; vi, 701

See also Clovewalla.

Willetpos. See Cayuse.

Willewah (Grande Ronde), iii, 570; v, 706

Willipah (Wheelappas), iii, 632

Winnebago (Puans, Winnebagoes), i, 498; iii, 282–283, 562, 584, 593, 609, 610; iv, 223; vi, 271, 272, 689, 704, 705, 707

western Michigan (1812), v, 708

Wiyondotts and others, vi, 714

See also Huron.

Wyiot (Wee-yot), iii, 127

Wolf Town, i, 508

Wyampam. See Wiam.

Wyandots. See Huron.

Wyandots of Ohio and Michigan (1812), v, 708

Yacaws. See Makah.

Yahach (Youitts), iii, 571

Yahshute. See Chemetunne.

Yakima (Cutsahnim, Cutsanim, Yacaaws, Yakamas, Yakaws, Yakkins, Yakama, Yakamas), i, 521; iii, 572, 609, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 702

Yam Hill Indians, i, 521; vi, 639, 701
Population, by tribes—Continued
Yampapas, vi, 697
Yankton (Yanktonwan, Yanc-
tonas, Yancons, Yanetonwas,
Yanktons), 1, 249; iii, 563; vi, 556, 689
Yankton Sioux, v, 494
Yankton, Teton, and Cheyenne
Sioux, vi, 707
Yauktonas [Yanktonai], v, 494
Yaquina (Youlkcones), iii, 571
Yatasi (Yaltasse, Yattapo), iii, 585, 596
Yeletpo band. See Cayuse.
Yuchi (Uchees, Utchees), i, 522; 
v, 689
Yukichetunne (Euquachee, Yuqua-
chee), v, 493; vi, 702
Yuma (Umahs), i, 519
Yumpatick-ara, i, 522
Yupu (Yubas), vi, 710
Yutas, i, 244, 245
Grande Uinta River, vi, 689
Southern, vi, 689
See also Ute.
Zuhi, i, 519; iii, 633; v, 484; vi, 689,
709
Population. See also Census; De-
population; and under names of
Missions, Reservations, States,
Territories, and Tribal names.
Population, United States, according to
States, ii, 607; iv, 610
and statistics, i, 433-437; v, 479-
486
white, New England in 1673, vi, 152
Porcupine Mountains, illustration show-
ing, iv, 187
Port Discovery Indians, population, v,
490; vi, 703
Port Discovery, tribe at, vi, 703
Port Orchard Indians, population, v,
705
Port Orford Agency, census report, vi, 
702
Port Orford, tribes, vi, 702
Port Stuart Indians, v, 489

census, v, 489
language, v, 489
Port Townsend Indians, population, v,
491, 705
Port Townsend, tribe located at, vi, 703
Porter, P. E., iii, 282; vi, 376
information from, iii, 587-588, 590-
598
Poscopsahe, a Mandan chief, iii, 249
Posey, Col., charge against Creeks, vi,
319
Potanoy, vi, 74
Potato, brief history, vi, 617
reference to discovery, vi, 562
wild, of the Navajo, iv, 212
used by Bonaks, iv, 222
See also Dacotah potato.
Potawatamies. See Potawatomies.
Potawatomies (Pattawatinas, Potawa-
tamies, Potowatomies, Pottawa-
tamies, Pottawatomies, Pottawat-
amies, Potawatomies, Pottawot-
mies), iii, 277, 278; iv, 237, 452
alliance with Menomonie, i, 304
annuities, ii, 587, 588, 589
appropriations for, iii, 564
armistice granted to, vi, 364
at Braddock’s defeat, vi, 217, 218
brief account of, iii, 560

census, iii, 621-628
Chicago garrison massacred by,
v, 359
chief, vi, 386
classification, ii, 36; iii, 401
cranial capacity, v, 244
measurements, ii, 335
creation myth, i, 320
Detroit, warriors, vi, 271
fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 720,
721, 722, 723
funds required for, ii, 572-573
general condition, iv, 466-467; vi, 
547-548
Huron, census of, i, 488-497
location, vi, 705
population, vi, 692, 705
statistics, vi, 721, 723
Indiana, treaty with, v, 499
investments for, ii, 561
lands, iv, 572

ceded by, ii, 602, 603, 604; vi, 333-335, 445, 505
claimed, iii, 584
disposal of, vi, 554
purchased from, ii, 593, 595, 
598, 599, 600, 601
statistics on, ii, 605, 606

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY  [Bull. 152]
Potawatomies—Continued

league with other tribes, vi, 485
letters from country of, i, 157-158
location, iii, 584, 591; iv, 461; v, 495; vi, 33, 275, 385, 705
maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180; vi, 519
members of Pontiac’s Confederacy, ii, 242, 307; vi, 243
missionary work among, v, 699; vi, 734, 735, 738, 740
name, meaning of, i, 308; v, 40, 145
synonymy, v, 41, 192
not an independent tribe, v, 40
peace sought by, vi, 343
picture writing, i, 338
population, i, 523; iii, 584, 591, 610; iv, 572; v, 495, 708; vi, 271, 272, 275, 688, 692, 693, 707
Prairie, population, vi, 693
treaty with, v, 499
religious beliefs, i, 320
removal, iv, 485; v, 495; vi, 497, 505-506, 516
St. Joseph, population, vi, 693
warriors, vi, 271
Strolling, population, vi, 707
tin in country, i, 157-158
treaties with, v, 499; vi, 255, 330, 334, 380, 421, 458
Wabash, population, vi, 693
treaty with, v, 499
warriors, estimate of, iii, 560; vi, 271
West, census of, i, 488-497
westward movement, v, 192; vi, 488
See also Pauteauamis; Pedaduamis; Po-da-wand-un-ee; Poux; Potowatamis; Putawatimes.
Potawatomi language. See Pottawatomie language.
Potteco, Mr., Hurons guided by, ii, 242
Potier, Father, ii, 266
mediations, ii, 264
Potoashs, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
Potomac River region Indians, v, 35-36
Potomac tribes, amulet worn by, i, 94
artifacts, illustrated, i, 80
Potosi, mentioned, iv, 278, 279, 322, 324
Potowatomies. See Potawatomies.
Po-to-yan-te tribe, origin myth, iv, 224-225
Pots, basketry, i, 211
stone, i, 211
See also Pottery.
Potsherds, illustration, vi, 630
villages located by, iii, 76
Pottawatamies, Potawatomi, Pottawatomies, Pottawattamies, Potawatomi, Pottowatomies, Pottowatamies.
See Potawatomies.
Pottawatomie (Pottawattomie) language, a distinct dialect, ii, 358
Algonquin dialect, ii, 341, 358
list of publications in, iv, 539
Pottawattamie, Kanzas, mission at, v, 503
Potter, occupation of, iii, 81
Potter, Mr., cited on Pennacooks, v, 217
Potter’s wheel, antiquity, iv, 139
discovered in Georgia, iii, 79
lack of evidence of, vi, 611
Pottery, i, 81-82; iii, 84
aboriginal, brief account, iv, 663
aboriginal periods indicated by, iv, 139-140
Algonquin, i, 81-82
ancient, quality, iv, 140
antique, iii, 75-82
Aztec, vi, 589
Mexican, vi, 580, 588-589
area covered by fragments, iv, 140
Casa Grande, iii, 300, 302, 305
ceremonial, from Florida, i, 94
coiled, Creek, v, 692
Congaree, description, iv, 161-168
connection with corn, i, 61
cooking pot or akeek, i, 81
decline in use, iv, 122
Florida, iii, 79-80
ceremonial, i, 94
coasts of, iii, 75-82
illustrations, iii, 80
quality, iii, 82
from burials, i, 84
from coast of Georgia, iii, 75-82
from South Carolina, ii, 59
from the Gila, illustrated, vi, 69
lack of glazing in, iv, 139-140
Lake Superior, quality, iii, 82
making of, by women, i, 81
Mexican and Peruvian hand-made, iv, 139
migration traced by, iii, 76
Moquis, iii, 290
Pottery—Continued
mortuary, i, 83-84; iv, 161
illustrated, i, 85
Peruvian, described, iv, 433
Pueblo, illustrated, iv, 435
two eras shown in, iv, 435
punctured when buried, i, 84; iii, 77
Rio Gila, described, iii, 83-85
illustrated, iii, 83
rude ancient, found in Missouri, iii, 274-275
See also Pots.
Pottowatomies. See Potawatomies.
Poughkeepsie, ancient name of, iii, 530
derivation of name, iv, 379
Poux (Pous), a name for the Pottawatomies, v, 41, 132
at the siege of Detroit, ii, 242, 243, 247, 248, 252, 258, 259, 274, 275, 279, 281, 283, 293, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302
great council at village of, ii, 248
See also Potawatomies.
Powel, Col., garrison commanded by, at
Niagara, iii, 334
Powhatan (Powhattan), i, 72; iii, 57;
v, 613
character, vi, 97, 98
death, vi, 744
policy toward settlers, vi, 97
real position, iv, 481
wars of brothers, vi, 89
Powhatan Confederacy, estimated popula-
tion, v, 36
location of tribes, vi, 83
See also Powhatanic tribes.
Powhatan Indians (Powhattans, Pow-
whattanese), v, 122
classification, iii, 491
dress of women, iii, 65
reference to language, ii, 36; iii, 96
Powhatan tribes, account of, vi, 85-88
confederacy, vi, 83
extinction, v, 481
See also Powhatan Confederacy.
Powhatannese, Powhattans. See Pow-
whatan Indians.
Powry of Brazil, stature, ii, 318
Powtewatamis, country occupied, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 556, 559
See also Potawatomi.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pow-wows, hunting charms</td>
<td>v, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name of Algonquin priests</td>
<td>vi, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>use of charmed medicines</td>
<td>v, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie du Chien, treaty made at</td>
<td>vi, 421-422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie fires, effect</td>
<td>i, 270; ii, 128, 173</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Prairie Indians, a name for the Kicka-
pools and Missisotins | v, 41 |
| Prairie Minneatarees, mentioned | vi, 68 |
| Prairie tribes, color | vi, 573 |
| customs | ii, 70, 71 |
| physical powers | iii, 213 |
| Pratt, Senator, of Maryland, Indian |
| legislation discussed by | v, 460, 470-471 |
| Prayer, Caddo form of | v, 685 |
| nature of, among Indians | iii, 226, 237 |
| See also Lord's Prayer. |
| Prayer-stick, use of the term | i, 355 |
| Praying Indians, community | v, 225 |
| first settlement | vi, 107 |
| origin of name | vi, 152 |
| Presbyterian Board of Foreign Mis-
sions, mentioned | iii, 256, 259 |
| Presbyterian Church, missions estab-
lished | v, 502; vi, 739 |
| plea for aid to mission | vi, 548 |
| work among Choctaws | vi, 524 |
| Prescott, Miss | iv, 511 |
| Prescott, P., Sioux census revised by |
| v, 701-702 |
| Prescott, Philander, Dacotahs discussed |
| by | ii, 168-199; iii, 225-246; iv, 59-72 |
| qualifications | ii, 163 |
| sacrifice described by | iv, 51 |
| vocabulary by | ii, 206 |
| Presque Isle, battle at, with Indians | vi, 340 |
| capture of | ii, 286 |
| change of garrison | vi, 344 |
| Washington's mission to | vi, 213-214 |
| Press made of basketry, described | iv, 445-446 |
| Pretty Woman Town, census of | i, 508-517 |
| Prideaux, Gen., Niagara besieged by | vi, 234 |
| Priesthood, Spanish, fraud practiced by | v, 93 |
Priests or jugglers, fear of, ii, 196
functions, iv, 640
harm done by, iv, 637
office of, among the Dacotas, ii, 198-199
power, ii, 184
status among Creeks, i, 277
See also Medicine-man; Prophet.

Priest's Rapids, population, v, 706

Primary Band of Sault Ste. Marie, census of, i, 468-467

Prince," Indian, use of title by early writers, iii, 11

Prior, Indian population estimated by, v, 484

Prisoners. See Captives.

Proctor, Col. Thomas, peace mission of, v, 688

Proctor, Gen., at battle of the Thames, vi, 357
flight from Amhertsburg; vi, 363
pursuit and defeat of, vi, 363

Propagation of Christian knowledge, Hon. Society in Scotland for, work of, vi, 734, 735, 736

Property, buried with the dead, i, 355; ii, 68
descent of, among the Dacotas, ii, 194
offerings of, v, 168-169

Property rights, California and Oregon Indians, iii, 210

Comanches, i, 232
Creeks, i, 282-283
Dacotas, ii, 193-194
lack of interest in, i, 207

Prophet, The. See Elskatawa.

Prophets, activities, iv, 495

Chippewa, v, 189
office of, i, 359, 388-389, 414
rise to power, i, 114
secret society of, v, 71
See also Jossakeed.

Prostitution, punishment for, v, 654

Protestant Episcopal Board of Missions, work among Indians, v, 502

Protestant Episcopal Church of the U. S., missions, vi, 737

Puallis (Pualli-paw-mish) Indians, language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
See also Puyallupamish.

Puan Bay, tribes living about, vi, 714
Puans (Puants) French names for Winnebagoes, iii, 277; vi, 271

Puans (Puants), iii, 556
country occupied, iii, 559
population, vi, 272
totems, iii, 556
warriors, estimate of, iii, 556, 559
See also Winnebagoes.

Puaray. See Tiguex.

Puberty customs, vi, 633-634, 664
Chippewa, i, 301
fasts, object of, v, 196
Ojibwa, ii, 138
Puberty dance, of California tribes, v, 215

Public lands, statements regarding, ii, 590-592

Public square. See Squares.

Puckagama, Falls of, named by the Chippewas, i, 142

Puebla, State of, antiquities, vi, 582

Pueblo Indians, vi, 688
burial customs, iv, 78
called "civilized tribes," i, 245
costumes, iv, 76-77
country occupied, vi, 705
domestic arts, iv, 76
dwellings, iv, 76, 82
feature of vocabulary, iii, 406
government, iv, 76
higher civilization, iv, 216
languages, v, 689
map showing location, ii, 28
missionary work among, v, 503; vi, 734, 749
numeration, iii, 457-459
population, i, 519; iii, 633; v, 484;
v, 688, 705, 709
recommendations concerning, ii, 556
revolt against Spaniards, v, 206
settlements, iv, 216
spinning and weaving, illustrated, vi, 71
supposed origin, iv, 77
weaving, illustrated, iv, 436; vi, 71
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY

Pueblo (Tusque, Zuñi) language, numerals of, iv, 429–431

vocabulary, iii, 446–459

Pugasainjigun, mentioned, v, 185

Puget Sound Indians, and Chilulis, population, v, 705
census, v, 704
description, iv, 600–601
list of, iv, 598
population, v, 484
report on, iv, 598–602

Pujiari, an upper California language, iii, 402

Pulairih, population, iv, 703

Purchas, See Puritans.
Punishment, among Comanches, ii, 130, 132
among Creeks, i, 276; v, 231–232
among Navajoes, iv, 211
among Oregon Indians, v, 653
attitude toward certain forms of, iv, 482
capital, among Creeks, i, 276
double, discussion, iv, 471
for depredations, discussed, iv, 474
for murder, i, 277
of children, ii, 196; v, 273–274
See also Retaliation; Vengeance.
Punkapog, Indians at, i, 287
Purchas, extract from writings, iv, 454
Purification, necessary for ceremonies, v, 170
rites, v, 423–424

Puritans, arrival in America, vi, 178
See also Pilgrims.
Pushmataha, a Choctaw district, iv, 582
Putawatimes (Putawatimies), dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
missionary labors among, v, 698
population, vi, 714
warriors, estimate of, iii, 556
See also Potawatimies.

Putnam, Gen., vi, 602
Putnam, Gen. Rufus, iv, 131

Putnallup. See Pualli; Puyallupamish.
Puyallup River, Indians on, vi, 703
Puyallupamish (Puyallupamish, Puyallupamish), brief account of, v, 701
census, v, 704
location, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
See also Pualli.
Pyankeshaws and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
See also Piankeshaws.
Pyesa, father of Black Hawk, vi, 447

Pygmies, ii, 318

See also Pocknahee.

continuation concerning, ii, 319
Pyramids, American form, v, 29
of Mexico, vi, 583–584
probable development, i, 342

Pyralaeus, missionary, v, 680

Q

Qiquate, reached by De Soto, vi, 66

Opquive. See Opquive.

Quack-ena-mish, location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598

Quacolth, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census v, 488
Quacolth language, tribes speaking, v, 488

Quaghtagies, reference to, vi, 282

Quahtoma (Quahtomah, Quakouwahs, Quatoomah, Quatowahs), census of, v, 492
location, vi, 702
maps showing, iii, 96, 200
population, vi, 702
See also Saquaacha.

Qua i nu, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488

Quaitsos. See Quieetsos.

Quakouwahs. See Quahtoma.

Quak-s'n-a-mish. See Quash-sua-mish.

Qualla Towns, Upper, census of, i, 508–517

Qualliamish (Qualliamish) vi, 688
population, i, 521; vi, 688
See also Nisqually; Squalliamish.

Qualliamish. See Qualliamish.
Qua ne, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
Quapas. See Quapaws.
Quapaws (Quapas, Quappas, Quppas), vi, 423, 522
affiliations, iv, 550
allies of the French, vi, 237
and Senecas, acres owned, vi, 519
annuities, ii, 535
attacked by De Soto, iii, 48
census, i, 498-507
classification, iii, 402; iv, 321
condition after removal, vi, 538
general, iv, 472
descendants of Rapahas, iv, 591
De Soto in the range of, ii, 35
encountered by De Soto, ii, 37
funds required for, ii, 573
indigenous to Kansas, v, 495; vi, 536
in the Dacota group, ii, 37
invasion on territory of, iv, 485
Kapahas identical with, iv, 310
lands, iv, 574
acquired, vi, 480
ceded, ii, 604
claims sold, iii, 585
granted permanently to, v, 457
purchased from, ii, 535, 598, 599, 600
relinquished by, vi, 455
statistics on, ii, 606
linguistic affinities, i, 248
location, i, 483; iii, 585, 594; iv, 461;
v, 495; vi, 705
maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180;
vi, 519
migration tradition, v, 98
of Siouan stock, i, 197
opposition to schools, iv, 478
population, i, 523; iii, 585, 594, 609,
610; iv, 574; v, 495, 702; vi, 683, 705
removal, vi, 516
condition after, vi, 538
report on condition of, iv, 591-592
treaty with, v, 499; vi, 410, 458, 461
See also Arkansas; Kapahas.
Quappas. See Quapaws.
Quarrelers or Loo-choos (Loucheux),
classification, iii, 401; v, 172
language, ii, 27; iii, 542
Quarries, Indian, pipe material, iv, 142-143
See also Mines.
Quartz, mill for grinding, v, 112
Quash-sua-mish (Quak-s'n-a-mish), language,
v, 600
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
See also Squahsinaumish.
Quas sad harjo, a Creek chief, iv, 576
Quathlapohle, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
Quatomah. See Quahtoma.
Quatowahs. See Quahtoma.
Quat si nu, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 489
census, v, 489
Quebec, origin of name, v, 40; vi, 235-236
Quee ah, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
Quee he Qna colt, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
Queen Catharine. See Montour, Catharine.
Queen Charlotte's Islands, census of Indians, v, 489
language, v, 489
tribes, v, 689
Queen Charlotte Sound, census of tribes, v, 488-489
Indian names of tribes, v, 488-489
language of tribes, v, 488
tribes, v, 488-489
Queen Esther, an account of, v, 671-672
confused with Catharine Montour, v, 670, 671, 672
death, v, 673
Queniolts (Quenoll), included with Chinooks, vi, 686
population, i, 521
Quenoll. See Queniolts.
Querechos. See Querechos.
Querechos (Querchos, Querechos), vi, 72
encountered by Coronado's expedition, iv, 36
map showing location of, iv, 39
met by Coronado, iv, 30
nomadic life, iv, 30
probable identity, iv, 30, 35
Querechos. See Querechos.
Quispaa (Quipano), a name for the Pawnee, v, 50
De Soto in country of, vi, 67
identified as Pawnees, iv, 310
See also Pawnee.
Quires (Quirix) province, identification, iv, 39
map showing location, iv, 39
party sent to, iv, 29
pueblos composing, iv, 35
Quivera (Gran Quivera; Grand Quivera), v, 107
expedition to, iv, 28-31
location, iv, 30, 37
ruins, iv, 37; v, 208
Quivers, illustrations, iii, 69
materials used for, iii, 69
Quoratem, iii, 147
population, iii, 151
Quoratem language, extent of, iii, 151
Quoppas. See Quapaws.

R
Rabbit, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Rabbit feast, a religious ceremonial, iv, 78
Rabbit hunt, community, iv, 78
Races of mankind, classification, iv, 355-357
variations in, iv, 360-365
See also Mankind.
Racing. See Runners.
Rafn, Mr. (Professor), i, 107
inscription identified by, vi, 610
Rafts, made of bulrushes, iii, 218
made of tulé, iii, 107
Shoshonee, described, i, 214
See also Dalza.
Railroad expedition, progress, iv, 181
Rain, belief concerning, iv, 91
dance for, Moqui, iv, 83-85
Rainy Lake, tribes on, vi, 33
Rakawana, use of the term, iii, 62
Raleigh, Sir Walter, ii, 22
expedition organized by, vi, 82-84
tobacco introduced by, into England, i, 72; v, 65
trial and death, vi, 95
Ramsey, Gov., peace preserved by, ii, 548
Rand, Rev. S. T., Lord's Prayer by, in Milicete language, v, 592
Mimic vocabulary, v, 578
vocabulary of numerals, v, 691
Rank, among tribes, ii, 170; v, 136
See also Caste.
Rappahannock, discussion of name, vi, 177
Raritans, a division of the Lenno Lenapees, vi, 147
Rascally. See Rogues.
"Rascals," a name for the Crows, vi, 686
Rask, Prof., v, 34
Rasle, Sebastian, vi, 156, 734
death, vi, 175
work among Abinakies, vi, 174–175
Rasselman, Ludwig, iv, 341
Rastra, or quartz mill, recovery of, v, 112
Rattles, description, iv, 71
illustrations, ii, 514
used at dances, iv, 74
used in curing the sick, ii, 179, 180
Rattlesnake, belief concerning, iv, 238
Rauch, Christian Henry, missionary work of, v, 680–681
Raumbault, Charles, explorations, v, 647
Rawlinson, Maj. H. C., mention of work, i, 428
Ray, Capt., i, 25
Réaume, J., iii, 366, 367
Recollects (or Reformed Franciscans) missionary work, vi, 734
Recollect Rapids, naming of, vi, 648
Recording, Indian method of, ii, 222–228
See also Inscriptions.
Red and Missouri Rivers, Indian lands between, v, 501
Red Cap, an Oppegach chief, described, iii, 149
Red-headed Magician, story of, i, 323
Red Jacket, iii, 22, 57; iv, 345, 563; v, 411; vi, 647
at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
information furnished by, v, 669
oratory of, iii, 198; v, 518
portrait of, iii, 198; vi, 377
reference to speech, v, 667
reminiscences of, v, 669
stature, iv, 350
Redman and Case, i, 173
Red River, tribes on, vi, 556
Red Rock, aims of mission at, v, 697
Red Sticks, use of term, vi, 376
Red Stone Old Fort, account, iii, 340
Red towns, Creek, governed by warriors, v, 279
Redwing's band (Red Wing band), a Medawakanton band, iii, 613
listed as one of Seven Fires, ii, 169
Red Wing's Village, census of, i, 498–507
missionaries at, v, 667
Redwood forest, described, iii, 124
Rees. See Aricaree; Ricarees.
Rees, James R., communication by, iii, 97
specimens from, v, 668
Rees, Thomas, reference to, v, 668
Rehoboth, R. L., burned by Indians, vi, 164
Reindeer, value to the Indian, i, 188
Reincarnation, belief in, iii, 113
of medicine-men, iv, 646
Rek-qua, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
a village on Klamath River, iii, 138
Rekwoi. See Rek-qua.
Relationship, degrees of, among Dacotah, iii, 234
strength of ties, iii, 210
terms, i, 265, 268; ii, 50; iii, 360
Religion, connection of mounds with, i, 61–62, 72
defense of, iv, 639–640
Hindu, discussed, i, 36, 37; v, 57–58
Indian, likened to Oriental, v, 30–31
influence of, on Indian, v, 132
lack of, among Yumas, ii, 117
of New England Indians, vi, 105–108
of North American tribes, i, 15–16,
31–32, 34–35, 38, 412–413; iv,
635–651; v, 70–79, 401–411; vi,
592–594, 626–630
secrecy regarding, v, 178, 401
Toltec, compared with northern tribes, i, 72
use of natural features in, i, 50
worship of elements i, 38, 72
See also Fire Worship; Mythology; Religious beliefs; Religious rites; Sun Worship.
Religious beliefs, acts of worship based on, v, 303
Algonquins, i, 72
Athapascans, v, 178
California Indians, iv, 407
Clear Lake Indians, iii, 107-108
Comanches, ii, 237; ii, 127; v, 684-685
Creeks, v, 269-270
Dacotans, ii, 197-198; iii, 225-231
difficulties in investigation of, v, 401-402
Mandans, iii, 248
Massachusetts Indians, i, 236
Mississippi Valley tribes, vi, 647-657
Moquis, iv, 85
Ojibwas, ii, 135-136
Virginia Indians, vi, 106
See also Beliefs; Deity; Gods; Immortality; Reincarnation; Religion; Resurrection; Sacred fire; Soul; Spirits; Transmigration.
Religious rites, Algonquin, i, 72
Ojibwa, ii, 138
See also Ceremonies; Dances; Sacrifice.
Remains, ancient animal, on the Columbia, i, 221
archeological, in South Carolina, ii, 88-89
fossil, of the American race, ii, 319-320
human, with extinct animal, ii, 319
See also Antiquities; Mounds; Ossuaries; Ruins.
Remedies. See Medical practices.
Removal of tribes, Act authorizing, vi, 430-431
advantages of, vi, 432-436
character of land used, vi, 426
conditions after, vi, 516, 554-558
conditions prior to, vi, 518
consummation of, vi, 482-485
difficulties with southern tribes, vi, 466
discussion of question, vi, 406-425, 437-446
plans for, iii, 573-580; iv, 259-260; v, 450-451; vi, 406-415
Shawnee attitude toward, iv, 260
See also Colonization of tribes;
Colonized tribes.

Renville, Joseph, Sr., work, iv, 548, 549
Renville, Mr., Dakotah translations made by, v, 696
Renwick, Prof., iv, 138
Reproduction, causes affecting, vi, 564-567
See also Birthrate.
Reservations, difficulties in selection, iii, 167, 171-172
discussion of policy regarding, vi, 458-459
Eel River, selection, iii, 130
emigration through, iv, 468
for tribes of Shasté language, iii, 171
In New York, census of, vi, 690
Iroquois, described, ii, 538-542
Iroquois placed on, vi, 325
on Klamath River, treaty concerning, iii, 145
plans for, on Trinity River, iii, 151
suggestions regarding, iv, 185
See also Colonization of tribes.
Reserves, Indian, legislation concerning, in New Brunswick, v, 678-680
Restegauche, a Micmac settlement, v, 677
Resurrection of the dead, belief in, v, 104
See also Immortality.
Retaliation, among the Dacota, ii, 197
law of, ii, 184-185
practice of, i, 262-263
See also Punishment; Revenge; Vengeance.
Revenge, among the Sioux, ii, 171
story illustrating, iii, 246
Revolution, American, history of tribes during, vi, 274-319
Reynards, a synonym of Foxes, v, 41; vi, 658
Rhagenratka (Rhagenuatka), a name for the Neutral Nation (Neuters), iv, 204, 208
Rhode Island, former name, vi, 125
Indian lands in, iii, 583, 586; v, 480
Indian population, iii, 583, 586; v, 480
Narragansett name for, iii, 332
population and area, iv, 610
sale of, by Narragansetts, vi, 125
Rhyme, lack of appreciation of, π, 455
Ribault, John, death, vi, 77, 744
Fort Charles built by, vi, 743
second voyage, vi, 76-77, 744
voyage, vi, 73-74
Ricarées (Ricarées, Rees), cranial measurements, π, 335
population, vi, 688
shape of skulls, π, 317
See also Aricarées.
Rice. See Wild rice.
Rice Lake region, Indians, v, 145
Richardville, John B., English name of Peshkewah, v, 528
Richibucto Indians, land granted to, v, 678
warlike nature, v, 677
Ricarées. See Ricarées.
Ridge, John, reference to murder of, vi, 513
Ridge, Maj., vi, 467
Cherokee party headed by, vi, 467, 475, 476
Ridges, father and son, murder of, vi, 500, 501
Riggs, Geo. W., acknowledgment to, π, 21
Riggs, Rev. S. R., Dakotah education discussed by, v, 695-697
work, iv, 547, 548
Rights, tribal, attitude concerning, vi, 523
Riley, James, song translated by, π, 329
Riley, John, arrest, iv, 593
Rio Mimbres, Apaches in valley of, v, 206
Rising-sun men, Chippewyan name for themselves, π, 542
River Indians. See Missesagues.
River Raisin, massacre, vi, 356, 362
Rivière, Mlle. des, π, 278
Roach, T. J., π, 161
explorations, π, 155
Roanoke, colony established, vi, 90, 92
explanation of name, vi, 83
Roanoke River, Indian tale concerning, vi, 90
Robbers, name given to Chippewas of Leech Lake, v, 191
Robe trade, reference to, i, 223
Roberdeau, L., letter on Indian lands, π, 582
Robert, member of expedition, π, 353
Roberval, M. de, arrival in New France, v, 646
Robins, Capt., theft perpetrated by, v, 276
Robinson, Capt., π, 369
commandant at Michilimackinac, vi, 256
Robinson, Chas. A., π, 130
Robinson, J. C., report on the Chickasaws, iv, 587
school conducted by, v, 694
Robinson, Mr., π, 129
Roche, Marquis de la, explorations, v, 646
Rocheblave, fall of garrison under command of, vi, 302
Rock-fort, a natural formation, iv, 127
Rock Island, population, v, 707; vi, 700
Rock Island treaty, benefit, π, 281
Rock Island tribe, population, π, 632
Rock River, Indians on, vi, 385
Rock River Valley, cession by Sacs and Foxes, vi, 448
Indian hostilities, vi, 450-451
Rock sculptures at Independence, Ohio, v, 113-114; vi, 604
Rockwell, Porter, treachery toward Indians, v, 201
Rockwood, Gilbert, report on missions, v, 700
Rock-writing, history recorded by, i, 405-406
See also Inscriptions; Petroglyphs; Pictographs.
Rocky Mountain Indians of Peace River, classification, π, 542
Rocky Mountain tribes, discussion of, i, 204-228; 250-264
Rocky Mountains, description of pass, v, 574
myth of the formation, vi, 670
tribes, v, 197; vi, 34, 556
Rodd, D., translation by, iv, 533
Rodgers, Capt., French expelled by, from banks of the St. John, v, 675
mention of activities, vi, 237
Rodgers, Louis, tradition related by, iv, 254, 256
Rodgers, sutler at Fort King, attack on dwelling of, vi, 471
death, vi, 471
Rogers, Major, vi, 241; vi, 241, 257
at siege of Detroit, ii, 304, 305
attack on, by Shawnees, vi, 312
death, vi, 312

Rogue River Indians, apparent origin, v, 493; vi, 702
called Shasta, iii, 632
census, v, 493; vi, 702
location, v, 493
origin of name, vi, 702
report on condition, vi, 625

Rogues or Rascally, location, iii, 201
population, iii, 201

Roldan, reference to followers, ii, 311
Roman Catholic Church, missionary work, v, 502, 503; vi, 734, 735
See also Jesuits; Missions.

Rome, N. Y., origin of name, vi, 291
Ro-mo-nans, a Dolores Mission tribe, iii, 506

Root-Diggers, vi, 34
application of name, iv, 221
classification, v, 197
location, v, 493
population, v, 493
Shoshonee, described, i, 213
synonym of Bonaks, iv, 221; vi, 34
See also Bonaks.

Root Eaters, a Shoshonee division, i, 198
territory occupied, i, 198

Roots, ceremonial use by warriors, v, 71
digging of, for food, iv, 221, 223
See also Medicinal plants.

Roque-choh, a band of Bald Hill Indians, iii, 139

Rosetta stone, i, 108

Ross, John, Chief, vi, 466
accusations against, vi, 501-502
agreement made by, vi, 475
Cherokee removal superintended by, vi, 483

Ross, Lewis, plea at Washington, vi, 502

Ross, trader, reference to marriage, vi, 345

Round dance, object, iv, 63

Round Heads. See Tetes de Boule.

Route to Oregon, i, 223-226
line of, i, 224
posts proposed on, i, 225

Rowe, Maj. Theodore F., iii, 161

Rowls, chief of Newichawanack, v, 228

Rudiger, Prof., reference to works, ii, 336

Ruggles, Charles H., petition signed by, iii, 618

Ruins, Casa Grande and vicinity, iii, 290-303, 304
described by Father Keller, iii, 305
of mines, significance, i, 71
of the Pecos valley, v, 112
of tower at Newport, iv, 150-155
illustrated, i, 124
of tower in Grave Creek Area, i, 123
theories based on, i, 36
See also Antiquities.

Runnawit, chief of Pawtucket, v, 228

Runners, Pueblo, speed of, iv, 78

Ruschenberger, Dr., Peruvian cemeteries visited by, iii, 329

Rush Creek, Indians, v, 712

Rusk, Senator, of Texas, Indian legislation discussed by, v, 462, 468-469

Russian River, brief description, iii, 115

Russian River Indians, population, iii, 634; vi, 711

Rutchogah, signer of treaty, vi, 144

Rutherford, trader, reference to marriage, vi, 345

Ryswick, mention of peace of, vi, 188, 190

S

Siaptin River, Nez Percés' name for Snake River, i, 226
See also Snake River.

Siáptins. See Sahaptins.

Sabassas Indians, v, 487
census, v, 487
Indian names of divisions, v, 487
language spoken, v, 487
location, v, 487

Sac and Fox. See Sacs and Foxes.

Sac and Fox Agency, tribes embraced, iv, 467

Sacharite, member of expedition, iii, 353
See also Sachemess.

Sachemess, Uchees ruled by, iii, 40-41
See also Chief.

Sachem's Head, origin of name, vi, 122
Sacs—Continued
and Iowas, at missions, v, 698
annuities, vi, 583
country occupied, iii, 267, 593
map showing location, iv, 150; vi, 519
missionary work among, vi, 730
population, iii, 259, 593, 609
relations with the Iowas, iii, 267
treaty concluded, vi, 330, 334, 380, 421
See also Sacs and Foxes; Sauks; Sauks and Foxes.

Sacs and Foxes, iii, 277; v, 495; vi, 587
alliance with Menomonic, i, 304
appropriations for, pi, 564
battle with Ojibwas, illustrated, pi, 142
census, i, 488-497; pi, 621-628
classification, v, 145
depredations, iv, 468
flight from lower Michigan, iii, 278
funds required for, pi, 574
general condition, iv, 466, 467; vi, 550-551
included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
lands, ceded by, pi, 604; vi, 458
conveyed permanently to, v, 457
occupied, vi, 414
purchased from, pi, 594, 598, 599, 600, 601
statistics on, pi, 606
location, i, 53, 458; iii, 581; iv, 461;
v, 458; vi, 384-385
maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180;
vi, 519
of the Mississippi, location, vi, 705
population, vi, 705
statistics on, vi, 720, 721, 723
of the Missouri, location, vi, 705
population, vi, 705
statistics on, vi, 720, 721, 723
population, i, 458, 523; v, 495; vi,
414, 687
removal, iv, 485; v, 458; vi, 515,
516, 536
synopsis of treaty with, v, 496, 497
treaties with, v, 499, 500
union of, vi, 484, 485
wars of, vi, 488
renewed by, v, 46
See also Foxes; Sacs; Sauks; Sauks and Foxes.
Sa-essau-dinneh, Cheppewyans' name for themselves, ii, 27
Sagadahock (Sagadéhock), vi, 174
listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Sagamore, an Algonquin chief, vi, 96
office of, vi, 115
See also Chief.
Saganaw, occupants of, vi, 200
Saganaws, census of, i, 458-467
description, vi, 498-499
identified as Chippewa, vi, 200
language, vi, 498
name, origin and meaning of, v, 145; vi, 484
population (1812), v, 708
treaty with, vi, 498
See also Chippewas of Saganaw.
Saganosh, reference to, ii, 65; vi, 236
Sagarahta. See Hendrick, King.
Sagard, iv, 206
missionary labors, iv, 198-199
Sage, country covered by, v, 709
Sagennom band, location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570
Sagina, story of, vi, 202-203
Saginaw. See Saganaws.
Saginaw Bay, tribes dwelling on, vi, 714
Sagitchewayosay, sun worship explained by, iv, 639
Sagoyawata (Sagoyawatha) iii, 22
See also Red Jacket.
Sahaptins (Sláptins, Sah-aptins, Sape-tans), v, 490, 493
brief account of, iv, 551
linguistic family, iii, 402
location, iv, 551; v, 490, 493
maps showing, iii, 96, 200
population, iii, 632; iv, 551; v, 490, 493
See also Nez Percé.
Sahehwamish. See Sahawamish.
Sahawamish (Sahehwamish, Schehwamish), census of, v, 704
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
See also Say-hay-ma-mish.
Sah-ma-mish. See Samamish.
Sah-nel Indians, and others, population, iii, 634
language, iii, 112
treaty with, iii, 112
Sain. See Siaks.
St. Ange de Bellerive, Mr., at Fort Chartres, ii, 307
Pontiac warned by, ii, 308
St. Anthony's Falls, geological features of, iv, 192
illustration of, iv, 192
St. Augustine, brief history of, iii, 545
date of founding, vi, 743
landing of Menendez at, vi, 76
St. Catharine's Island, color of Indians of, ii, 320
St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, appointment as governor, vi, 329
campaign against western Indians, vi, 335-337
council held with Indians, vi, 323
defeat by Indians, v, 528; vi, 217, 287
effect of, vi, 337
treaties negotiated, vi, 330
S. Clair River. See Sinclair River.
St. Cosme, Mr., ii, 263
St. Croix River, Indians of, v, 219
St. Croix Valley, yielded to Chippewas, v, 526
St. Cyr, Michael, iii, 377, 378
St. Francis Indians, brief account of, v, 227
St. Fr. Xavier, mission established at Green Bay, v, 648
St. Germain, member of expedition, iii, 333
St. Ignace, tribal seat of the Ottawa, vi, 203
St. Jacques River, discovery, vi, 49
St. John Island, discovery, vi, 50
St. John (s) River, entered by Ribault, vi, 73
French expelled from banks, v, 675
Indian names for, iv, 380
Indians, v, 219, 674
meaning, v, 674
St. John's Indians, location, iii, 583
population, iii, 583
St. Joseph's of Miami, Indians, vi, 275
St. Lawrence region, Indians, v, 38, 41, 137
St. Lawrence River, exploration, vi, 55-57, 743
Indian name for, v, 633
tribes on, vi, 33, 200
St. Lawrence Valley, explorations in, vi, 55-57
Indians, v, 145
St. Leger, Col., expedition led by, vi, 283-286
retreat, vi, 290
St. Martin, Jacques, ii, 266
St. Mary's and Michillimackinac Agency, statistics concerning, iii, 589-606
St. Mary's mission, establishment, v, 648
remains, v, 110
St. Mary's River, description, v, 256
Indians, vi, 33, 123
naming, vi, 128
St. Peter's Agency, statistical return from, iii, 612
St. Peter's River, Indian names for, i, 183; ii, 156
valley, illustrated, ii, 174
St. Pierre, commandant, reference to, vi, 214
St. Regis Indians, brief account of, iv, 600-607
census, i, 441-457; v, 504-505
classification, vi, 689
geographical position, i, 441
government, v, 504
identification, v, 506
location, iii, 583; vi, 705
missionary work among, vi, 737
number on reservation, ii, 542
origin, iv, 606; vi, 200
population, iii, 583; iv, 603, 604, 607; vi, 689, 694, 705, 707
St. Regis Reservation, census of, vi, 600
description, ii, 542
location, vi, 690
St. Vrain, Mr., murder of, vi, 451
Sakis. See Sauks.
Sakumehu, a Skagit division, v, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
See also Sock-a-muke.
Salish law, reference to, iii, 40
Saline and Tablequah mission, data on, iv, 588
Saline River, vestiges of mining on, i, 100
Saline strata in the Onondaga country, iii, 97-99
Salish mission, data on, iv, 588
Salish (Selish), v, 490
also called Flatheads, vi, 688
location, i, 437; v, 490
map showing, iii, 96
population, i, 521; v, 490; vi, 688, 701
See also Jelish.
Salmon, habits in New England rivers, v, 225-226
preparation for food, iii, 147
varieties, iii, 146-147
Salmon fisheries, a reason for organization, i, 207
Salmon River, description, iii, 150
Indians on, v, 488
Salotla, of Chehaw Town, iv, 576
Salt, search for, i, 162; iii, 98-99
Salt Lake Basin (Valley), Indians, i, 204-223; v, 198; vi, 689, 697, 698
settlement, v, 199
Salt-making, Choctaw, vi, 526
evidence on Saline River, i, 100
Onontagers, iv, 340
Salt Rheum, treatment for, iv, 514
Salt springs, location, i, 163
Saltern, Mr., mention of voyage, vi, 96
Saltteurs. See Saltteurs.
Saltketchers, Uchees at, iii, 26
Salts, occurrence in Snake territory, i, 209
Saluda Indians, relics, iv, 163, 164
Salutation, of the Dacotah, iii, 244
Samamish (Sah-ma-mish), language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
population, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
Samdan. See Tako, Samdan and Sitka.
Saminda, a California tribe, vi, 711
Samish, location, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
Samp, Indian name for crushed corn, i, 80
Sampoaches, a division of the Utahs, vi, 697
Samson Occum, education of, vi, 734
Sa-mun-da, a California band, iii, 116
San Antonio de Atengo, settlement, iii, 541
San Antonio de Padua, population, i, 520
San Augustin de Atlaichichilco, a Mexican settlement, iii, 542
San Augustin de Atzopan, a Mexican settlement, iii, 545
San Bartholome, Spanish missions by the name of, iv, 557
San Buenaventura, population, i, 520
San Carlos de Monterey, population, i, 520
San Diego, population, i, 520
San Diego Mission, brief description, ii, 100
San Domingo, Pueblo de, population, i, 519
San Felipe (San Felipe de Queres), iv, 35
language, v, 689
population, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
Quirix identified as, iv, 39
San Fernando, population, i, 520
San Francisco de Azontamatlan, a Mexican settlement, iii, 547
San Francisco mission, population, i, 520
San Gabriel, population, i, 520
San Il de Conso. See San Ildefonso.
San Ildefonso (San Il de Conso), language, v, 689
population, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
San Joaquin, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
San Joaquin Valley, Illustrations of Indians, v, 217
San Jose, population, i, 520
San Juan, language, v, 689
population, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
San Juan Bautista, population, i, 520
San Juan Capistrano, population, i, 520
San Juan de Atzcapo, settlement, iii, 541
San Juan de Atlaca, a Mexican settlement, iii, 542
San Luis Obispo, population, i, 520
San Luis Rey de Francia, population, i, 520
San Martin de Apo, a Mexican settlement, iii, 530
San Martin de Atlahualco, a Mexican settlement, iii, 542
San Martin de Atzala, a Mexican settlement, iii, 544
San Miguel, population, i, 520
San Pedro de Atlapulco, a Mexican settlement, iii, 543
San Pedro's, brief account, i, 239
San Salvador, landing place of Columbus, iv, 554
San Simon de Azitla, a Mexican settlement, iii, 547
San Simon de los Barreteras, mission-ary settlement, iv, 556-557
Sand-drift, i, 168-169
Sandia, iv, 216
language, v, 689
population, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
Sandstone, reddish, in Snake territory, i, 209
Sandusky, tribes dwelling near, vi, 714
Sandusky River, Indians on, vi, 275
Sandwich Islands, block printing in, i, 90-91
illustration of cloth from, i, 91
Sandy Lake, Pillagers at, v, 185
presiding chiefs, vi, 386
Sioux driven from, ii, 146, 151
Sandy Lake Chippewas, warfare on Sioux, v, 185
Sanhikans (Sanhikins), a division of the Lenno Lenapees, vi, 147
location, vi, 100
reference to language, iii, 515
Sanpet. See Sampiches.
Sampich Valley, Indians of, v, 200
Sanpoil. See Hihighenimmo; Lin- polish; Senpoils.
Sans Arc (Sansarcas), a Tilton division iii, 629
bands, iii, 629
country occupied, iii, 629
leading men, iii, 629
population, v, 494
position, v, 494
Sanscrit, the language of the Hindoo race, v, 58
Santa Ana, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
population, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 688
Santa Anna, language, v, 689
Santa Barbara, a California mission, i, 520
Indian settlements by name of, iv, 556
mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
Santa Barbara—Continued
population, i, 520
Santa Catalena de Azuia, a Mexican settlement, iii, 549
Santa Clara, language, v, 689
population, i, 519, 520; iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
Santa Cruz, population, i, 520
Santa Domingo (Dominga), population, iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
See also Santo Domingo.
Santa Fe Trail, tribes discussed, i, 259-264
Santa Isabel Mission, Indians of, ii, 102
Santa Maria de Atlanulco, a Mexican settlement, ii, 543
Santa Maria Atzompa, a Mexican settlement, iii, 544
Santa Rita del Cobre mine, v, 207
Santa Rosa, M’Kee expedition at, iii, 100
mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
Santana, population, vi, 709
Santeaux, a synonym of Chippewa, v, 41
Santees, ii, 344
customs, iv, 155-157
foes of Creeks, v, 98
incorporated with Creeks, vi, 370
language undetermined, v, 42
state of culture, vi, 182
subordinate tribe of the Catawbas, vi, 179
See also Isanyati; Sioux of the Woods.
Santeurs [misprint], at siege of Detroit, ii, 242, 249
See also Saulteurs.
Santiago, Chief of Yumas, ii, 110
election of, ii, 112
Navajo guide and informant, iv, 88-89
Santiago de Arismendi, a Mexican settlement, iii, 537
Santiago de Atlatongo, a Mexican settlement, iii, 543
Santiago de Azajo, a Mexican settlement, iii, 547
Santo Domingo pueblo, language, v, 689
See also Santa Domingo.

Sanyakoan. See Cape Fox Indians.
Saone. See Sowans.
Sapetans. See Sahaptins.
Saponi. See Sappoones.
Sapoonies (Saponeys, Sapoons), country occupied, v, 668, 669; vi, 714
population, v, 668; vi, 270, 714
Saquaacha, location, vi, 702
population, vi, 702
See also Quahtoma.
Saracu Indians, mentioned, iv, 556
Saratoga, derivation of name, iv, 384
meaning of name, iii, 328
mention of Indian attack on, vi, 298
Sargeant, Rev. Mr., Indians under charge of, vi, 324
Sarsees (Sursees, Sussees), classification, iii, 401, 542; v, 179
Sarsi. See Sarsees.
Sasitka (Satsika), vi, 688
bands, vi, 686
Blackfeet division, i, 437
divisions, vi, 698
population, iv, 560
reference to language, iii, 405
synonym of Blackfeet, iv, 551
territory occupied, iv, 560
See also Blackfeet; Pawkees; Sitkeas.
Saskatchewan, included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
Sassaba, Chief, i, 112
incident connected with, vi, 386
Sassacus, vi, 114, 153, 154, 248, 647
and the Pequot War, vi, 110-112
death, vi, 123
dispute with Uncas, vi, 116-117
Sasti, a linguistic family, iii, 402
Satanas, a name for the Shawnee, iv, 255; vi, 219
defeated by Iroquois, iv, 382
foes of the Iroquois, iv, 202
identified as the Eries, iv, 202
Iroquois war on, vi, 188
name, error concerning, iv, 202
meaning of, iv, 255
See also Shawnee.
Satos, remarks on, iii, 557
Satouriona, Chief, vi, 74
French aided by, vi, 79, 81
Satquin, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Saukies, Saukeys. See Saus.
Sauks (Sakis, Saukies, Saukeys), iii, 554
associates of Menonomies, vi, 276
classification, iii, 401
cranial measurements, ii, 335
enemies of the French, vi, 237
hunting grounds, vi, 714
lands, iv, 572
language spoken, ii, 341; iii, 562
leading men, iii, 503
location, iii, 550; vi, 434, 714
number of villages, iii, 562
original occupants of Saganaw, vi, 200
other names for, iii, 562
population, iii, 562; iv, 572; vi, 272, 714
totems, iii, 554
trade, iii, 564
trading post for, iii, 566
tribal relations, iii, 500
village of, now Cassville, Wis., iii, 354
warriors iii, 554, 559, 562; vi, 271
See also Sacs; Sauks and Foxes.
Sauks and Foxes, intemperance among, i, 435
land claimed, iii, 584
listed as one of Seven Fires, ii, 160
location, iii, 584
outbreak, i, 144
population, iii, 584
scaffold burial adopted, vi, 617
See also Sacs and Foxes.
Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa name for, iv, 557
description, iv, 558
Jesuit mission at, vi, 397
seat of the Chippewas, vi, 385
treaty concluded at, vi, 386
Saulteaux. See Saulteurs.
Saulteurs (Sauleurs, Saulteaux), at siege of Detroit ii, 265, 268, 274, 278, 281, 284, 293, 294, 296, 300
French name for Chippewas, v, 142
included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
origin of name and language, ii, 358; iv, 558; v, 144
See also Chippewas; Saulteurs.

Sausaman, Indian plot revealed by, vi, 151, 154
Sauvanoc, identification, iv, 380
Savage, Capt., mention of post, v, 255
Savage, Maj., Yosemite Valley discovered by, iv, 222
Savanas (Savannahs, Savannas), absorbed by Creeks, vi, 370
migration, iv, 163
synonym of Shawanese, v, 262
See also Shawnees.
Savannah, Indians of vicinity, v, 42
Savannahs, Savannas. See Savanas.
Sawanca(s), era of, v, 133
mention of language, v, 99
Sawahgeh, signer of treaty, vi, 144
Sawa-mish, bands, v, 703
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
Sawanese, a name for the Shawanese, v, 200
See also Shawnee.
Saw-cesaw-dinneh, Chippewyan name for themselves, iii, 542; v, 172
Sawkins, J. G., reference to drawings, vi, 582
Sawokli. See Soukilas.
Saw-ry-ats, Utah band led by, v, 200
Say, Mr., vocabulary collected by, iii, 252
Sayadi, a Wyandot legend, ii, 235
Say-hay-ma-mish (Sayhaywamish) brief account of, v, 700
language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
See also Sahelwamish
Scaffold burials, i, 68
among Oregon tribes, iii, 217
custom, i, 102, 262
Dacotahs, iv, 65-66
description, i, 356; ii, 70
followed by interment, iv, 66, 561
illustration, i, 39; v, 168
pictographs on, i, 337
reasons for, iv, 55
sites selected, ii, 97
tribes practicing, vi, 617
Scaghticoke, meaning of name, vi, 146
Scaghticookes (Scagticokes; Sacaticook), flight, vi, 147
refugee Pequots, vi, 200
Scalp dance, Dacotah, illustrated, ii, 63; vi, 65
feature of, ii, 57
illustration, ii, 63; vi, 65
performed by women, iv, 63
Pueblos, iv, 78-79
Winnebago, described, iii, 285
Scalping, among the Dacotah, iii, 213
illustration showing act, ii, 61; vi, 25
mentioned, as a Hebrew custom, iii, 60
rewards given for, iv, 52
standing determined by, v, 181
See also Scalps.
Scalping-knife, Winnebago, iv, 54
Scalps, exhibition, ii, 57
honor of taking, ii, 57
illustration, ii, 63
payment for, vi, 308
Scandinavian element, suggestion of, in Indian culture, v, 86
Scandinavians, early visits to America, i, 106
explorations, vi, 608
in Massachusetts, theory concerning, iii, 88
in North America, discussion of, iv, 119-121
visits to north Atlantic coasts, iv, 116
monuments proving, iv, 119
Scannonaerat, a Huron tribe, iv, 204, 208
Scarhubadigh, signer of treaty, vi, 144
Scarooyadi, vi, 213, 237
friend of the English, vi, 219, 223
Scaticook. See Scaghticokes.
Schaitl, a village on Klamath River, iii, 138
Scheffler, Prof., Lapland described by, i, 425
Sche-perrh, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
village on Klamath River, iii, 138
Schermherhorn, Commissioner, vi, 475
Sche-woh, a Quaratem band, iii, 151
Schoenmaker, Rev. Father, report on Osage school, iv, 594-595
Scholarie, Indian attack on, vi, 298, 306
Scholarie Valley, raid on, vi, 314
Schoolcraft, H. R., activities among Indians, v, 151-152
agent at Sault Ste. Marie, vi, 397
atrocities committed on relatives, vi, 305
discussion of work, v, 54-55
expedition in 1819, vi, 519-520
expedition in 1831, i, 143-147; vi, 384
Indian name for, v, 602, 603
negotiations conducted by, vi, 464
Ojibwa text with translation by, v, 601-603
petition signed by, iii, 618
report on Iroquois population, iv, 603
tour, west of the Mississippi, iv, 278-324
visit to disaffected tribes, vi, 448, 450, 451-452
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, war exploit of, vi, 314
Schoolcraft, Mrs., i, 296
Schools, Cherokee, report on, iv, 588, 589-590
Chippewa attitude toward, v, 150
Choctaw, report on, iv, 554-585
need of, in colonization plan, vi, 413
opposition to, ii, 189; iv, 477-479
Osage, report on, iv, 594-595
Winnebago, attendance at, iii, 474
Schre-gon, a village on Klamath River, iii, 138
Schregon Indian, vocabulary obtained from, iii, 422
Schregon Indians, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
Schuyler, General, v, 514
aid sent by, to Fort Stanwix, vi, 290
Johnson Hall captured by, vi, 283
Schwo-Yelpi, population, v, 705, 706; vi, 700
See also Colville.
Scioto-Iroquois, peace overtures, vi, 259
Scioto River, tribes on, vi, 260
Scioto Valley, altar mounds, iv, 126, 128
copper in mounds, i, 67
mention of earthworks, vi, 597
population, i, 73; vi, 599
Scions of the Prairies. See Sioux of the Meadows.

Sciuox. See Sioux.

Scituate, Indian attack on, vi, 165

Scoffies, classification of, iii, 401

Scootucks, a synonym of Passamaquddy, v, 219

Scotch, element in Cherokees, vi, 503

Scott, Gen., vi, 453, 478

Catawbas ruled by, iii, 295

expedition against the Indians, vi, 335

letter to Gov. Gilmer, vi, 493-494

negotiations with Cherokees, vi, 492, 493

proclamation to Cherokees, vi, 491-492

treaty negotiated by, vi, 488

Scott, Gen. Charles, in action at Presque Isle, vi, 340

Scott, Sir Walter, iv, 504

Scott’s Island, Indians of, v, 488

Scott’s River, description, iii, 159

Scott’s Valley, described, iii, 160-161

Scott’s Valley tribes, population, iii, 171, 634

Scouler, Dr., ii, 325, 326

quoted on flattened skulls, ii, 328

Scratching, as punishment, v, 273-274

as token of friendship, v, 274

Scrolls, Mexican parchment, discussion of, vi, 604-605

Sculpture, Indian, examples, v, 113

Indian, illustrations, v, 113; vi, 604

Mexican, in stone, vi, 579, 585-587

of northern tribes, vi, 663

See also Carving; Pipe sculpture; Stonework.

Sculptured Rock, described, ii, 87-88

illustrated, ii, 88

Seasons. See Calendar system.

Seawan. See Wampum.

Sebastian, Senator, Indian legislation discussed by, v, 459

Sebring, Thomas, iii, 114

explorations, iii, 131

Secotan Indians, colony attacked by, vi, 93

Secotan village, vi, 86

Secowocomoco. See Yaocomicos.

Secret societies, initiation into, iii, 287; v, 71-72

Secret societies—Continued

three classes, v, 71

See also Medicine feast.

Sedgwick, Maj., Fort La Tour captured by, v, 674

Sedgwick, Theodore, petition signed by, iii, 618

Seduction, punishment for, ii, 132

See-char-litch-ar, Creek council at, iv, 579

Seeds, gathering for food, v, 216-217

preparation for food, illustrated, v, 217

use of, for food, v, 212

See o ko ba, a Thia katch ka chief, iv, 579

Seepans, language, v, 689

See also Lipans.

Seers, Indian, harm done by, iv, 637

Illustration showing activities, v, 32

See also Jossakreed; Prophet.

Segocket, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218

Segotago, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218

Sebehwamish. See Sahewamish.

Sehe-perrh village, iii, 147

Sekakos, chief of the Saulteurs, ii, 281

Sekamish. See St-ka-mish.

Sekanl. See Sicunlates.

Se-ko-pe-chi, information furnished by, i, 265

reference to traditions, ii, 32

Sekumre, an upper California language, iii, 402

Selish. See Salish.

Selkirk, Earl of, ii, 523

Selkirk, Lord, reference to settlement of, i, 143, 182

Semlahmoo. See Shim-lah-moo.

Semilcyclized tribes, tables of statistics on, v, 498, 504-506

Seminole and Creek wars, estimated cost, v, 500

Seminole language, classification, iii, 404

Seminole War, account of, vi, 468-473, 476-477

cause assigned for, vi, 472

high cost of, vi, 374

remarks on origin, vi, 473
Seminoles (Seminolies), amalgamated with Creeks, iv, 574
and Creeks, acres owned, vi, 519
annuities paid to, vi, 723
attendance at missions, v, 698
census, iii, 621-628
classification, iii, 401; vi, 688
cranial measurements, ii, 335
derivation and meaning of name, iv, 380; v, 260; vi, 408, 473
description, v, 260
funds required for, ii, 568
intermarriage with Scotch, vi, 351
lands, iv, 574; vi, 519
ceded by, ii, 604; vi, 471
claimed, iii, 594
purchased from, ii, 606
statistics on, ii, 606
language, iii, 590-597
location assigned to, vi, 455
maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180; v, 253; vi, 519
missionary work among, vi, 734, 739
origin, story of, v, 259
original Creeks, v, 200
population, i, 522, 524; iii, 584, 597;
iv, 574; v, 498; vi, 479, 688, 690, 705
provisions of treaty with, vi, 445
reference to dialect, iii, 399
relations with the Creeks, vi, 483
removal, ii, 558; vi, 479, 515-516
attempted, iv, 472
condition after, vi, 480, 534-535
separated from Creek Confederacy, iii, 401
skirmishes with, on St. John's
River, vi, 359-360
slavery among, vi, 332
territory occupied, iii, 584, 597; vi,
52, 705
treaties with, v, 480; vi, 332, 471-472
war with, vi, 468-473, 476-477
Seminolies. See Seminoles.
Sempoiles, population, vi, 701
Seneca language, list of works in, iv,
528-529
Seneca snakeroot, use by Indians, iv, 242

Seneca tradition of the Great Snake, iii,
222-223
Senecas, v, 495; vi, 143
accused of murders in Virginia, vi,
135
advance made by, v, 506
amalgamated with Shawanese, iv,
574
and Quapas, acres owned, vi, 519
annuities, ii, 555, 588
appropriations for, ii, 564
at Braddock's defeat, vi, 217
at council with Johnson, vi, 253
at siege of Fort Stanwix, vi, 292
census, iii, 621; v, 504-505; vi, 718
chief taken by Eries, iii, 289
classification, iii, 401; iv, 204
collection, iii, 539-540; iv, 472
after removal, vi, 481, 538
conquests, iv, 606
dispute with Ogden Company, ii,
540
distinguished chiefs, iv, 563
division, i, 441
fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 720,
721, 722, 723
funds required, ii, 573, 574-575
geographical position, i, 441
government, v, 504
hunting grounds, vi, 714
in battle of Oriskany, vi, 289
in Revolutionary War, v, 513
investments for, ii, 562
lands, iv, 574
ceded by, ii, 604; vi, 445
granted to, v, 457
occupied by, iii, 288-289; 533,
590
purchased from, ii, 595, 599, 600
statistics on, ii, 606
location, iii, 289; iv, 461; v, 495,
667, 668; vi, 147, 275, 705, 714
maps showing, iii, 96; vi, 519
missionary work among, vi, 734,
735, 737
mixed, acres owned by, vi, 519
Neutral nation incorporated with, iii,
290
nicknamed Rattlesnakes, vi, 326
number on reservations, ii, 539, 540
of Allegany, census of, i, 441-467
Senecas—Continued
of Buffalo, census of, vi, 441-457
of Cattaragus, census of, vi, 441-457; vi, 706
of Conawango, census of, vi, 441-457
of Neosho, census of, vi, 441-457
of Tonawanda, census of, vi, 441-457
one of the Six Nations, iv, 616
origin legend, iii, 322-323
origin of name, vi, 326
peace overtures of, vi, 261
petroleum on reservation, vi, 161
population, vi, 441; iii, 583, 590, 609, 610; iv, 528, 574, 603, 604, 605, 606; v, 495, 505, 668, 708; vi, 275, 694, 705, 706, 707, 714, 718
position in American Revolution, vi, 312
rank among tribes, vi, 268
removal, v, 495; vi, 516, 536
plans for, iii, 576, 577
represented at Canandaigua council, vi, 826
reservation described, ii, 538
station in South Carolina, iii, 196
traditions regarding wars, iv, 137, 203, 345-346
treaties with, v, 499; vi, 202, 326, 334, 380
war with Andastes, vi, 139-140, 144
war with Eries, iv, 200-203
warriors, estimate of, iii, 561; vi, 261, 270
See also Buffalo Indians; Mingoes; Sennekas; Sinikers.

Senecas and Shawnees, census of, i, 441-457
fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 721, 722, 723
location, i, 441; vi, 705
map showing colony, iv, 180
population, iii, 609, 610; v, 495; vi, 705
removal, vi, 516, 536
condition after, vi, 539

Senecas, New York, etc.—Continued
of Tonawanda, population, vi, 688
Sandusky, location, vi, 705
population, vi, 705
Sennekas, one of Five Nations, iii, 184
See also Senecas.

Senpoils, location, vi, 688
population, i, 521; vi, 688
Senses, acuteness of, iii, 212-213
Sequoya (Sequoyah), or Guess, iv, 590
Cherokee alphabet invented by, ii, 228
See also Sequoiah.

Seraticks, associated with Lipans, i, 239
territory occupied by, i, 239
See also Arapaho.

Se-re-trees, a name for the Santee, iv, 155
See also Santee.

Sergeant, Hon. John, measurements of hair, iii, 383, 392
missionary work, vi, 734, 735, 736
Serpentine, pipe from Onondaga area, i, 75
use by Aztecs, i, 73
Serpent Mound, interpretation, i, 32
Serpents, attitude toward, iii, 231, 273
encountered in northwest California, iii, 111-112
feathered, myth of, vi, 640
respect for, i, 414
symbolism, i, 414; v, 105
Serper. See Sche-perrh.
Serragoin Indian, vocabulary obtained from, iii, 422
Serra-goin trail, mentioned, iii, 152
Seesooountain and Wahunpoutan band, payments made to, vi, 721
Sessatons. See Sissitons.

Seven Caves of Navatlaques, i, 20
probable location, i, 22
Seven Cities, story of, iv, 22
Seven Fires of the Sioux, discussion, ii, 169
Seven River, Indian treaty signed at, vi, 144
settlement of Puritans on, vi, 143
Sevier, Gen., references to, iv, 630
Sewall's Island, occupied by Pennacooks, v, 230
Sewan-akies, descriptive name of Metoan, vi, 147
meaning of name, vi, 147
Seward, Senator of New York, former Governor of New York, v, 464
Indian legislation discussed by, v, 464-465
Sewat palla, population, vi, 706
Sewee Indians, disaster suffered by, iv, 155
subordinate tribe of the Catawbas, vi, 179
Sexes, indifference between, v, 274
Sexual relations, among the Creeks, v, 272
See also Adultery; Marriage Customs.
Seyhart, Anthony, v, 681, 682
Shaa. See Schaitl.
Shad, habits in New England rivers, v, 225-226
Shagobal, a noted Pillager, v, 189
Shahala (h) Nation, location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570, 600
tribes composing, iii, 570
Shah-wah-no, origin legend, v, 192
See also Shawnee.
Shaiitl, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
Shakewah, an interpreter, iv, 274
Shallala (h), location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571, 609; v, 707
Shallatooos, location, iii, 572
population, iii, 572; v, 706
Shamindawa, Chief, vi, 255
Shamokin (Shaumokin; Shomoken; Shamoken), birthplace of Logan,
iv, 616
Delawares at, v, 138
Delawares ordered to, iii, 74
identification, iv, 325, 616
mission at, v, 503
destruction of, iv, 619
use made of, iv, 617
Shamwappoms (Chanwappen), location, iii, 572
population, iii, 572; v, 706
Shanamkarak. See Eh-qua-nek.
Shanel. See Sah-nel.
Shanel-kaya band, at Clear Lake Council, iii, 109
language, iii, 110, 112
location, iii, 109, 114
Shanico’s band, number of, iii, 635
Shawnee band. See Shamwappoms.
Shasta (Shasté, Shasties), application of name, iii, 156

Shasta—Continued
Called Rogue River Indians, iii, 632
classification, iii, 402
location, iii, 156, 201
map showing, iii, 96, 200
population, iii, 201
Shasta (Shasté) Valley, description, iii, 165
Indian population, iii, 171, 634
Shastan family. See Sasti; Shasta.
Shastan language. See Shasté language.
Shasté. See Shasta.
Shasté Butte city, described, iii, 164
Shasté language, extent of, iii, 422
reservation for tribes speaking, iii, 171
Shasté River, description, iii, 165-166
Shastic. See Shasta.
Shaugawaumikong. See Chegoimegon; Lapointe.
Shumokin. See Shamokin.
Shaw, Rev. Mr., v, 689
Sha-wa-ke-shig, distinguished Pillager warrior, ii, 165
Shawanese. See Shawnees.
Shawanese [village], a Creek town, v, 262
Shawanese (Shawnees, Shawanoes, Shawanos, Shawanous), amalgamated with Senecas, iv, 574
at siege of Detroit, ii, 284, 285
brief account of, iii, 561
called “Chats” by the French, iv, 202
Creeks joined by, v, 260
hunting grounds, vi, 714
lands, iv, 572, 574
location, v, 122; vi, 714
mission church, v, 698
origin legend, i, 19; v, 192
peace made by, v, 139
population, iii, 610; iv, 572, 574; vi, 714
preparation of food, iv, 332
refugee towns, v, 262
relations with Michigamies, v, 195-196
tradition, iii, 82
village of, iv, 334
warriors, iii, 561; iv, 605
See also Shawnees.
Shawano, a mythological character, v, 409

Shawanoes, Shawanos, Shawanous. See Shawanees.

Shawawnon, Chief, ii, 259

Shawmut, origin of name, iv, 562

Shawnee language, an Algonquin dialect, ii, 341
evidence in Florida, ii, 34
publications in, iv, 541
vocabulary, ii, 470-481

Shawnee Prophet. See Elkswatawa.

Shawnees (Shawnee, Shawnesse, Shawnoes), iii, 555; v, 527; vi, 140
affiliations, iv, 621
agriculture among, vi, 541-542
alliance with Menomonie, i, 304
and Delawares, population, vi, 708
and others, battle with, vi, 266
annuities, ii, 586, 588, 589
at Braddock's defeat, vi, 217, 218
at council with Sir William Johnson, vi, 233
attitude toward the colonies, vi, 242
battles with Virginians, vi, 307
beginning of war with, vi, 264
census, i, 488-497; iii, 621-628
classification, iii, 401; v, 145
condition, iv, 466, 472; vi, 517
after removal, vi, 481, 541-542, 544
cranial measurements, ii, 335
depredations, vi, 236
enemies of the colonies, vi, 219
fighting characteristics, vi, 300
fire worship among, v, 67
fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 721, 723
funds required for, ii, 574
included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
in Florida, iii, 30
in Kentucky, i, 300, 301
in league with Nanticookes and Mohicans, vi, 132
intruders in Texas, i, 240
investments for, ii, 561, 562
land, ceded by, ii, 602, 604; vi, 445
claimed, iii, 583, 585
false claims to, vi, 330
granted permanently to, v, 457

Shawnees—Continued
land—Continued
purchased from, ii, 593, 595, 598, 599, 600
statistics on, ii, 605, 606
language, reference to, iii, 96
location i, 488; iii, 559, 583, 585, 591, 592; iv, 401, 620; v, 495; vi, 32, 33, 275, 705
maps showing, iii, 96; vi, 519
map showing colony of, iv, 180
migrations, v, 122; vi, 197, 277, 420
missionary work among, vi, 737, 738, 739, 740
name, iv, 255-256; vi, 41; vi, 688
of Wapakanetta, location of, iv, 461
origin tradition, iv, 147, 255; vi, 277-278
pacificaton, iv, 615
peace sought by, vi, 254, 259, 260, 261, 343
population, i, 518, 524; iii, 583, 585, 591, 609, 635; iv, 606; v, 495, 708; vi, 271, 272, 275, 688, 699, 705
position in Revolutionary War, vi, 251, 293, 295, 299-301
relations with other tribes, vi, 300
removal, iv, 460; v, 495; vi, 516, 536
condition after, vi, 541-542, 544
plans for, iii, 576, 577
size of brain, ii, 330
stature, iv, 349
subjection to Iroquois, iv, 617
travels of, vi, 219
treaties with, v, 496, 497, 499; vi, 328, 334, 380, 420
warriors, number of, iii, 555, 559; vi, 261, 271
within Neosho Colony, iv, 460
See also Chauenous; Neosho Senecas and Shawnees; Sawanas; Senecas and Shawnees; Shawnoes—Shah-wah-no; Shawanees.

Shawnetown, origin of name, i, 301; vi, 277

Shawnees, Shawnesse. See Shawnees.

Shawnoes. See Shawnees.

Shea, John Gilmary, paper on Mascoucins, iv, 244

Sheastuckles, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571

Shecomeco. See Shekomako.
Shenandoa, a Micmac settlement, v, 677
Sheep, importance to Navajoes, iv, 212
introduction into New Mexico, vi, 616
raising of, by Moquis, iv, 72
use by the Navajo, v, 204
Sheep Indians, an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
She-kom band, at Clear Lake council,
iii, 109
Shekomeko (Shecomeco, Shicomico, Shikomeko), missionary work at, v, 138, 503, 650–652
Shell-heaps, in the Carolinas, v, 80
Shell mounds in South Carolina, refe-
rence to, pi, 89
Shell ornaments, from burials, i, 68
use, i, 86
Shells, barter in, i, 67
marine, in Rocky Mountain region,
i, 218
use, as charms, i, 86
as currency, i, 84; ii, 113; iii, 220
by conjurors, iv, 490
value, ii, 113
See also Wampum.
Shemoken. See Shamokin.
Shenandoa (h) Chief, reference to or-
tory of, v, 410
stature, iv, 349
traditional birthplace, vi, 136
See also Skenandoah.
Sheshatapoosh, classification, iii, 401
See also Montagnais.
She-sheeb, ii, 153
death, ii, 160, 163
She-she-quin, Indian name of Queen
Esther’s Flats, v, 671
Shicomico. See Shokomeko.
Shields, buffalo hide, i, 236
Comanche custom concerning, ii,
127
decoration, iii, 69
Illustration, iii, 68
used by prairie tribes, iii, 69
Shigom. See She-kom.
Shikelimo, Chief, iv, 337, 340
accident to, iv, 328
death, iv, 610
father of Logan, iv, 325, 616; vi, 264
guide of expedition, iv, 325, 326, 616, 617
Shikelimo—Continued
Moravians welcomed by, iv, 617
See also Shikillimus, Chief.
Shikillimus, Chief, friend of the Whites,
v, 669
See also Shikelimo.
Shikomico. See Shekomeko.
Shimiahmoo, location, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
Shinabawassin (Shingabwassin), ac-
count of, vi, 399
Chippewa chief, vi, 385
grave-post of, vi, 337
leading Chippewa, v, 148
Shingebiss, story of, iii, 324–326
Shingiss, a Delaware sachem, vi, 213, 219
Shingwauk (or Little Pine) Chief, brief
account of, i, 112; iv, 557
inscriptions deciphered by, i, 113–
118; iii, 85–87
Shingwaukonce, pictographs explained
by, i, 339
Shinecock. See Shinecock.
Shipaulovi. See Juparivi.
Shirley, Gen., vi, 224, 226, 233
Shistacoostee (Sisticoosta), census of,
v, 493
location, vi, 702
population, vi, 702
Shoalwater Bay. Indian customs at,
vi, 619–622
Indians on, vi, 703
preservative quality of soil near,
vi, 623
Shobaboober, location, iii, 572
Sho-go-nik-kaw, account of, iv, 234
myth related by, iv, 228–230
Shokomish. See Skokomish.
Shomamish (S’Ho-ma-mish), census of,
v, 704
location, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
population, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
See also Homamish.
Shomaken. See Shamokin.
Shongopovi. See Sumonpavi.
Shorikowani, a Canadaigna chief, iv, 200
death, iv, 201
war led by, iv, 200
"Short-haired Indians," description, iii, 119
Shoscooes, a band of Shoshonies, vi, 697
Shoshoko. See Root Diggers; Shoscooes; Sosokos.
Shoshonean family. See Shoshone(e) group.
Shoshone(e) group, a linguistic family, iii, 402
brief account of, ii, 37-38
cultural status, ii, 334
divisions, v, 403; vi, 34-35
estimated population, i, 199, 522
one of seven ethnological families, ii, 33, 343
route of migration, ii, 38
territory occupied, i, 197, 198; ii, 37-38; iv, 551; v, 197; vi, 34-35
tribes composing, i, 197; iv, 551
Shoshonee language, i, 198; iii, 403; vi, 697
brief vocabulary, i, 216, 218
Shoshonees (Shoshones, Shoshonies), iv, 596; v, 494; vi, 688
account of, i, 198-203; v, 198-199
attitude toward the insane, iv, 49
bands, vi, 697
brain cavity, ii, 333
character, i, 200
condition, i, 202
cooking vessels, i, 61
cranial capacity, vi, 574
cranial measurements, ii, 335
decrease in number, i, 202, 228
division of the Snake Indians, i, 206
effect of introduction of horses, vi, 616
inaccessible haunts, i, 221
location, i, 224; iii, 570, 572
maps showing, ii, 28; iii, 96, 200
peace overtures to Utahs, iv, 596
population, iii, 570, 572, 609; v, 493, 494, 498; vi, 638, 697, 701
reference to food, i, 41
resemblances to other tribes, i, 217
Shoshonees—Continued
territory occupied, i, 198, 201, 437;
v, 198, 199, 493, 494; vi, 697
See also Shoshone(e) group;
Snake Indians; Soshawnees.
Shoshones. See Shoshonee group;
Shoshonees.
Shoshoni. See Shoshonees.
Shottlemamish (Hotlimamish, S'hotle-ma-mish), brief account of, v, 700
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
See also Srootle-ma-mish.
Shoto, location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570
Shou a gan, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
Shregegon. See Schre-gon.
Shuttle, bone, illustration, i, 89
use and description, i, 88
Shuyelpes, maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
See also Colville.
Shyennes, classification, iii, 402
See also Cheyenne.
Sia. See Cia; Silla.
Siah (Sians), location, iii, 139
Siarh yoholo, of Tuck a batch cha town, iv, 575
Siba, the chief, meaning of name, iii, 303
Siberia, inscriptions, i, 424
Sibley, H. H., buffalo hunting described by, iv, 94-110; v, 49
Sicamunies, an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
population, ii, 28
Sichomovi. See Chemovi.
Sick naa hutty, a Stikeen River tribe, v, 489
census of, v, 489
Sickness, attitude toward patient, i, 249
ceremony of curing, v, 422-423
See also Disease; Medical practices.
Sicopan tribe, hostilities with, vi, 92
Siege of Fort Detroit, journal giving details, ii, 242-308
Siginec, signature of, ii, 226
Sign language. See Pictography.
Signals, trees used for, iii, 150-151
Signatures, pictographs used as, ii, 226
Sinahamish, a Skagit division, v, 704
census, v, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703

Sinahamish (Sinahemish, Sinahomish),
bands, v, 704
brief account of, v, 701
census v, 701, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, i, 521; vi, 704; vi, 703

See also Sinnaheamish; Snohomish.

Sinhaheemish, Sinahomish. See Sinahamish.

Sinahomish (Sinabomish) River, bands
on, vi, 703
Indian population, v, 491

Sinamish of Whidley’s Island, population, vi, 701

Sinclair, Lt., commandant at Michilimackinac, vi, 256
feat accomplished by, vi, 256

Sinclair River, probable origin of name, vi, 256

Singsing, derivation of name, iv, 380
origin, vi, 116

Sinhumamish (Spokane), population, iii, 632; v, 707; vi, 700
See also Larlielo; Spokanes.

Sinicker (Sinuckers), a name for the Senecas, iv, 332, 605
warriors, iv, 605
See also Senecas.

Sinker, Pennacook, illustrated, iv, 175

Sinnamish, included in Qualliamish, vi, 688
population, i, 521; vi, 688
See also Siniamish.

Sin-ne-gars, a name for Senecas, vi, 326
See also Senecas.

Sinojos, a branch of the Ottowas, iii, 554

Sinslaw. See Sheastuckles.

Sintsinks. See Singsing.

Sioto River, tribe dwelling on, vi, 714

Sionan group (stock), a linguistic stock, i, 197; iii, 402
tribes composing, i, 197; iii, 593–594; vi, 34

Siouan languages, publications in, iv, 546–551
See also Sioux language and under tribal names.

Sioux (Siouns), iii, 557; vi, 375

Algonquin name for, v, 193
alliance with Menomonee, i, 304
and Chippewas, hostilities between,
i, 142, 143; ii, 547–548; v, 98–99, 524
peace negotiations, i, 338
and Snake Indians, war-ground, i, 200
appropriation for, ii, 564
attack on Delawares, vi, 543
attack on Pawnees, iv, 466
battle with Ojibwas, ii, 143, 149–150, 151
beliefs, ii, 175, 177, 178
census, iii, 621–628; v, 701–702
chief, iii, 568
country occupied by, i, 197; iii, 504;
vi, 275, 384, 705
description of ceremony, v, 435
divisions, ii, 168–169; v, 435
driven from Pillager territory, v, 184
enemies of Mandans, iii, 253
evacuation of Lake Winnipeg, ii, 151
funds required, ii, 573–574
Sioux—Continued

lands, iv, 464-465

ceded by, ii, 604

purchased from, ii, 594, 599, 601

statistics on, ii, 606

location of towns, ii, 141

migration legend, v, 98

migrations, ii, 172; v, 98

modifications of Midawin, v, 428, 429

name given to rice, i, 187

other names, iii, 562

population, iii, 594, 609, 614, 629, 631; vi, 275, 276, 688, 705

with others (1812), v, 708

recommendations concerning, ii, 548

Seven Fires, one of, ii, 169

totems, iii, 557

treaties with, v, 499, 500; vi, 380

use of the word, ii, 170

village taken by Ojibwas, ii, 146

warriors, estimate of, iii, 557

wars, vi, 488

with Chippewas, vi, 387-389

with Ojibwas, ii, 150-160

with Pillagers, v, 186-187

See also Aboinug; Blackfeet Sioux; Brules; Bwoin; Dakota; Sioux of the Meadows; Sioux of the Mississippi; Sioux of the Missouri; Sioux of the Plains; Sioux of the Woods.

Sioux country, caves described, ii, 95-99

description, ii, 172-175

rich soil, i, 182

Sioux language, Lord's Prayer in, v, 592

poverty of, vi, 393

Sioux of the Meadows (Sioux of the Prairies), country occupied, iii, 559

population, iii, 557

totems, iii, 557

warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559

See also Tetons.

Sioux of the Mississippi, fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 720, 721, 723

location, vi, 705

population, i, 524; vi, 705

Sioux of the Missouri, location, vi, 705

population, i, 524; vi, 696, 705

Sioux of the Plains, location, vi, 705

population, vi, 705

Sioux of the Woods, country occupied, iii, 559

warriors, estimate of, iii, 559

Sisitonwan, a subdivision of the Isanyati, i, 248

Sisseton. See Sisitonwan; Sissetons; Sussetons.

Sisitons (Sessatons), vi, 688

Dakotah band, vi, 350

language spoken, iii, 563

leading men, iii, 569

other names for, iii, 563

population, iii, 563

trade, iii, 565

trading post, iii, 567

tribal relations, iii, 567

warriors, number of, iii, 563

See also Sussetons; Sussetons.

Sisters of Loretto, missionary work, v, 699

Sisters of St. Joseph, missionary work, v, 699

Sisticoosta. See Shistacoostee.

Sitka [Indians], location, iii, 402

Sitka [village], tribes trading at, v, 480

Sitka. See Tako, Samdan and Sitka Indians.

Sitkeas, divisions, iii, 252

territory occupied, iii, 252

See also Siksika.

Siva, reference to worship, v, 58

Six, Chief, pictograph representing, vi, 390

Six Nations, i, 107

address from Committee on Indian Affairs, vi, 293-296

annuities, ii, 584; vi, 723

attitude during Revolutionary War, vi, 277, 281, 283

condition, ii, 554

council held, iv, 339

discussion of pamphlet on, i, 125

enemies of Ojibwas, ii, 139

funds required for, ii, 573

historical sketches of, v, 631-646

hunting grounds, v, 667

land, ceded by, vi, 323

purchased from, ii, 593

location, ii, 36; iii, 559, 590

mythology, vi, 666-670
Six Nations—Continued
origin, v, 37
peace overtures made by, vi, 254
population, total, vi, 718
power and influence, v, 481
progress, vi, 537
relations with the French, v, 522–523
treaty made with, vi, 330
tribes composing, iii, 500; iv, 616
war with Canada, iii, 518–520
warriors, number of, iii, 555, 559, 561; vi, 276
See also Five Nations.
Si-yante, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
See also Typoxies.
Skaddals, location, iii, 572
population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706
Skadjets, Skagats, Skagets. See Skagit tribe.
Skagit River, Indians on, v, 491; vi, 703
Skagit tribe (Skadjets, Skagets, Skagets), brief account of, v, 701
divisions, v, 704
language, iv, 600
location, iv, 508; v, 704; vi, 703
population, i, 521; iv, 598; v, 704; vi, 688, 703
Skagots, population, vi, 701
Skalias, maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
See also Koetenay; Kutenai.
Skal-lum. See S’kllallams.
Skaw-o-mut, or Black Chief, signature, ii, 226
Skea-wa-mish, language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
See also Skyewhamish.
Skedans. See Ske Daniels.
Skee dans, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
Skeena Indians, v, 487
census, v, 487
Indian names for divisions of, v, 487
language spoken, v, 487
location, v, 487
Sketsomish (Sketsomish), location, iii, 572
population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706
See also Skitsais; Coeur d’Alene.
Skeina, a Klamath River village, iii, 150
Skeletal remains, period of decomposition, iv, 129
See also Bones; Skulls.
Skeleton, gigantic animal, exhibition, i, 174
"Skeleton in armor," at Fall River, mentioned, iii, 88
discussion of, i, 127–128
Skenando, Young, vocabulary, ii, 482
Skenandoa (h), Chief, iii, 22; vi, 277, 504, 647
an Oneida, v, 130
at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
biography, v, 509–518
burial, v, 515, 517
character, v, 509, 510, 511, 514
death, v, 517
friendly to colonies, vi, 280
oratory, iii, 198; iv, 627; v, 154, 516, 518
part taken in Revolutionary War, v, 514
personal appearance, v, 509, 514
See also Shenandoah.
S’ke-tehl-mish, location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
Sketsamish. See Sketsomish.
Skyewhamish (Skywhamish, Skywhomish, Skywhamish), a Sin-a-ho-mish band, v, 704
brief account of, v, 701
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, i, 521; v, 704; vi, 688, 701, 703
Skico, plot revealed by, vi, 91
Skidegate. See Skitt de gates.
Skidegattz, a linguistic family, iii, 402
Skidl. See Pani-Mahaws; Pawnee Loups.
Skihawamish. See Skea-wa-mish; Skyewhamish.
Skilelamo, vi, 213
Skilloot, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571, 609
See also Caloaht.
Skin dressing, first process in, i, 91
illustration of, ii, 67
implement used, i, 91
implements, illustrated, ii, 516
method, ii, 64; iii, 214; iv, 60–61; v, 692
work of women, i, 91; ii, 515
Skin, Indian, characteristics, iv, 59, 60, 350
  color, ii, 320; vi, 573
peculiarity, v, 216
Skins used as currency, ii, 178; iii, 207
used in pictography, vi, 607
See also Furs.
Skitsahl, classification, iii, 402
See also Sketsomish.
Skitswish. See Conard Helene; Coeur
d'Alene; Skeetsomish; Skitsahl; Stietshoi.
Skittagetan family. See Skidegattz.
Skitt de gates, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
S'klallams (Skal-lum, Skil-lums),
bands, v, 703
language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
population, iv, 598; v, 491; vi, 703
See also Clallam.
Skloos, fortifications erected by, vi, 613
Skokomish (Shokomish, Sko-sko-mish),
brief account of, v, 701
language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598; v, 491, 703; vi, 703
population, iv, 598; v, 491, 703; vi, 703
See also Hokamish.
Skookum, evil spirit of Chinooks, vi, 619
evil spirit of Oregon Indians, vi, 630
Skope-ah-mish, location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
Skoko-mish. See Skokomish.
Skrellings, driven from New England,
v, 97
identified as Esquimaux, ii, 28
occupants of Vinland, vi, 742
Skthaljejum (Sk-tah-le-jum), a Sin-a-
ho-mish band, v, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
See also Skuck-stan-a-jumps.
Skuck-stan-a-jumps, language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
Skulls, artificial modification, ii, 323-
328
Chenook, illustrated, ii, 318, 320, 322
description, ii, 316-317
facial angle, vi, 574
Skulls—Continued
internal capacity, vi, 574
necromantic use of, iv, 489-490
of early man, ii, 319
of the Eskimo, v, 291
supposed Congaree, described, iv, 168-169
Winnebago compared with Chenook,
ii, 333
Winnebago, illustrated, ii, 324
See also Crania.
Skwalz, classification, iii, 402
See also Nisqually.
Skakagalugus, a Creek town, v, 262
Slave Indians, beard, ii, 322
Slavery, absent among Dacotahs, iv, 63
among Appalachian tribes, v, 498
among Cherokees, vi, 442, 531
among Creeks, v, 259-260
among Puget Sound Indians, iv, 600
among southern tribes, vi, 332
captives sold into, ii, 115
Indians sold into, by Whites, ii, 20:
iii, 22
See also Slaves.
Slaves, Chinook, buried with the dead,
ii, 71
Creek, census of, iv, 575-581
degradation, ii, 116
in United States, statistics, iv, 610
living, buried with the dead, ii, 71
made of captives, ii, 116
number among the Navaho, i, 244
sacrifice of, for the dead, vi, 622
status, iii, 216
treatment, v, 654
use made of, by Creeks, vi, 417
See also Captives.
Slaves, Negro, owned by Chickasaw, v,
482
owned by Creeks, v, 483
Sleeping Stone, reference to massacre
of, vi, 119
Slot, Commodore, ii, 119
Smak shop (Smockskop) band, loca-
tion, iii, 114
population, iii, 570, v, 706
Sma-leh-hu (Sma-lehhu), a Skagit divi-
sion, v, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
Smallhu. See Sma-leh-hu.
Smallpox, among prairie tribes, iii, 254  
among the Winnebago, iv, 232  
among western tribes, vi, 486-487  
Indian treatment for, i, 234; iii, 205; iv, 512  
ravages of, i, 257-258; ii, 239; iii, 107; vi, 556.
Small Wolf, a Comanche chief, ii, 128
Smel-ka-mish, location, v, 703; vi, 703  
population, v, 703; vi, 703
Smith, Buckingham, i, 84  
translations by, iii, 297
Smith, Capt. David, i, 311
Smith, Charles Hamilton, theory of, i, 22
Smith, Lt., Constantine, death of, vi, 471
Smith, Jedediah S., explorations of, iii, 136  
map made by, iii, 136
Smith, Capt. John, ii, 19, 29; vi, 128
Chesapeake Bay explored by, vi, 131  
expedition joined by, vi, 96
New England named by, vi, 104
New England tribes listed by, v, 218  
saved by Pocahontas, vi, 97
Smith, John S., vocabulary collected by, iii, 446
Smith, Rev. Lewis, v, 689
Smith, Mr., estimates of number of warriors, made by, iii, 553-561
Smith, President, criticism of essay by, v, 82
Smith, Dr. Thomas, theory of, on races of mankind, v, 288-289
Smith's River, application of the name, iii, 137
Smithsonian Institution, iv, 132; vi, 232, 602  
publication issued by, iv, 547, 548  
suggestion to Regents of, iv, 657-661
Snockskop band. See Smak shop.  
Smoking introduced among Dacotahs, iii, 244  
See also Peace pipe; Pipes; Smoking customs; Tobacco.
Smoking customs, i, 72-75
conclusions drawn from, i, 73-74  
in ceremonies, v, 169-170  
See also Pipes; Tobacco.
Smoot, Col. B. L., iv, 630
Smuilkamish. See Smel-ka-mish.
Snag, Shoshoni chief, v, 198
Snake. See Serpents.
Snake Indians, iii, 632; vi, 695, 698
band of Shoshonies, vi, 697  
census, vi, 556  
characteristics, i, 219  
classification, iii, 402; iv, 551  
cooking pots, i, 61  
country of, described, i, 208-211  
description, i, 202  
diversified dialects of, i, 206
food, i, 221  
included in Shoshonee group, i, 197  
language of, cognate with Comache, iii, 403  
population, i, 521, 522; v, 498; vi, 689, 693  
synonym of Shoshonies, v, 193  
territory inhabited by, i, 206; vi, 556
war ground of, i, 200
See also Green River Snakes; Shoshonies; Soshawnee.
Snake River Indians, vi, 607, 698
Snake River Valley, geography, i, 208-211  
variations in temperature in, i, 210
Snakes proper, population, v, 498
Snares, set by children, ii, 50
Sno-ho-mish, language of, iv, 600  
location, iv, 598  
population, iv, 598  
See also Sinahamish; Sinnamish.
Snoqualamick (Sno-qual-a-muk, Sno-qual-a-muke, Snoqualmich, Sno-qualmick, Snoqualmook), population, i, 521; iv, 598; v, 704; vi, 689, 701, 703
Sno-qual-a-muk (Sno-qual-a-muke). See Snoqualamick.
Sno-qual-a-muke, language of, iv, 600  
location, iv, 598; v, 704; vi, 703
Snoqualmich. See Snoqualamick.
Snoqualmick (Snoqualmook, a Sin-a-ho-mish band, v, 704  
brief account of, v, 701  
See Snoqualamick.
Snoqualmook, census of, v, 704
Snoqualmu. See Snoqualamick.
Sno-qua-mish, language of, iv, 600  
location, iv, 598  
population, i, 521; iv, 598; vi, 689, 701
Snowshoes, Athapascan, described, v, 177-178
Chippewa female, illustrated, v, 147 illus-
Gospel, i, 62
making, described, iii, 68
Snow snakes, illustrations, ii, 516
instruments used in game, ii, 516
Socorro. See Socorro.
Social organization, antiquity of, iii, 62
Apache, v, 210
Chickasaw, i, 311
Creek, i, 274-277; v, 279
Delaware, v, 136
necessities for, i, 207
Snake Indians, i, 207
See also Caste; Chieftaincy; Family; Relationship; Tribal organization.
Social relations within the tribe, ii, 74-76
Societies. See Secret societies.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among Indians of North America, missions of, vi, 737
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, work of, v, 502, 503; vi, 734, 735, 736
Society of Friends, missionary work of, vi, 737
Society of Jesus, missions of, vi, 735
Society of the United Moravian Brethren, missionary work of, v, 502, 503
Sock-a-muke, language of, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
See also Sakume nu.
Sock o par toy, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Socorro (Socorro), iii, 633
population, i, 519; vi, 659
Sogahatches, a Creek town, v, 262
Soguspogus, a Creek town, v, 262
Sohoktes. See So kokkes.
Sohoshonee, native name for Shoshonee, i, 206
Solengarahta. See King Hendrick.
Sol it inu, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census. v, 488

Sokkhit. See So-kéa-keit.
So-kéa-keit, a Trinity River village, iii, 139
Sokokies, location, iii, 512
See also Sacos.
So-ko-pe-chi, Chief, iii, 404
Sokulk, location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570; v, 706
See also Lokulk.
Soledad, population of, i, 520
Solis, Don Antonio, i, 19
Solomon, dispatch of vessels by, v, 88
Somers, Sir George, vi, 96
Songs, bewailing the dead, iv, 71; vi, 621
brevity of; iii, 231
Carib, words and music of, ii, 312
character, iii, 326; iv, 71
Cherokee, of friendship, v, 564
children's, to fly, v, 564
Chippewa, music of, v, 562
words of, v, 559-564
corn husking, v, 563-564
lack, among the Sioux, vi, 70
literal translations, v, 559-564
magic, words of, ii, 223
mnemonic devices used for, i, 401-411; vi, 606
of Anacoana, ii, 309, 312
of death, ii, 62
of love, Chippewa, v, 559-562
of love, symbols of, i, 403-404
of the Frog, iii, 329
of the medicine man, v, 439
of the Midawin, v, 429, 430, 431
of victory, ii, 60-61
of war, 59, 60, 61-62; v, 562
preserved in carved wood, i, 112
recorded by symbols, i, 335, 339; iv, 251; v, 245
sung to children, iv, 72
symbols of, explained, i, 368-380
symbols for, illustrated, i, 361, 373
use of music-boards in, i, 361
use in incantations, v, 397
use in worship, iv, 71-72
Wabeno, pictographs of, vi, 397
synopsis of, i, 380-381
with translations, v, 611-612
words and meaning of, i, 362-366, 388-380
See also Chants; Hymns; Music.
Song-uk-um-ig, brief biography of, ii, 166-167
Sonoma Valley, Indian population of, iii, 634
origin of name of, iii, 421
Sonontheronons, a synonym of Sene-
cas, iv, 207
Soocheah, derivation of the name, iv, 381
Soos, brief account of, iii, 560
warriors, iii, 566
See also Dakota.
Sopete, Spaniards warned by, iv, 30
Soquamish. See Suquamish.
Soquoiah, Soquamish.
Sosokos, Soshawnese
Sorcerers, classification of, ii, 224
harm done by, iv, 637
Sorcerer’s bowls, described and illus-
trated, iv, 492-494
Sorcery, belief in, of the Dacotahs, iii, 225
See also Witchcraft.
Soshawnese (Soshonees), iv, 551
country occupied by, iii, 597
population, iii, 597
See also Shoshonees.
Sosokos, bands of, among the “Diggers,” v, 190
Sougohatchee, derivation of the name,
v, 381
Souharissen, chief of the Neutral Na-
tion, iv, 205
Souhegan River, Indians of, v, 221
Souhegens, origin of the name, v, 221
subservient to Pennacooks, vi, 222
Soukilas, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
Soul, beliefs concerning, i, 33, 83, 87; iii,
60, 229, 232; iv, 70, 225, 605; v,
79; vi, 637-638, 658, 664
dual nature of, vi, 664, 665
of animals, belief in, v, 408
See also Spirits, of the dead.
Souriquois, cooking methods, i, 81
population, i, 521; vi, 689
reference to language of, iii, 512
See also Micmacs.
Southeus, a synonym of Chippeway, iii,
556
South Bay, Indians of, vi, 703
population, v, 491
South Carolina, antiquities from, illus-
trated, vi, 74, 179
antiquities of, iv, 155-160, 170-172
archeological remains in, ii, 88-89;
v, 182
arrival of Ribault in, vi, 73
attempts to colonize, iii, 24-27
Indian lands in, iii, 553, 556; v, 480
number of Indians in, iii, 553, 556;
v, 480
occupation of, vi, 179
population and area, iv, 610
tribes of, v, 42; vi, 31-32
Southampton River, Indians of, v, 37
South Kingston, R. I., Indian fort at, vi,
162
South Yanktons, a Yankton band, ii, 160
Sowahagen Indians, Eliot’s preaching
to, v, 233
territory occupied by, v, 233
Sowans, vi, 689
census of, vi, 556
location, vi, 556, 695
population, vi, 695
Sow-a-to, Caddo name for Comanches, ii, 126
Sow-er-ette, chief of Uinta Utahs, iv,
596
Sow ga hatch cha, an Upper Creek town,
v, 578
So woc co lo, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578
Soyennow. See Sagennom.
Spaniards, atrocities practiced by, ii,
311
Indian revolt against, v, 206
policy toward Indians, iii, 23-24
Spanish explorations, vi, 38-39; 44-47
Spanish Hill, embankments on, v, 667
Sparks, Col. Richard, iv, 629-632
Chief Logan discussed by, iv, 631
Cresap exonerated by, vi, 264, 265
Shawnee captive, iv, 623, 625
statement of, iv, 623-625, 627-629
Spear heads, description of, iv, 159
illustration of, iii, 468
preparation of flints for, iii, 467
Spears, description and use of, i, 87, 213;
ii, 515; iii, 214
illustrations of, ii, 516; iii, 214
Species, use of the term, iv, 354
Speeches, of Elskatawa, iv, 259–262
of Logan, iv, 615
of Thanayelson, iv, 256
of Wabashaw, iv, 258–259
See also Oratory.
Spelman, Peter, mission of, to Sir William Johnson, vi, 132
Spindle, ancient use of, vi, 610
use by Aztecs, iv, 441–443
Spinning, aboriginal periods indicated by, iv, 138–139
among the Caribs, iv, 443
Aztec method, iv, 441–442
Pueblo, illustrated, vi, 71
See also Weaving.
Spirits, beliefs concerning, iii, 231, 232–233; iv, 636; v, 72–75
evil, belief in, iv, 329, 490–491; v, 404–405
exorcism of, vi, 619, 620
explanation of numbers of, v, 416
good and evil, belief in, v, 407–408;
v, 658–659
intercessors with, iv, 683
of ancestors, belief concerning, v, 104
of the dead, ii, 195, 199; iv, 78
worship of, iii, 492
See also Dryads; Guardian Spirits;
Manitos.
Spok oakt hargo, a Creek chief, iv, 576
Spok oak micco, a Creek chief, iv, 576
Spokan. See Spokane.
Spokane (Spokans), iii, 632; iv, 687
maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
marriage customs, v, 654
nature of lands of, v, 656
population, i, 521; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701
territory occupied by, v, 490
See also Larlleo; Sinhumanish.
Spoon, Indian, illustration of, i, 103
Sprague, Capt. John T., census report of, i, 522
Spring, sacred, in the Navajo country, iv, 213
Springfield, Mass., Indian attack on, vi, 160
Squahsinawmish (Squaks'namish),
brief account of, v, 700
census, v, 704
See also Quash-sua-mish.
Squai-aitl, a Sa-wa-wish band, v, 703
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
Squaks'namish. See Squahsinawmish.
Squalliamish (Squalli-ah-mish, Squally-
ah-mish, Squallyamish), bands of, v, 703
brief account of, v, 701
census, v, 704
language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
population, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 701, 703
Squalli-ah-mish. See Squalliamish.
Squally-ah-mish. See also Nisqually;
Oqualliamish; Skwalz; Squalliamish;
Squallyamish.
Squam, origin of name, v, 221
Squamacross, population of, v, 706
See also Squannaros.
Squamsauke, origin of name, v, 221
Squamscotts, derivation of name, v, 222–223
location, v, 223
members of Pennacook Confeder-
acy, v, 222
Squa-na-mish, language of, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
Squannaros, location of, iii, 572
population, iii, 572
See also Squamacross.
Squares, public, Creek, described, v, 264–265
diagram showing, v, 264
use of, v, 265
Squaxon. See Quash-sua-mish; Squah-
sinawmish.
Squeailips (Squiaelps), population of, i, 521; vi, 701
See also Ponderas
Squiaelps. See Squeailips.
Squier, Ephraim G., discussion of work of, iv, 116
reference to work of, i, 47
Squier, E. G., and Davis, Dr., work of, vi, 602
Squinnamish, a Skagit division, v, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
Srootlema-mish, language of, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
See also Shotlema-mish.
Stafford, Captain, mission of, vi, 92
Staitan. See Marlain.
Staktamish (Staktonish), brief account of, v, 701
census, v, 704
Stanley, Mr., Indian population estimated by, vi, 698
Stansbury, Capt., iii, 493; iv, 252
Starling, E. A., report of, iv, 598–602
Stars, beliefs concerning, i, 271, 272; iii, 276
Indian knowledge of, iii, 228
See also Constellation.
Statements, financial, by Indian Office, ii, 561–564; iv, 569–570
of Creek annuities, iv, 571
of investments by Creeks, iv, 571
regarding public lands, ii, 590–592
Statistical tables concerning Indians, iii, 553–634
Statistics, and population, ii, 545–608; iv, 565–610; v, 479–506
concerning Indians of upper Mississippi, iii, 562–569
difficulties in obtaining, i, 433
fiscal, relating to Indians, vi, 719–725
of education and Christianity, vi, 731–741
of fur trade, vi, 726–730
vital and industrial, i, 439–524
Stature of American Indians, ii, 317–318; iv, 349–350
Staughton, Capt., part taken by, in Pequot War, vi, 122
Staved Rock, v, 192
Stealing. See Theft.
Steam-bath. See Sweat-house; Vapor-bath.
Steatite, pipes made of, v, 178
Stehchasamish, a Sawamish band, v, 703
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
See also Stichchasamish.
Stehlum, a S'k'allaam band, v, 703
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
Stehlum. See Stehllum.

Stehtsasamish. See Steh-cha-sa-mish; Stitchassamish.
Steilacoom, iv, 699
Steilacoomish (Steil-a-coom-a-mish), location, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
Stem, Jesse, reports by, iii, 635; vi, 699
Stephens, John L., petition signed by, iii, 618
Stephens and Catherwood, antiquities described by, vi, 582
Steppes or terraces of western New York, i, 163–165
Sterility among Indians, iii, 211
Sterling, Capt., ii, 307–308
Stetson, L., petition signed by, iii, 618
Stevens, Gov. I. L., v, 50
expedition under, iv, 181
population report by, v, 703, 704, 705; vi, 698, 700
reference to survey by, v, 664, 665
report of, on the Blackfeet, vi, 698–699
report of, quoted, vi, 612
Stevens, W. J., iii, 155
Stevenson, Andrew, communication addressed to, iii, 588
Stewart, H. H., acknowledgment to, iii, 375
Stietshoi (Stietshos), maps showing location of, iii, 96, 200
See also Stitsho.
Stietshos. See Stitsho.
Stikeen, tribes trading at, v, 480
Stikeen Indians, v, 480
census, v, 489
divisions, v, 489
language, v, 489
Stikine. See Stikine.
Stiles, Dr., vi, 602
Stilla-qua-mish, language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
See also Stoluchwamish.
Stillman, Maj., retreat of, before Black Hawk, vi, 451
Stitchassamish (Stitcho-sawmish), brief account of, v, 700
See also Stichchasamish.
Stitcheo-saw-mish, language of, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
See Stitchassamish.
Stitchecornoleo, of Tuck a batch cha
Town, iv, 575
St-ka-mish, location of, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
Stockaded works encountered by De Soto, iv, 124
Stockbridge language, an Algonquin
dialect, ii, 341
Stockbridges, vi, 488, 657, 689
admitted to Delaware bands, iv, 572
also called Mohegans, v, 41
at Canandaigua convocation, vi, 326
census, iii, 621-628
classification, v, 145
condition, after removal, vi, 542, 544
conference with, v, 667
country occupied by, vi, 705
funds required for, ii, 573
in Kanzas, payments made to, vi, 720
location, iii, 583; v, 495; vi, 504
map showing, iii, 96
migrations, vi, 504, 505
missing work among, vi, 734, 737, 738
name for Mohicans, vi, 324
on Delaware lands, iv, 572
original home, v, 495
population, i, 524; iii, 583; iv, 572;
v, 495; vi, 689, 705, 707
received by the Oneidas, iv, 563
reference to dialect of, iii, 96
removal, vi, 536
condition after, vi, 542, 544
See also Houstonics; Stockbridges.
West; Stockbridges and Munsees.
Stockbridges, West, census of, i, 488-497
geographical position, i, 488
Stockbridges and Munsees, fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 722
investments for, ii, 563
population, vi, 707
removal, ii, 531; iv, 463
See also Stockbridges; Munsees.
Stoicism, absence of among Klamath
River Indians, iii, 176
Indian characteristic, iii, 58, 212
Indian, iii, 245; iv, 54; v, 56, 105
See also Imperturbability.
Stoluchwamish, location of, v, 704; vi,
703
population of, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
See also Stilla-quau-mish.
Stone, Charles, murder of, iii, 109
Stone, Col. W. L., biographer of Joseph
Brant, iv, 345, 520
Stone, Aztec sacrificial, description of,
vii, 556
Stone, sculptured, Mexican, vi, 579, 585-
587
pipes of, i, 72-75
See also Inscriptions.
Stone bill. See Mace.
Stone heaps, a memorial to the dead,
iv, 156
purpose of, v, 104; vi, 613
significance of, iii, 174
supposed use of, iii, 206
Stone mirrors of the Peruvians, de-
scribed, v, 91-92
Stones, discoidal, description of, i, 82-
83
illustration of, i, 86
painted, symbolic use of, iii, 229
perforated, i, 170
Stones and story telling. See Tales.
Stonestreet, Rev. Charles, v, 699
Stonework. See Implements; Pipes;
Tubes; Weapons.
Stonington, Mohegans at, i, 524
Stonington Indians, land claimed by, iii,
583
location, iii, 583
population, iii, 583
Stonish (Stone) Giants, description of,
i, 430
illustration showing, i, 430
Indian name for mail-clad men, i, 430
legend of, v, 637, 642
Stonoes, subordinate tribe of the Ca-
tawbas, vi, 179
Story, Judge, v, 104
name suggested by, v, 287
Strahlenberg, inscriptions copied from,
i, 424
Straits of Fuca, Indians of, vi, 703
Streams diminishing toward outlet, i, 208
"Striking the Post," ceremony of, iii, 64
  illustration of, iii, 64
Strong, Leonard, signer of Indian treaty, vi, 144
Strong-bows, v, 179
  an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
  population of, ii, 27
Strong Ground, ii, 161, 162
Strope, Sebastian, family of, captured by Indians, v, 670
Structures, Indian, v, 391-393
Strut, J. M., iii, 377
Stuart, Capt., saved by Attakullakulla, vi, 241
Stump, Stoffel, iv, 325, 330, 335, 340
Sualtine (Sualtine), population of, i, 521, vi, 689, 701
Subsistence. See Food; Clothing; Dwellings.
"Succutash," an Indian dish, i, 80
Suchamier (Suckamier) Indians, i, 521; vi, 689
Sudbury, attacked by Indians, vi, 165
Sugar camp, illustration of, ii, 59
Sugar-Eaters. See Penontik-ara.
Sugarmaking described, ii, 55-56
Sugar-pines, description of, iii, 154-155
Sug-waum-dug-ah-win-ine-wug, separation of, from Ojibwas, ii, 139
Su-qua-mish, n, 312
Sulaton and Wapaton Sioux, population of, vi, 707
Suicide, causes of, v, 272
Sukkwan. See Shou a gan.
Sullivan, Gen., expedition commanded by, vi, 308-311
  fort erected by, v, 667
  Indians defeated by, v, 667
  result of expedition of, vi, 312
Sumach, use of, iv, 243
Sumdum. See Tako, Samdan and Sitka Indians.
Sumner, Col., expedition of, iv, 210
Sumonpavi, population of, i, 519
Sun, as a symbol of deity, v, 407
  belief concerning, i, 271; iv, 236, 239; v, 416
  dance to, iv, 63
  pictorial representations of, v, 402
  reference to supplications to, v, 69
  symbols of, in pictography, vi, 629
  temple to, v, 89
Sun dance, performance of, iv, 63
Sunday, John, the evangelist, i, 396
Sundown, mention of trial of, for murder, v, 669
Sunkive fork, fortifications on, vi, 613
Sunrise, mention of ceremony at, v, 170
Sunset Indians, a synonym of Natchez, v, 260
Sun worship, i, 30; vi, 626-630
  among Aztecs and Toltecs, iii, 60
  among tribes of United States region, iii, 227; v, 103-104
  as evidence of Toltec influence, iv, 148
  at Cuzco, v, 94
  ceremony of, v, 68
  evidence of prevalence of, v, 63-64
  explained by Indian prophet, iv, 639
  foundation of Indian religion, v, 29
  illustration showing, iii, 227
  in Mexico, v, 103
  indicating Indian origin, v, 69
  north of Mexico, vi, 592-593
  northward trend of, iv, 123
  of American Indians, iv, 664-665
  of Florida tribes, v, 99
  of Peruvians, reference to, v, 63
  of the Natchez, iv, 123; v, 68
  origin of, i, 30
  songs indicating, v, 64
  spread of, v, 30
  widespread practice of, iv, 639
Superstitions, of the Algonquins, vi, 658-663
See also Beliefs.
Suquamish (Soquamish, Su-qua-mish), and Toanda, population of, v, 705
  brief account of, v, 700
  census, v, 704
  location, v, 703; vi, 703
  population, v, 703; vi, 703
Surgery, of the Winnebagoes, iv, 243
Sursees. See Sarssees.
Survey of Northern Railroad Route, v, 665
Sus ke ne hau of Tuck a bat cha Town, iv, 575
Susquehanna, Indian pronunciation of, v, 669
Susquehanna River, Indians of, v, 38, 137, 138, 668; vi, 714
Susquehanna Valley, difficulties of settlers in, iv, 618
tribes of, iv, 617
Susquehannas (Susquehannocks), iv, 617; v, 122; vi, 105
brief description of, vi, 128
colony in territory of, vi, 744
extermination, v, 137; vi, 130, 145
final disposition, vi, 136
history, vi, 134–136, 142–145
hostilities, with colonists, vi, 143
identical with Conestogues, vi, 138
land ceded by, vi, 144
language, vi, 140, 141
name, discussion of, vi, 177
population, vi, 131
synonym of Andastes, vi, 138
territory claimed by, vi, 194
occupied by, v, 38; vi, 32, 131
See also Andastes; Conestogo.
Susquehannocks. See Susquehannas.
Sussees. See Sarsees.
Sussetons (Susseton, Sussetonwah), a division of the Sioux, ii, 168, 169; iii, 612
synonym of the Sissetons, vi, 680
See also Sissetons.
Suswanee River, probable derivation of name, iii, 29
Swagatchey, tribe dwelling at, vi, 714
Swamscot, origin of name, v, 221
Swan, Maj. Caleb, account by, of Creek Indians, v, 251–283
Creek arts described by, v, 691–693
Creek towns listed by, vi, 369
journal of, v, 253–254
reference to visit of, to the Creeks, v, 660
Swan, James G., burial customs described by, vi, 610–623
Swan Creek and Black River Chippewas, iv, 461
population of, i, 524; vi, 689
Sweat bath. See Vapor-bath.
Sweat-house, Clear Lake Indian, described, iii, 107
See also Vapor-bath lodge.
Swedish colony on the Delaware, vi, 137
Swedish settlement, purchase of land for, vi, 142
Sweet potato. See Batata.
Sweet-water Valley, described, i, 201
Swegachi Indians, vi, 230
Swiss missionaries, labors of, v, 697
Swo-da-mish, a Skagit division, v, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
Sybert’s Fort, Shawnee massacre of garrison at, vi, 300
Symbolism, in pictographs, ii, 68
in worship, ii, 68
of black, ii, 68
of the serpent, v, 105
Symbols, animal, use of, iii, 273
use of, by Indians, iv, 251–252; v, 245
use of, in heraldry and records, iii, 273
use of, to convey messages, 306–308
See also Pictographs.
Symbols, mnemonic, for music, ii, 226–228
for music, illustrated, ii, 228
use of, i, 401–411
See also Mnemonic devices.
Symington, Rev. R. S., acknowledgment to, iii, 376
Syphilis, treatment for, iv, 515

T
Tabah-téa, language of, iii, 112
Tabeau, M., iii, 355
Tab-ha-sca, Chief, iv, 540
Tabittikis, number of warriors of, iii, 555
See also Abittibi.
Taboos, among the Sioux, ii, 175
concerning food, iv, 214
concerning names, ii, 196
concerning names of the dead, iv, 226; vi, 633
concerning species of hawk, iii, 273
Dacotah, iii, 230
during busk ceremonial, v, 288
food, California Indians, v, 215, 217
Clear Lake Indians, iii, 113
Wee-yot, iii, 128
menstrual, iii, 227, 230; v, 70, 271
strict observance of, iii, 243
See also Catamential customs.
Tacco, tribes visiting, v, 489
Taccully. See Tacullies.
Taciturnity, an Indian trait, iii, 59
Tacitus, quoted on the Silures, v, 34
Taconnet. See Taughtanakagnes.
Talatai, an upper California language, \textit{iii}, 402

Tales, Indian, analysis of, \textit{v}, 246

Tales, telling of, \textit{iii}, 233, 314, 492; \textit{iv}, 70

transformation the basis of, \textit{vi}, 662

See also Allegory; Legends; Origin traditions.

Talise, a fortified village, \textit{iv}, 124

a synonym for Tallisee (q. v.), \textit{ii}, 34

Talladega (Talledega), a Creek town, \textit{iv}, 576, 578

battle at, \textit{vi}, 367, 370, 379

leading men of, \textit{iv}, 576

Tallageewi (Tallagewy; Talligewi), a name for the Alleghans, \textit{v}, 98, 133

identified as Cherokee, \textit{ii}, 36; \textit{vi}, 33

See Tallagewy.

Tallagewy. \textit{See also Allegans; Cherokee.}

Tallahassee, derivation of the name, \textit{iv}, 381

wintering place of De Soto, \textit{iii}, 40

Tallapoosa (Tallapoosee) River, battles on, with Indians, \textit{vi}, 371-372, 402

description of, \textit{v}, 256-257

Tallapoosa River region, Indians of, \textit{vi}, 32

Tal la se hatch ee (Tullushatches town), an Upper Creek town, \textit{iv}, 578

battle at, \textit{vi}, 367, 370, 379

Tal la se mic co, chief of Hatchee-chubba, \textit{iv}, 580

Tallahasses, attitude of, in Seminole War, \textit{vi}, 469

Talledega. \textit{See Talladega.}

Tallequah, general council at, \textit{i}, 277

Tallialtus, chief of the Maquenoten, \textit{vi}, 702

Talligewi. \textit{See Tallageewi.}

Tal Ilp so hogy, an Upper Creek town, \textit{iv}, 578

Tallisee (Talissee), an Upper Creek town, \textit{iv}, 575, 578

chiefs of, \textit{iv}, 575

derivation of name, \textit{iv}, 380

Tallmadge, James, petition signed by, \textit{iii}, 618

Tally, Chief, \textit{iv}, 593

Tally's band, robbed of horses, \textit{iv}, 593
Talmachussa, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Talmanetesa, chief of the Toten, vi, 702
Tal marse har jo, a Coweta Town chief, iv, 579
Tal qua tee, a Stikeen River tribe, v, 489
census, v, 489
Tamajabs, iii, 293
Tamanend, iii, 57
Tamarais. See Tamaroas.
Tamaroas (Tamarais, Tamorois), annuities of, ii, 583
missionary work among, vi, 734, 735
warriors, number of, iii, 555
Tamaullipas, antiquities in, vi, 581
Tamemund. See Tammany.
Tammany (Tamemund), v, 121
a Manhattan, v, 130
country ruled by, vi, 744
Tamor of Sathoual, pictograph made by, i, 430
Tamorois. See Tamaroas.
Tampa, Fla., arrival of De Soto at site of, vi, 59
Tampa Bay, De Soto's name for, iii, 35
landing place of Narvaez, iii, 28
Narvaez' name for, iii 35,
Tanacharisson, Chief, vi, 224, 237
friend of the English, vi, 219, 223
friendly to Virginians, vi, 273
meeting with Washington, vi, 213, 214
Tan-a-kee, Shoshoni chief, v, 198
Tanico, vi, 66
probable location of, iv, 315
Tanima. See Ten-a-wish.
Tanner, John, account of life of, iv, 536
Gospel translated by, iv, 536-537
Tanning of leather, unknown to Indians, iii, 66
Tanochtitlan, founding of, vi, 596
Tanoque, Indian name for Galisteo, iii, 293
Tanoquevi, population of, i, 519
See also Harno.
Tansauhot-dinneh, the Copper-mine Indians, iii, 542
Tantos. See Tontos.
Tawacanies, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218

Taucarros. See Tawacarros. Tawakoni.

Tawacarros. See Tawacanies. Tawackguano, a synonym of Nanticokees (q. v.), vi, 131

Tawai-ta, Chief, v, 653

Tawakeres. See Tawacanies.

Tawakoni. See Tawacarros; Tawakeres; Towacarros; Towacanos; Tawacanies.

Tawanaheh, Tawanima, Tawas, Taw-an-nuk-kaw Tawasas, Tawehash.

Taw

Taylor, Gen., vi, 476

Taylor, Zachary, Fort Harrison defended by, vi, 359

Tay-waugh language, pueblos speaking, v, 659

Tchai-noh, a Klamath River village, iii, 150

Tcho-ko-yem, a band of Sonoma Valley, iii, 421

Tcho-ko-yem language, vocabulary of, iii, 428-434

Tcho-lo-lah, name for Bald Hill Indians (q. v.), iii, 139

Tchuckti, classification of, iv, 559

Tchud, opinion of, regarding Peruvian skulls, ii, 326

Tchuktchi, dialect of, ii, 28

Teanastayae, a Huron town, iv, 206

Teearahga, meaning of term, iii, 62; iv, 430-481

Tecommoni, iii, 556

number of warriors, iii, 556

Tecepanes of Acapulco, Chichemecas displaced by, v, 95 chronology of dynasty of, v, 97

Tecepanes, iii, 515

Tecullies. See Tecullies.

Tecumseh, i, 17-18; iii, 57, 59; iv, 115, 557; v, 139, 141; vi, 248, 449, 647 activities of, iv, 258, 259 actual position of, iv, 481 at Detroit, vi, 382 death of, in battle, vi, 363 doctrine of, v, 151 influence of, iii, 279; vi, 365 opposition to advance of Whites, v, 45 protests to British generals, vi, 363 war instigated by, vi, 357-363, 374

Tediscund, a Delaware chief, vi, 132

Teepee. See Lodge.

Tehona, a synonym of Tigonek, iv, 40

Tehosororon, Indian name for Buffalo, N. Y., iv, 563

meaning of name, iv, 563

Tejas (Teyans, Teyas), country inhabited by, iv, 37 guides for Coronado, iv, 31 identified as Comanches, iv, 35 map showing location, iv, 39 name of Texas derived from, iv, 35 probable identity, iv, 35 See also Texas tribes.

Tejon Reservation, condition of Indians on, vi, 715-716 population, vi, 715

Tejusas, at Moqui village, iii, 298 color of, iii, 298 map showing location of, iii, 96 See also Tesuque.

Telhuemit, population of, vi, 702

Temple, Natchez, ceremony at, v, 170 description of, vi, 627

Temple, Sir Thomas, land granted to, v, 675

Temples, northern limit of, iv, 123

Tenaktak. See Tenuekktan.

Tenawa, a Comanche division, i, 230; v, 575 region occupied by, i, 230
Ten Broeck, Dr. P. G. S., v, 203
extracts from journal of, iv, 72-91
Zuñi population estimated by, v, 484
Tennent, Wm., missionary work of, vi, 734
Tennessee, admission of, to the Union, vi, 393
Indian lands in, iii, 584, 586
Indian population of, iii, 584, 586; v, 481
population and area of, iv, 610
Tennessee River, former name of, vi, 238
Tenpenny, a division of the Utahs, vi, 697
population of, vi, 697
See also Timabachis.
Tenaw, Creek attack on fort at, vi, 362
Tenskwataya. See Elskwataya.
Tennuchitlan, founding of, vi, 742
Te-nuekt-tau, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 458
census of, v, 488
Tenuskund, reference to speech of, vi, 300
Teocali, meaning of the name, v, 29
mounds likened to, ii, 83, 84
Te-oka-wilk, hill tribe near Humboldt Bay, iii, 133
Teotl, the Aztec Creator, iv, 664
Teotugluatan, a town of the Neutral Nation, iv, 207
Teyamiquil, a Mexican goddess, vi, 645
idol, illustrated, vi, 636
Tepia (wild rice), illustration showing gathering of, vi, 552
search for, vi, 617
Terentines. See Tarratines.
Terms of relationship, applied to tribes, i, 265, 268
by marriage, ii, 131
peculiarities of, ii, 50
Ter-ret-e-ma, at Shoshone peace council, iv, 506
Terry, David, report on missions signed by, v, 700
Tesucans, vi, 596
Tesque (Tusque, Zesquah), language of, v, 659
population, iii, 633; vi, 689, 709
vocabulary from, iii, 446-459
See also Tesuque.
Tetons. See Tetons.
Têtes de Boule (Tete Bouleos), iii, 556
also called Nopemings, v, 41
country occupied by, iii, 559
totems, iii, 556
warriors, number of, iii, 553, 559
See also Gens de Terre.
Tetons (Tetans), a Dakotah band, vi, 350
census, vi, 556
classification, iii, 402; vi, 689
division of the Sioux nation, ii, 169
fortifications, v, 100-101
map of, v, 100
language, iii, 563; v, 494
leading men, iii, 569
location, v, 494; vi, 556, 635
other names for, iii, 563
population, i, 524; iii, 563; v, 494; vi, 689, 695
trade, iii, 564
tribal relations, iii, 567
warriors, number of, iii, 563
See also Sioux of the Meadows; Titons.
Teu-a-wish, a Comanche division, ii, 127
meaning of name, ii, 127
Te-ve-re-wena, Chief, band of, v, 201
meaning of name, v, 201
Tewa. See Tesuque; Tesque.
Tewa language. See Tay-waugh language; Tesque.
Texanos, map showing location, ii, 28
name for Texas tribes, ii, 343
Texas, Delawares in, v, 141
Indian population, i, 518, 523; iii, 635; v, 483; vi, 703
lack of aboriginal monuments in, iv, 115; v, 483
law regarding Indians, vi, 708
name, derivation of, iv, 35
population and area, iv, 610
relations of government, with the Indians, i, 240-241
removal of tribes from, iv, 473
tribes of, i, 518; vi, 34
described, i, 229-241
See also Texas tribes.
Texas tribes, account of, v, 682-685
classification, ii, 343
list of, i, 518
missionary work among, vi, 734
name for, vi, 34
of Northern origin, vi, 699
recommendations concerning, ii, 557-558
southwestern, census of, v, 702
See also Tejas.
Teyas. See Tejas.
Teyas. See also Tejas.
Tezcocans (Tezcucos, Tezcucos), v, 106
discussion of migration of, v, 101-102
name for Acolhuans, v, 96
Valley of Mexico occupied by, v, 95; vi, 596, 742
See also Acalhuas.

Tezcucos. See Tezcucans.
Tezou (Tézou), vi, 69, 70
Tézou, death of, iv, 22
tale of, by Seven Cities, iv, 22
Thames River, battle on, vi, 363
former name of, vi, 117, 126
Indians on, vi, 110
name for, vi, 124
Thanayelson, speech of, iv, 256
Thayendenegea (Thyendanagea), iii, 57; vi, 313, 357
indian name of Brant, iv, 345, 481
See also, Brant, Joseph.
"The Weirs," v, 226

Thief, among the Navajoes, iv, 211, 217, 218
among the Sioux, ii, 191
attitude toward, iii, 191
by children, ii, 191

Thick Woodsmen, a branch of the Ojibwa, ii, 139

Thla katch ka, a Lower Creek town, iv, 579
chiefs of, iv, 579

Thlane hargo, of Che haw Town, iv, 576
Thla nootche abaneau, derivation of name, iv, 380

Thlatlogulgau, derivation of name, iv, 381

Thlingeha-dinneh, an Athapaskan tribe, iii, 542
Thlob thlocco (1st), an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Thlob thlocco (2d), an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Thoma, Pierre, medal awarded to, v, 675
Thompson, Col., iii, 294
Thompson, Indian Superintendent, vi, 470
death of, vi, 471
Thompson, Jacob, report made by, iii, 617
Thompson, Mr., of Gold Bluff, iii, 145
Thorbrandsson, Snorre, iv, 119
Thorn Apple River band, census of, i, 478-487
Thorne, Capt., death of, ii, 114
Thornton, Mr., population report by, vi, 701-702
Three Nations, tribes composing, vr, 132
Three Wells, earthquake at, ii, 109
Throckmorton, deputy marshal, iv, 593
Thunder, dance to appease, iv, 63
Thunder Bay, Mich., unusual pipe found at, i, 74
Thunder-bird, ceremony of, illustrated, vi, 353
Dacotah belief in, iii, 233
illustration of, ii, (face 65, pl. 13, fig. 17)
representation of, as ornament, ii, 58

Thunderers, mythological warriors, v, 409
Thupenebu, treaty signed by, vi, 344
Thyendanagea. See Thayendenegea.
Tichenor, Capt., explorations of, iii, 132
Ticonderoga, a Wyandot name, v, 521
derivation of the name, iv, 384; v, 594
meaning of name, iii, 328

Tidal phenomena in the Great Lakes, i, 170

Tiedemann, opinion of, regarding Peruvian skulls, ii, 326

Tigonex, Alvarado received at, iv, 26
besieged by Spaniards, iv, 28
Coronado at, iv, 27, 28, 31
description of, iv, 27
reached by Alvarado, iv, 26
Tigonex—Continued
uncertain identification of, iv, 34, 39
See also E-nagh-magh.
Tigua. See E-nagh-magh; Tigonex.
Tillittan. See Ta ee tan.
Tilhualwits (Tilhualwit), population of, i, 521; iii, 632; vi, 689
See also Echeloot; Nishrams; Telhuanit.
Tillamook language. See Killamuck
mook language. See Killamuck
Tillamook, map showing location of, iii, 200
population, iii, 632; v, 492
See also Killamuchs; Nsirshaus.
Timagoon, vi, 74
Timbabachis, map showing location of, iii, 96
See also Tenpenny Utahs.
Timber Creek Indians, reference to, vi, 138, 142
Time, reckoning of, v, 419
See Calender stone; Calender
system.
Timpalaras. See Tenpenny Utahs; Timbabachis.
Tim, in the Kansas Valley, i, 157–159; vi, 31
Tintinapain. See Tai-tin-a-pam.
Tioga, meaning of the name, iv, 383, 384; v, 594
Tioga Point, conference held at, v, 667
Tioga River, Indian name of, iv, 332
Tioga village (Ty-o-ga), vi, 132
a former Indian council place, v, 670
See also Diahgo.
Tionontates (Dionondades), vi, 232
location of villages of, iv, 204
See also Petun or Tobacco Indians.
Tionontati. See Petun or Tobacco
Indians; Tionontates.
Tiorhaasery, an Algonquin chief, vi, 140
meaning of name, vi, 140
Tipi. See Lodge.
Tippecanoe, battle of, iv, 258; vi, 354–355
Tipton, Gen. John, vi, 497
Tish-räwa, a village on the Klamath
River, iii, 150
Titicaca, skulls of, ii, 327, 328

Titons (Titonwan), a division of the
Sioux, iii, 629
country occupied by, iii, 629
division, iii, 629
leading men, iii, 629
See also Teton.
Titonwan, a grand division of the Da-
cotas, i, 249
brief account of, i, 249
See also Titons.
Tium. See Too.
Tkawkawanish. See T'quaqua-mish.
Tlaaluis. See Clallu e is.
Tlakluit. See Echeloot; Nishrams; Til-
hualwits.
Tlalams, map showing location of, iii, 96
See also Clallams.
Tlascalan [Aztec] (Tlascallans), iii, 515
cranial measurements of, ii, 335
Tlascalan gateway, deductions drawn
from, i, 65
use of principle of, v, 394
Tlascani, classification of, iii, 401
See also Tlatksanai
Tlatksanai. See Clackstar nation; Clat-
acmin; Tlascani.
Tlaulitis. See Clow et sus.
Tlauling. See A-hel-tah.
Toak paf car, an Upper Creek town,
iv, 573
Toak parf car Town, a Creek town, iv, 576
chief of, iv, 576
Toanda and Suquamish, population of,
v, 705
See also Toanhooch; Twana.
Toanhooch, location of, v, 491, 703; vi,
703
population of, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
See also Twana.
Tohono, a gift of the Great Spirit, iv, 227
Algonquin name for, v, 65
American origin of, v, 65
buried with the dead, iv, 54
ceremonial use of, i, 31; iii, 227;
iv, 141, 637, 639; v, 65; vi, 88, 628,
629.
grown on Lake Ontario, iv, 205
history and use, v, 65
Tobacco—Continued
introduction, into England, v, 65; vi, 87
origin of name, v, 65
tradition of, iii, 538; iv, 343
sacred character of, i, 72-73; iv, 141
solace of the Indian, ii, 77; iii, 69
symbolic use of, v, 333
use, as an offering, i, 49
as incense, vi, 109
See also Pipes; Smoking customs.
Tobacco Indians, identified as Wyandots, iv, 203
slaughter of, iv, 203
totems, iv, 204
See also Tionontates.
Tobacco plant, trend of migration shown by, iv, 115, 132
Tobacco pouches, illustrations, iii, 69
Tobar, Don Pedro de, expedition of, vi, 25, 38
Tockwahs, a synonym of Nanticoke (q. v.), vi, 131
Tohopeka, battle of, vi, 372-373
Tohushaqueros, chief of the Cheattles, vi, 702
Tokais, a Cayuga chief, vi, 702
Tol-e-wahs, location of, iii, 139
See also Tah-le-wah.
Toldeo, block-house at, iv, 325
identification of, iv, 325
Tolme, W. F., census taken by, v, 704
Tolowa. See Tah-le-wahs; Tol-e-wahs.
 Tol o war thlo co, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578
 Tol o war thlok o, a Lower Creek town, iv, 580
Toltec civilization, decadence of, v, 30
elements of, in New Mexico, ii, 28
probable reach of, i, 71
Toltec dynasty, chronology of, v, 95, 96
Toltec language, traces, in Muscogee names, iv, 381
Toltec migration, theory concerning, iv, 170
Toltec epoch, state of art in, iv, 123
Toltec family, cranial capacity, ii, 329
Toltec nations, meaning of term, ii, 328
Toltecs, i, 63
chronological data regarding, vi, 742
civilization, discussion of, v, 29-31
corn goddess of, vi, 631
 idolatry, i, 71, 72
migrations, discussion of, v, 101-102
evidence of northward, iv, 147-148
monarchy of, i, 21
mythology, vi, 636-646
overthrow of empire, v, 61
sun worship, iv, 639; v, 29
Valley of Mexico reached by, vi, 742
See also Mexican tribes.
Toma, Chief, pictographs on grave-posts of, i, 338
Tomahawk, description of, iv, 174
illustration of, iv, 174, 175
symbolic use of, vi, 448
use and description of, i, 92-93
See also Battle-axe.
Tomaso, a Diegueno chief, ii, 100
Tom, royal, bones placed in, iv, 156-157
Tombe drum, description of, iv, 74
Tombigbee River, Indians on, vi, 32
Tomlinson, Abelard, mound exploration by, i, 120-121
Tomlinson, Jesse, mound on property of, i, 120
Tomlinson, Mr., cited on mound period, vi, 600
reference to collection of, i, 75
Tom masth micco of Tuck a batch cha
Town, iv, 575
Tom-o-haw, information furnished by, ii, 169
Toka-a-wa, Onondagas at, vi, 706
Senecas at, vi, 706
Tonawanda Reservation, census of, vi, 690
location, vi, 690
Tonawandas, population of, vi, 689
Tonkahiras (Tonkahiras), location of, vi, 689
population of, i, 518; vi, 689, 708
See also Tonkaways; Tonkaways.
Tonewanta Reservation, described, ii, 540
Tongass Indians, v, 489
census, v, 489
location, v, 489
Tonkahiras. *See* Toukahiras.
Tonkawas, brief description of, *i*, 239
location, *iii*, 635; *vi*, 705
population, *i*, 239; *iii*, 635; *vi*, 705
*See also* Tonkahiras; Tonkaways
Tonti, *ii*, 30
Tontos (Apaches Tontos; Tantos), an
Apache band, *v*, 203, 689
origin of the name, *v*, 207
range of, *v*, 207
warriors, number of, *v*, 207
Too, census of, *v*, 480
language, *v*, 489
location, *v*, 489
Tooh togaufau, derivation of the name, 
*iv*, 381
Tookabatchians, at battle at Attasee, *vi*, 
308
Too-ke-mah, Chief, band under, *v*, 201
Tools, Judgment of arts by, *i*, 70–71
use of, by Chinese, *v*, 70
*See also* Implements.
Tooth-work, Chippewa art of, *vi*, 131
illustrated, *vi*, 631
Topinabee, Chief (Topinabl), treaties
signed by, *vi*, 394, 395
Pottawattamies ruled by, *vi*, 386
treaty signed by, *vi*, 344
Toquistinesse Indians, *iv*, 555
Torinash, intermarriage with the
Comanches, *ii*, 126
Torquemada, cited on head flattening,
*ii*, 328
Tortoise, land. *See* Gofer.
Torture, of captive, illustration of, *v*,
78
of Ojibwa chief, story of, *ii*, 142
of prisoners, *i*, 235; *iv*, 50
*See also* Ordeal.
Tosconer fixico of Tuck a batch cha
Town, *iv*, 575
Toscororas. *See* Tuscaroras.
Totacaga, a Creek town, *v*, 262
Totant, mentioned by Captain John
Smith, *v*, 218
Toteloes. *See* Tutelos.
Totem. *See* Totems.
Totemic animals, reason for respect
shown to, *iii*, 232
Totemic bond, discussion of, *iv*, 666
Totemic devices, pictograph of, *vi*, 606
Totemic mounds, explanation of, *iv*,
128, 666
Totemic symbols, uses of, *v*, 75–76
Totemism among the Iroquois, *iii*, 195
Totems, *i*, 420; *ii*, 49; *v*, 73–75
among the Creeks, *i*, 275
carved on pestle, *iii*, 467
clans represented by, *i*, 335
derivation of the word, *i*, 420
different from guardian spirits, *v*,
196
families connected by, *iv*, 662
found in inscriptions, *iv*, 666
in sculptures and glyphs, *iv*, 666
indicated by hair-cut, *iii*, 208, 269
individuals represented by, in pic-
tographs, *i*, 417, 420
Iroquois system of, *v*, 73
marked on grave-post, *i*, 335, 336
meaning of, *i*, 52; *vi*, 664
of the Iowas, *iii*, 268–269
of the Ojibwas, *ii*, 138
of the Sioux, *ii*, 170–171, 175
origin, *iv*, 251
property of clan or family, *v*, 196
tribal divisions based on, *v*, 136
use as signatures, *ii*, 226; *iv*, 666
by warriors, *iii*, 557
use of drawing of, *v*, 397
*See also* Totemic symbols, and un-
der tribal names.
To-ter-mitch, at Shoshone peace coun-
cill, *iv*, 596
Totiris, *iii*, 555
number of warriors of, *iii*, 555
*See also* Catawbas.
Totonacas, goddess worshiped by, *vi*, 
642
Totones, wars with, *vi*, 702
*See also* Tototans.
Totonic Bands, location of, *vi*, 689
population, *vi*, 689
use of name, *vi*, 702
Totonic bands of southern Oregon, *vi*,
702
Tototans (Tototens; Tototins), *v*, 493
census, *v*, 493
divisions, *v*, 492–493
location, *v*, 493; *vi*, 702
maps showing, *iii*, 96, 200
population, *v*, 492–493; *vi*, 702
Rogue River band, *vi*, 702
*See also* Rogues; Totonic Bands;
Tutotan.
Totten’s Inlet, Indians of, *vi*, 703
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

233

Totten's Inlet Indians, population of, v, 491
Toukaways, origin myth of, v, 683
Wolf dance of, v, 683
See also Tonkawas.
Toumin, Gen. Theo. L., iv, 460, 632
Toumin, Harry, iv, 630
Toumin, Judge, iv, 632
Towacarros (To-wac-o-nies, Towacorros, Towecarros, Toweeconies), iii, 403; vi, 687
country occupied by, vi, 705
dwellings, v, 682
language, v, 682
population, iii, 635; v, 702, 712; vi, 690, 705
See also Tawakoni.
To-wac-o-nies. See Towacarros.
Towacorros, See Towacarros.
Tow-e-ash, brief account of, i, 239-240
Towecarros. See Towacarros.
Towekas, classification of, iii, 402
See also Towakiw.
Tower, stone, ruins of, at Newport, iv, 150-155
Town-criers among the Pueblos, iv, 77-78
Townsend, Dr., ii, 326
Towoeconies. See Towacarros.
T'qua-qua-mish, location of, v, 703; vi, 703
population of, v, 703; vi, 703
Tracy, John, petition signed by, iii, 618
Trade, Indian, ii, 186-187, 526-528, 530-531, 550
abuses in, i, 278
articles used in, i, 84-85
between Florida and Cuba, v, 95
controlling influence of, vr, 350-352
effects of, i, 279; ii, 188, 189, 526; iii, 208-209
government policy regarding, vi, 345
in copper, i, 67, 90; iv, 144
in furs, result of, v, 33-34
intertribal, materials used in, iv, 667; v, 108
migration traced by, iv, 667
mode of, between individuals, ii, 178
routes of, i, 68; v, 144
standard of value in, i, 84; ii, 178
tribes linked by, i, 105
under British rule, vi, 267-269
Trade—Continued
use of credit in, ii, 527-528
with the Creeks, i, 278-279
with the Puebloans, v, 188
See also Fur trade; Furs; Traders; Whiskey trade.
Traders, captured by Indians at Detroit, ii, 263
class of, among the Creeks, v, 282
ey early, in South Carolina, iv, 159
importance of character of, iv, 214-215
Traders, or Odawas, origin of name, v, 145
See also Ottawa.
Traditions. See Legends.
Trails, from St. Mary's to the Creek Nation, v, 256
roads based on, iv, 318
"Serra-goin" mention of, iii, 152
See also Causeways; Oregon, route to; Warpath.
Transmigration of souls, an oriental idea, i, 38
Chippewyan belief in, v, 174
general belief in, i, 33
Siouan lack of belief in, iii, 232
See also Souls.
Transportation. See Canoes; Moving; Rafts; Traveling.
Traveling, customs of, v, 634
illustration of, ii, 77
Traverse de la Sioux band, listed as one of Seven Fires, ii, 169
Treat, Samuel, missionary work of, vi, 734, 735, 736
Treaties, at Hopewell, vi, 418
at St. Peters, v, 188
between Iroquois and State of New York, vi, 324
between tribes, making of, iii, 263
between Winnebago and United States, iii, 280
Clear Lake, tribes at, iii, 109
concluded by Col. Bradstreet, vi, 255, 290
covering removal of tribes, vi, 416
defining boundaries between tribes, vi, 421-423
estimated expense of, v, 490-500
first reliable record of, vi, 344
Indian attitude toward, i, 232; vi, 365
Treaties—Continued
Klamath River, for reservation on, iii, 145
made at Fond du Lac, i, 357; vi, 422
made at Prairie du Chien, i, 357; v, 526; vi, 421-422
made by Lord Dunmore, iv, 626; vi, 343
negotiated at Greenville, vi, 342-344
objected to by Pioneers, iv, 316-317
of Breda, Canadian lands ceded in, v, 675
of Buttes de Morts, i, 357; vi, 422
of 1854 and 1855, statement of, v, 497
of Fort Harmer, v, 141
of Fort Laramie, iv, 465, 470
of Fort M'Intosh, provision of, v, 141; vi, 303, 343
of Fort Pitt, commentary on, v, 140; vi, 305
of Fort Stanwix, v, 141
fraud charged in, v, 667-668
of Fort Wayne, v, 139
of Ghent, iv, 258, 259
of Greenville, era established by, vi, 344
land ceded in, v, 139, 142
of Lancaster, vi, 136
of New Echota, iv, 471; vi, 512-513
disagreement over, vi, 466-467, 474-475
of Painted Post, v, 668
of Seven River, vi, 144
of Utrecht, Canadian lands ceded in, v, 675
of Versailles, Indians neglected in, vi, 271, 320, 323
of Vincennes, v, 139
table giving data on, v, 499-500
tribes with, list of, iii, 609
tribes without, list of, iii, 609
violated by Navajoes, iv, 209
with Cayugas, vi, 324
with Chactaws (Choctaws), v, 572
with Cherokees, vi, 425
with Cheyenne, v, 573
with Chickasaws, v, 573; vi, 445
with Chippewas, vi, 393-395; 483-484, 505
with Chippewas and Ottowas, iv, 188

Treaties—Continued
with Choctaws, provisions of, vi, 403
with Clear Lake Indians, iii, 106, 108, 109, 111
with Conestogoes or Andastes, vi, 140
with Creeks, v, 577; vi, 417, 418-419, 445
with Creeks and Seminoles, vi, 332
with Indians, adherence to, vi, 324
with Kickapoos, vi, 445
with Micmacs, v, 677
with Milicites, v, 675
with Ojibwas, vi, 166
with Oneidas, vi, 324
with Ottowas, vi, 393-395, 505
with Pottawattamies, vi, 393-395, 505
with Pottawattamies, Chippewas, and Ottowas, vi, 458
with Sacs and Foxes, vi, 448
with Seminoles, vi, 445, 471-472
with Sioux, iv, 464
with Six Nations, vi, 323
with Winnebagoes, iv, 235, 464
Tree burial, in canoes, v, 655
See also Scaffold burial, v, 655.
Trees, belief concerning, ii, 224
signal, of Klamath Indians, iii, 150-151
See also Sugar making; Sugar-pines.
Trent, William, land granted to, vi, 596
Tribal organization, history, and government, i, 191-312; ii, 123-199
Tribal relations. See Alliances; Confederacy; Leagues.
Tribal rights, attitude concerning, vi, 523
Tribes, Indian, changes in location of, v, 121-122
Classification, i, 191, 196-198; ii, 33, 343; iii, 397-407
distribution, ii, 33-38; iii, 576
division and multiplication of, i, 268-269; iii, 247, 269
east of the Mississippi in 1836, iii, 610
emigrating from east to west of Mississippi, iii, 610
estimate of number, i, 191, 192; vi, 552
Tribes—Continued

extinction, i, 191, 195; iii, 96; iv, 115

general similarity among, v, 87, 129
geographical position of, v, 121-123
having treaties with United States, iii, 609

indigenous, near western frontier
(1836), iii, 611

influences affecting development of, vi, 672

interrelations of, v, 141

lack of unity among, iv, 482

location and numbers of, at time of
removal, vi, 409-411

map, showing linguistic classification, ii, 28

showing location, iii, 96, 200;
iv, 24, 39, 150

origin and names, iii, 247

permanence of location, iii, 202

rank and relationship among, i, 265,
208; ii, 170; iii, 266-267; v, 136

dedentary, life of, i, 50-51

tables showing classification, iii,
401-402

transferred, condition of, vi, 554

west of the Mississippi in 1834, iii,
609, 610

western, grouping of, i, 192, 198

without United States treaties, iii,
609

See also Indians.

Tribute, paid in gold, iv, 449

paid to Mohawks, iii, 185

See also Taxes.

Trimble, Colonel, interest in the Indians, ii, 522

Trinity Indians, estimated number of, iii, 171

population, iii, 634

See also Hoopah Indians; Trinity River Tribes.

Trinity River, description of, iii, 137

plans for reservation on, iii, 151

villages on, iii, 139

Trinity River tribes, account of, iii,
139-144

See Klamath and Trinity tribes;
Trinity Indians.

Trois River, tribes living near, vi, 714

See also Indians.

Troost, Dr., ii, 318

reference to work of, i, 47

Troy Indians, location of, iii, 583

population, iii, 583

Trueman, Major, death of, vi, 338

force led by, vi, 145

Tsallake (Tsallakee), a name for the Cherokee (q. v.), ii, 35; vi, 33

Tsamak, an upper California language, iii, 402

Tsattine. See Beaver Indians.

Tsawatenok. See Sol it inu.

Tse-ah, native name for Cia, iv, 35

Tshinook, a linguistic family, iii, 402

Tshokantauha, a Mendewakanton village, ii, 97

Tshuktchi, classification of language of, iii, 401

Tshailish, classification of, iii, 402

See also Chehalls.

Tsillawadoot (Tsillaw-adoot), an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542

population, ii, 28

Tsimshian. See Skeena.

Tsonontowns, meaning of name, vi, 326

nickname for the Senecas (q. v.),
v, 326

Tsou Chaoong, measurements of hair of,
iii, 376, 383

Tuanoh (Tu-a-nooch, Tucanoh), vi, 687

brief account of, v, 701

location, iv, 598; vi, 689

population, i, 521; iv, 593; vi, 689

See also Twana.

Tu-a-nooch. See Tuanoh.

Tuberculosis. See Consumption.

Tubes, stone, accuracy shown in, iv, 160

description of, i, 93

illustrations of, i, 93; iv, 160

Tucanoh. See Tuanoh.

Tuck a batcha (Tuck a batch char
Town), a Creek town, iv, 575, 578

chiefs of, iv, 575

See also Tuckabatchees.

Tuck a batcha micco of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575

Tuck a batch ee fix i co, a chief at Oslo-
itchee, iv, 550

Tuck a batch ee har jo, a Cussetaw
Town chief, iv, 579

Tuckabatchee Tuchassa, a Creek town, v, 262
Tuckabatchees (Tuckabatches' town), v, 254
a Creek town, v, 262
brass pieces preserved in, v, 283
See also Tuckabatcha.

Tuckabatches tribe, attitude of, in Creek war, vi, 369

Tuckabatchi. See Tuck a batcha.

Tucullies, language of, v, 172
See also Tucullies.

Tuecuntallahassee, derivation of name, iv, 380
Tug-wang-ann-ay, a chief at La Pointe, ii, 145
Tuh-duh-guh-mak-ke, measurements of hair of, iii, 384
Tukkabachee Mikko, Muscogee chief, v, 660
Tukkuthkutchin. See Deagothee Loochoo.

Tula (Ark.), a point on De Soto's march, iii, 48, 50
De Soto's stop at, vi, 67
probable location of, iv, 315

Tula (Mex.), capital of the Toltecs, v, 96
founding of, v, 95; vi, 742

Tula or Tulara (Calif.), location of, iii, 201
population, iii, 201

Tulare Lake, vocabulary from, iv, 413-414

Tulareños. See Tula or Tulara; Tulares.

Tulares, territory occupied by, iii, 421
Tullushatches town. See Tal la se hatch ee.

Tu-lo-mos, a Dolores Mission tribe, ii, 506

Tulpehocken, settlement of lands of, iv, 324

Tum Waters, population of, iii, 632
Tu-ma-leh-nias, description of, iii, 102-103

Tumuli, not a part of fortifications, v, 104
Peruvian, explanation of, v, 90, 92
proper, i, 49-51
western, epoch of discovery of, iv, 131-136

wide range of, v, 104
See also Guacas; Mounds.

Tunice, mention of pueblo of, iv, 211
Tun nee chee, chief at Hitch e tee, iv, 530

Tuolumne language, vocabulary of, iv, 408-412

Tuolumne tribes, divisions of, iv, 407
Tuota migga chopco, of Hemawhie Town, iv, 576

Turgot, M., work of, on languages, ii, 355-356

Turk, Th. See "The Turk."

Turner, Capt., death of, vi, 169
expedition led by, vi, 169

Turner's Falls, King Philip at, vi, 168

Tusayan, Cardenas received at, iv, 25
expedition to, iv, 38
identified as Moqui, iv, 39
map showing location of, iv, 39
reached by Coronado, iv, 24-25

Tuscaloosa, Chief, iii, 57; vi, 61, 617
De Soto attacked by, iii, 42
death of, iii, 44; vi, 743
made a captive by De Soto, iii, 42
name, meaning of, ii, 34
self-sacrifice of, v, 46
war led by, v, 45

Tuscaloosa River, etymology of the name, ii, 34; v, 593
fort erected at, vi, 301, 302

Tuscarora (Tuskeruro) language, iii, 292
compared with Wocoa, iii, 406
vocabulary, v, 552-556

Tuscarora Reservation, census of, vi, 690
location, vi, 690

Tuscarora (town), Onondagas at, vi, 706

Tuscaroras (Toscororas, Tuskaroras), iii, 553
admitted to Iroquois Confederacy, iii, 198
affinity with Iroquois, i, 197
and Oneidas (Oneydoes), land ceded by, vi, 324
warriors of, iii, 561
census, i, 441-457; iii, 621-628; v, 504-505; vi, 718
classification, iii, 401
Tuscaroras—Continued

colonies aided by, vi, 334
condition, general, iv, 606
connections, v, 37
country occupied by, i, 441; ii, 196; 553, 590; iv, 606; v, 42, 668, 609; vi, 33, 152, 689, 705, 714
defeat by colonists, v, 110
emigration to New York, v, 631
entry into Mississippi Valley region, v, 41
fort built by, i, 47
government, v, 504
hostility of, vi, 193
hunting grounds, vi, 714
included in Monacan dialects, iii, 292
independence in warfare, vi, 199
in the Revolutionary War, v, 513; vi, 277
Iroquois joined by, iii, 292; vi, 185–186, 194
linguistic classification, vi, 185
massacre planned by, i, 126; vi, 185
missionary labors among, v, 698
number on reservation, ii, 541
of Iroquois stock, v, 42
one of the Six Nations, iv, 616
population, iii, 583, 590; iv, 603, 604, 606; v, 608; vi, 689, 694, 705, 706, 707, 714
property possessed by, v, 506
report on missions among, v, 700
represented at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
reservation described, ii, 540–541
stand in Revolutionary War, v, 513; vi, 277, 283, 284, 293, 312
syndrome of Monacans, v, 35
uprising, vi, 182
warriors, number of, iii, 555; vi, 270
Tuscon hargo, a Creek chief, iv, 576
Tuschwa. See De-o-se-o-wa.
Tushshepahs (Tushepah, Tushepaw), location of, iii, 572
population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706
Tuskororas. See Tuscaroras.
Tuskee ga, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Tuskegees, a Creek town, v, 262
Tuskehenehawshooley, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579
Tuskeruro language. See Tuscarora language.

Tuski Hadjo's Band, numbers of, iii, 531
Tusonimmon visited by expedition, iii, 303
Tus sick i holatta of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575
Tustahatchee, surrender of, vi, 374
Tustanangugge Thuocco, treaty subscribed by, vi, 402
Tus ta nugga chopco of Talissee Town, iv, 575
Tus tun nuck har jo, chief at Eufaula, iv, 550
Tus tunnugga of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575
Tusque. See Tesque.
Tutahaco, iv, 32
identification of, iv, 39
map showing location, iv, 39
visited by Coronado, iv, 34
Tutelar spirits, pictographs of, illustrated, i, 352
Tutelos (Toteloes, Tuteloes), v, 137; vi, 132
adopted by the Iroquois, iii, 199
allotted lands with Cayugas, iii, 292
and others, population of, vi, 270
classified as Monacans, v, 36
country occupied by, iii, 196
included in Monacan dialects, iii, 292
received into Iroquois Confederacy, iii, 292; v, 37
Tutoten, a combination of Oregon tribes, vi, 702
See also Totonts.
Tuttle, Mrs., recollections of, v, 673
Tutun. See Rogues; Totones; Totonica bands; Totonts.
Tuwanah, a California chief, vi, 711
Twna. See Toanda; To-an-hooch; Tuwono; Tuwono.
Tuwono, Wood's canal, population of, vi, 701
Tweetees (Twee Twee). See Twightees.
Twightees. See Twightees.
Twighteens (Tweetees, Twee Twee, Twightees), a name for the Miamis, iv, 605; v, 41; vi, 271, 334
dwelling place, vi, 714
Twintwees—Continued
  hunting grounds, vi, 714
  population, vi, 714
Twine making, implements for, i, 89
  illustrated, i, 89
  materials used for, i, 89
Shoshonee method of, i, 213–214
Twins, uncommon among Indians, iii, 211
Twiss, Thomas S., report on Indian population, vi, 713
  statistics furnished by, vi, 713
Tyendanegea. See Thayendenegea.
Tyler, Asher, an authority on Indians, iv, 345
  investigation by, iv, 345–346
Ty-o-ga. See Tioga village.
Typoxe, a Tuolumne chief, iv, 407
Typoxies, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407

U
Ubak-héa, language of, iii, 112
Uchean family. See Uchees; Utchees.
Uchees (Uches), brief account of, iii, 26–27
  conquered by Creeks, iii, 40; vi, 186
  foes of Creeks, v, 98
  language distinct from Muscogee, ii, 32
  population, i, 522
  ruled by sachemness, iii, 40–41
  unclassified, ii, 33
  wars of, iii, 26–27
See also Utchees, Yuchi.
Ucle nu, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
  census of, v, 488
Ufafa, big, a Creek town, v, 262
Ufala, little, a Creek town, v, 262
Ufala, ceremony at, v, 255
Ufalas, Upper, a Creek town, v, 262
U faw la (Ufauley) Town, vi, 371
  Chiefs of, iv, 576
  Creek town, iv, 576, 578
See also Eufaula.
Ugaljachmutzi (Ugalakmius), listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402
Uinta (Uinta Utahs). See Ewinte, Uwinty-Utahs.
Ulcers, treatment for, iv, 514
Ulloa, Peruvian antiquities described by, v, 90–92
Ulseahs, location of, iii, 571
  population, iii, 571
Ulster, reference to butchery at, vi, 298
Umahs, Cibolos absorbed by, i, 519
  population, i, 519
See also Yumas.
Umanos, early Spanish name for Umahs (q. v.), i, 519
Umatilla. See Utitulas.
Umpquas (Umquas), classification of, iii, 401
  clothing, iii, 219
  location, iii, 201; v, 492; vi, 624
  maps showing, iii, 96, 200
  population, i, 521; iii, 201, 632; v, 492; vi, 659, 701
  report on condition of, vi, 624–625
See also Unikwa.
Umquas. See Umpquas.
Una, the brig, wreck of, iv, 601, 602
Unadilla, mention of Indian attack on, vi, 298
Unare, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
Uncas, iii, 22; iv, 613; v, 121; vi, 114.
  173, 248, 647
  alliance with the English, vi, 111
  captive Pequots assigned to, vi, 123
  dispute with Sassacus, vi, 116–117
  mention of policy of, vi, 153
  Miantonomi captured by, vi, 126
  Mohican sachem, v, 130; vi, 111
  tribal position of, iv, 481
  war against, by Narragansetts, vi, 125–127
Underhill, part taken by, in Pequot
  War, vi, 117, 118, 119
Unikwa, location of, i, 437
See also Umpquas.
Union, Calif., town of, described, iii, 132
United (Moravian) Brethren, missionary labors of, vi, 736
See also Church of the United Brethren; Moravian Church.
United States, population and area of, iv, 610
United States Exploring Expedition, iii, 200
policy recommended to, i, 225-226, 255-256

Unity of Indian tribes, iv, 353; v, 89, 289-291; vi, 573

Up-le-goh, a Trinity River village, iii, 139

Upper Creeks. See Creeks, Upper.
Upper Missouri agency, condition of tribes of, iv, 465
Upper Missouri River tribes, vi, 695

Upper Oualla Towns, census of, i, 508-517
Upper Platte Agency, census of, vi, 713
Upper Pond Orrilles. See Pend d'Oreilles, Upper.

Upsaroka language, brief vocabulary of, iii, 255-256
conclusions drawn from, iii, 252

Upsarokas, iv, 551
Blackfeet named by, v, 180
classification, iii, 402
country occupied by, iii, 514; iv, 486; v, 197, 494
identified as Minnetarees, iii, 403
migration, v, 197
population, v, 494
ravaged by smallpox, i, 257
See also Absarokas; Crow Indians; Mandan and Upsaroka family.

Upsi, Eric, mission undertaken by, vi, 742

Urn burials, evidence of, in South Carolina, vi, 182
example and discussion of, iv, 162-163

Utah Territory, data on land of, v, 501
Indian lands in, iv, 183
Indian population, i, 522, 523; v, 484-485, 489; vi, 705
population and area, iv, 610
tribes of, i, 522

Utahs, bands of, among the "Diggers," v, 199-200
classification, iv, 551; vi, 689
country occupied by, v, 199-201
depredations, iv, 216

Utahs—Continued
divisions, vi, 697
general description, v, 197-202
hostility to Whites, iv, 597
language, vi, 698
linguistic classification, vi, 34
location, i, 198; iv, 216; vi, 689, 698, 705
map showing, iii, 96
migration, v, 197
peace made by, with Shoshones, iv, 596
southern population of, i, 519
See also Ute.

Utawawas, a name for the Ottawas, vi, 202
location, vi, 202
See also Ottawas.

Utchees (Utches), iv, 614
absorbed by Creeks, vi, 370
ancestors of, v, 99
Appalachian by conquest, v, 42
called Chicoro, v, 42
classification, ii, 345, iii, 401
conquered by Creeks, v, 115; vi, 365
country occupied by, v, 42
cranial capacity, v, 244
generic stock, vi, 31
incorporated with Creeks, vi, 32, 689
linguistic family, iii, 401, 404
location, vi, 32, 689
population, vi, 689
use of term, vi, 47
See also Uchees; Yuchi.

Ute. See Eutahs; Eutaws; Utahs; Yutas.

Utensils, Apache, for grinding, v, 209
wooden, of the Creeks, v, 692
of the Iowas, iii, 275
See also Baskets; Implements; Mortars; Pestles; Pottery.

Utfonango, tribes dwelling at, vi, 714
Uillas, population of, v, 493
position, v, 493
Uitinas, absorbed by Creeks, vi, 370
era of, v, 133
foes of the Creeks, v, 98

Utsehta. See Little Osage.

Uupon tea, black drink made of, v, 266

Uwinty, Chief, band named for, v, 200
Uwinty-Utahs (Unita Utahs), iv, 596
band of the Utahs, v, 199
origin of name, v, 199-200
population, v, 498

Uxmal, feature of ruins of, v, 106

V
Vaccination of Indians, vi, 452
Vaché, Alex. F., petition signed by, iii 618
Vail, Eugene, i, 122
Vallejo, Gen. M. J., v, 665
Valley of Mexico, migrations into, v, 95-96
Vampyres, beliefs concerning, iii, 226
Van Amringe, William F., measurements of hair of, iii, 333
Van Buren, Martin, Cherokee removal aided by, vi, 493
Indian affairs under, vi, 482-506
Vancouvers, population of, iii, 632
Vancouver's Island, reference to earthworks on, v, 665
Van Den Broek, Rev. T. J., pamphlet transmitted by, iv, 539
Van Helmont, iv, 511
Van Horn, Maj., defeat of, vi, 359, 362
Van Renselaer, Capt., wounded in action, vi, 341
Van Schaick, Col., expedition of, against Onondagas, vi, 306
Vapor-bath (Steam-bath, Sweat-bath), as a purification rite, v, 423-424
description, ii, 182; iv, 516
use of, by Massachusetts Indians, i, 285
by Muscogee, i, 274
general, iv, 511-512
restricted, iv, 424
See also Madodiswon; Sweat-house; Vapor-bath lodge.
Vapor-bath lodge, construction of, v, 424, 426
description of, v, 424
See also Sweat house.
Varieties, use of the term in natural history, iv, 354
Vashon's Island, Indians of, v, 491; vi, 703
Vasquez d'Ayllon, Lucas, date of defeat of, iii, 27
defeat of, illustrated, iii, 27
expedition of, iii, 25-26; vi, 39
Indians kidnapped by, ii, 35-36
Vater, Prof., ii, 356
Vaughn, Alfred J., population report by, vi, 663
Vaux, Richard, iii, 376
Vavasour, Lt., population estimate by, v, 707
Venango, Fort, reference to taking of, iv, 614
Venango, inscriptions near, v, 76; vi, 605
Washington's journey to, vi, 214
Venango stone, v, 85
Veneration for the aged, and for the dead, ii, 196
Venesction, method of performing, iv, 512, 515
Vengeance, among the Creeks, i, 277
See also Retaliation.
Ventriloquism, practice similar to, v, 440
Vera Cruz, State of, antiquities in, vi, 581
Verde region, abandonment of, iii, 303
Vermilion River, tribe near, vi, 556
Vermillons, iii, 561
fighting men of, iii, 561
Vermont, population and area of, iv, 610
Vernon, Maj., Fort Laurens abandoned by, vi, 305
Verrazanim, John de, at New York harbor, vi, 743
expedition of, vi, 40-43, 48
Versailles Treaty, effect of, vi, 249
Vesperia, use of term, v, 104
Vesperic tribes, application of the name, ii, 25-26; v, 99, 287, 406; vi, 35
characteristic traits, v, 130
pictography of, vi, 605
route of migration, v, 99
territory occupied by, ii, 28
Vespucio, Americo (Vespuccius, Americus), discovery by, iv, 562
voyages of, ii, 19
Vessels, cooking, illustrated, i, 85
See also Pottery.
Vicuris, language of, v, 689
See also Pieuris.
Virgins, Virginia, "Viper," Vinland, Vincennes, Villages, cause of multiplication of, ft. 172
fortified, ft. 51
list of, on Klamath River, ft. 138
on Trinity River, ft. 139
Massachusetts Indian, ft. 287
naming of, ft. 171
of the Creeks, ft. 262
sites selected for, ft. 271
St. Mary's and Michilimackinac Agency, ft. 601-606
Vinceennes, Ind., flight for possession of, ft. 303
founding of, ft. 107
French post established at, ft. 183, 185
settlement of, ft. 108
trade at, ft. 269
transfer of agency at, ft. 397
Vinland, area called, ft. 608
attempt to colonize, ft. 106
discovery and naming of, ft. 742
"Viper," sloop-of-war, mission of, ft. 677
Virginia, colonization of, ft. 95-99, 744
discovery, ft. 82-84, 744
Indian lands in, ft. 583, 586; ft. 480
Indian population, ft. 583, 586; ft. 480
Iroquois name for, ft. 533
landing in, illustrated, ft. 22
landing of English in, ft. 22
lost colony of, ft. 94
mounds in, ft. 609
population and area, ft. 610
reported Celtic element in, ft. 742
tribes inhabiting, ft. 32, 33, 83
warfare on frontier of, ft. 625-626
western, Indian depredations in, ft. 302
Virginia tribes, described by Jefferson,
ft. 36-37
discussion of population, ft. 35-36
Virgins, Indian, distinguished by hair dressing, ft. 89
impersonation by men, ft. 85
part taken at dance, ft. 85
Vishnou, reference to worship of, ft. 58
Visiting, etiquette of, ft. 183
Vitachucco (Vitochucco), ft. 57; ft. 410
reference to Mico of, ft. 63
speech of, to his brothers, ft. 39
Vnawunquosett, petition signed by, ft. 237
Vocabulary, Algonquin, of compound words, ft. 373-380
Algonquin group, ft. 458-481
Apache (Apachee), ft. 202, 578-589
Arapahoe, ft. 446-459
Assiniboine, ft. 416-432
Batem-da-kai-ee (-Kato), ft. 434-440
Blackfeet, ft. 494-505
Caddo, ft. 709-712
Catawba, ft. 557-558
Cayuga, ft. 482-493
Cherokee, of numerals, ft. 200-211
Cheyenne, ft. 446-459
Chinook jargon, ft. 548-551
Chippewa (of Michigan), ft. 556-557
Chippewa numerals, ft. 216-218
Choctaw (brief), ft. 347
Choctaw, of numerals, ft. 204-206
Chow-e-shak, ft. 434-440
Co-co-noon, ft. 413
collecting of, ft. 524-525
by George Gibbs, ft. 662, 663, 664, 665
Comanche (Comanchee), ft. 129-130, 494-505
conclusions derived from, ft. 403
Cop eh, ft. 428-434
Costanos, ft. 494-505
notes to, ft. 506
Cushna, ft. 494-505
notes to, ft. 506-508
Dacota, of numerals, ft. 206-208
Delaware, ft. 470-481; ft. 424-427
Diegunos, ft. 103-104
Eh-nek, ft. 440-445
Hitchittee dialect, or numerals, ft. 220
Hoo-pah, ft. 440-445
Iroquois group, ft. 482-483
King's River, ft. 413-414
Klatsop (brief), ft. 223-224
Kula-napo, ft. 423-434
Vocabulary—Continued

Mandan, iii, 255–256 ; 446–459
Massachusetts language, i, 288–290
Menomonee, ii, 470–481
Miami, ii, 470–481
Micmac, v, 578–589
Minnetaree (brief), iii, 256
Mohawk, ii, 482–493
Muskogee or Creek, iv, 416–429
phonetic key to, iv, 432
Natic, v, 556–567
Navajo, iv, 416–429
number of, published, v, 55
of Indian languages, list of, iv, 552–553
Ojibwa, ii, 211–213, 458–469
Oneida, ii, 482–493
Onondaga, ii, 482–493
Osage, iv, 275
Pamptico, v, 556–557
Pampticough, v, 555–556
Pimo, iii, 461–462
Pueblo (of Tusque), iii, 446–459
Pueblo (Zuñí), iv, 416–429
Sacramento River Indians, iv, 414–415
Shawnee, ii, 470–481
Shoshonee, brief, i, 216, 218
Tah-le-wah, iii, 440–445
Tcho-ko-yem, iii, 428–434
Tulare Lake, iv, 413–414
Tuolumne Indians, iv, 408–412
Tuskeruro, v, 552–556
Upsaroka (brief), iii, 255–256
Wacca, v, 552–556, 557–558
Wee-yot, iii, 434–440
Weits-pek, iii, 440–445
Winnebago, of numerals, ii, 214–216
Wish-osk, iii, 434–440
Witchita (Wichita) v, 709–711
Wyandot, of numerals, ii, 218–220
Yukal, iii, 428–434
Yuman, ii, 118–121
See also Dictionary; Lexicon; Algonquin.

Vocabularies and grammars, importance of collecting, iv, 658–657
Volney, C. F., v, 53

cited, i, 184; ii, 357
Von Gerolt, Baron, acknowledgment to, ii, 330

Waban, a mythological character, v, 409
Wabanakees (Wabanakis, Wabenaki), alliance of, the Menomonee, i, 304
inscriptions attributed to, i, 114
name, application of, iii, 353
derivation of, iii, 353
See also Abnaki.
Wabash Indians, campaign against, vi, 335, 360
derivation of name, iv, 379
Fort Harrison invested by, vi, 359
Wabash River, tribes on, vi, 33, 275, 714
Wabashaw (Wah-be-shaw, Wabisha), chief of the Dacotas, i, 182
speech to the British, iv, 258–259; vi, 193
Wabashaw's Band, a Medawakanton band, iii, 613
census, i, 498–507
Wabedatunka, or Black Dog, a Sioux chief, i, 352
Wabenaki. See Wabanakees.
Wabeno(s), classification of, ii, 224
derivation and meaning of the term, i, 359, 367
evil spirit of the Algonquins, vi, 630
explanation of, i, 306
explanation of symbols of, i, 368–373
exponents of religion, v, 405
purpose of songs and ceremonies of, i, 368
society of, ii, 56; v, 71
Wabeno songs, pictographs of, vr, 397
synopsis of, i, 380–381
Wabeseepukaning, Band of, a Chippewa band, i, 458
census, i, 458–467
Wabiggunus, listed by Captain John Smith, v, 218
Wabojeeg. See Waub Ojeeg.
Wabose, Catherine, a Chippewa prophetess, i, 390
account of life of, i, 394–396
story of vision of, i, 391–394
Wabunakies, a Mississippi Valley Algonquin tribe, v, 41
Wabushaw, Seven Fires named by, ii, 169
Wabushaw band, listed as one of Seven Fires, ii, 169
Wacacoys (Wacaccote), a Creek town, v, 262
derivation of name, iv, 380
Waceoa language. See Wocceoa language.
Wacaccote. See Wacacoys.
Waccogo, mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Wa-cha-mon-ya, Iowa orator, speech by, iii, 266
Wachor Sourette Antazo, at Utah peace council, iv, 596
Wachos, classification of, iii, 402
See also Wacos.
Wachucknas, location of, vi, 710
population, vi, 710
Wachusetts, derivation of the name, v, 222
members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 222
Wacksoyochees, a Creek town, v, 282
Wacos. See Wacos.
Wacoonah (Wahconda), the benevolent spirit, iv, 637
Dacota name for supreme god, v, 72
Wacos (Wacoes, Waecoes), iii, 403; vi, 687
dwellings of, v, 682
intermarriage with Comanches, ii, 126
language, v, 632, 712
location, v, 712; vi, 689, 705
population, i, 518; iii, 635; v, 702, 712; vi, 689, 699, 705, 708
See also Wachos; Whacoese.
Wadaisaisemid. See Aisemid.
Wade, Elijah, interpreter, iv, 596
Wadsworth, Capt., defeat by Indians, vi, 165
Wady Mohattah, discussion of engraved rocks of, i, 423
Wacoes. See Wacos.
Waganukizzi. See Arbre Croche.
Waheledallah, a Shahalah tribe, iii, 570
location, iii, 570
See also Cascades, Watlala.
Wahconda. See Wacondah.
Wahhowpum. See Wahowpum.
Wahkinaums, location of, iii, 571
population, iii, 571, 609
Wahkpacoota (Wahpakaoota), a division of the Sioux nation, ii, 168, 169; iii, 612
identical with Wahkpatons, vi, 689
Wahkpatons (Wah-patons), vi, 689
division of the Sioux nation, ii, 165, 168
origin of name, ii, 171
See also Wahpeton.
Wah-na-tah, Dacota chief, story of, iv, 95-96
Wahongnonawit, chief of the Swanscut, v, 228
Wahowpum, location of, iii, 570
population, iii, 570, 609; v, 706
Wahpakootah and Medawakantoan, payments made to, vi, 721
See also Wahpekon.
Wahpeatonand Sesetoan band, payments made to, vi, 721
See also Wahpeton.
Wahpeeton, a division of the Sionx or Dacota, iii, 612
See also Wahpeton.
Wahpekon. See People of the Leaves; detached; Wahpakacoota; Wahpakootah; Warpekon.
Wahpeton. See People of the Leaves; Wahkpatons; Wahpatoan; Wahpeeton; Warpetonwan.
Wah-sher, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
Wah-sherr, a village on Klamath River, iii, 138
Wah-sho-kig, at Shoshone peace council, iv, 506
Wah-zhusk-ons, meaning of name, iii, 360
Wah-zu-cootas, a Yankton band, ii, 169
territory occupied by, ii, 169
Wailatpu, a linguistic family, iii, 402
Waishkee's Bay, census of Indians of, i, 458-467
Waitlas. See Ol Cle la.
Wakamucks, population unknown, i, 521
Wakan, discussion of term, iv, 642; vi, 648
Wakanaasceecies, population of, i, 521
Wakanasisi. See Wakanasceecies.
Wakan-men. See Medicine-men.
Wakash, a linguistic family, iii, 402
Wakhsbek. See Wah-sherr.
Wakinyan, Dakotah gods, iv, 644; vi, 650-651
Wakokayi. See Wacacos.
Wakonda. See Wacandah.
Walam Olum. See Olawalam.
Walapal. See Wahunse.
Waldron, Maj., fur trader at Penna-
cook, v, 225
land granted to, v, 235
Walker, Adam, citation from narrative of, vi, 355
Walker, Hon. R. J., iv, 657
Walker, Senator, of Wisconsin, Indian legislation discussed by, v, 463-464, 470
Walker, Utah chief, ingenious horse stealing of, v, 200
Walker, William, vocabulary of, ii, 218
story concerning, v, 692
Walker's River, peculiarity of, v, 202
Wakhtek. See Wabash.
Walking-Cloud, stoicism of, iii, 245
Wall, Maj. Thomas, iv, 583
Walla-wallas (Wallahwollah, Walla-
Wallahs, Wallawollah, Wollah-
wollahs!), census of, v, 493
classification, iii, 402
hunting grounds, i, 221
maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
marriage customs, v, 654
medicine men, v, 652
nature of country of, v, 656
country, of, i, 521; iii, 570, 609, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701
Walla-walloo, a name for the We-yot, iii, 133
See also Wishosk.
Walpi. See Opquive.
Wambe, derivation of the name, vi, 174
Wamesits, derivation of name, v, 221
location, v, 221
merged with Pennacooks, v, 222
See also Pawtucket.
Wampanoags, a name for Pokanokets, vi, 114, 125
affiliations, vi, 150
apparent meaning of name, vi, 114
country inhabited by, vi, 103
migration tradition, v, 98
missionary work among, vi, 734, 736
See also Pokanokets.
Wampum, as described by Cotton Mather, i, 284
ceremonial use of, iv, 339
description, iii, 185
illustration of, iii, 69
sacred nature of, i, 86
use and value, i, 84-85
among Creeks, i, 268, 273, 277
among the Sioux, ii, 177
as a pledge, iv, 272
currency, iv, 241
Wampum-belts, used as credentials, ii, 245, 248
Wanita, Yankton chief, costume of, described, iii, 67
Wannalantetz, petition signed by, v, 237
son of Passaconaway, v, 231
Wantats, a synonym of Wyandots, iv, 605
warriors, iv, 605
See also Hurons; Wyandots.
Wapacomagat (Wappacomigat), vi, 647
a Mississagie leader, vi, 336
Mississagens represented by, vi, 255
Wapasha. See Wabashaw.
Wapokonetta, Shawnee political capital, iv, 260
Wapoos, absorbed by Creeks, vi, 370
country, of, v, 133
foes of Creeks, v, 98
Wappacomigat. See Wapacomagat.
Wappatomica, mention of town of, vi, 265
Wappatoo Indians, population of, iii, 570-571, 609
tribes composing, iii, 570-571
Wappenizers, location of, vi, 147
Wappockanita, intrusive antiquities explained by, v, 116
War(s), causes of, i, 191; ii, 190; iv, 52, 62
Colonial, Indian part in, vi, 192-193
costumes for, i, 235; iii, 67, 216; iv, 53-54, 63
frontier Indian, account of, v, 138-139
importance to Indian mind, ii, 50-57
incidents of, ii, 56-62
Indian advantages in, iii, 36
Indian attitude toward, ii, 548; iii, 64; v, 214
Indian, estimated cost of, v, 500
War(s)—Continued

Indian, of 1813, events of, vi, 361-364
intertribal, effect of, vi, 420-421
methods used in, iii, 215-216; iv, 52-53, 62, 202; vi, 454
on Indians of Ohio Valley, iv, 622-627
symbols used in commemorating, i, 401-402
training of boys for, ii, 56-57
See also Black Hawk War; King Philip's War; Seminole War; Pontiac; and under tribal names.

War-chief, drawing showing operations of, iv, 495
duties, iv, 52, 62
power, ii, 184; iv, 495

War clubs, Algonquin, described, i, 78
buried with warrior, iv, 54
illustrations of, ii, 514
making, described, i, 115
See also Balista; Mace; Tomahawk.

War customs, Algonquin, vi, 661
Comanche, ii, 132; 684
Creek, v, 250
Dacotah, iv, 62-63
Kenisteno, v, 168
Winnebago, iv, 51-54
See also War; War dance; War party.

War dance, ii, 50-60
Iroquois, described, iii, 187
Winnebago, described, iii, 285
War exploits, ceremonial recital of, iii, 64
recorded by pictographs, i, 401, 406
War honors, counting of, ii, 178-179
War of 1812, part taken in by Indians, iii, 279; iv, 259; vi, 356-360
War-paint, customs concerning, iv, 649
War parties, appearance of, ii, 113-114
assembly and march of, iii, 215; iv, 52, 62
enlistment, ii, 59
equipment, v, 280
return, iii, 188; iv, 78
start, iii, 187-188
See also War; Warriors.

War path of the Chippewa, i, 304
War-physic, use of, v, 283
War prophet, activities of, iv, 648
function and power of, vi, 654-655

War shirts and coats, described, iii, 67
illustrated, iii, 67
War songs, character of, ii, 60
examples of, ii, 59; 61-62
of Waub Ojeeg, v, 526-527
War-whoop, explanation of, iv, 53
Waranakarana, mention of tribe of, iv, 200

Waranaawkongs, a division of the Mohikinder, iii, 75
country inhabited by, iii, 75
dialect of, iii, 75

Ward, William, v, 287
Ware, Lieutenant, iv, 630

Warigwick, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218

Warpekute, a subdivision of the Isanyati, i, 248
See also Wahpekute.

Warpeonwan, a subdivision of the Isanyati, i, 248

Warrahiggey, vi, 290

Warre, Lt., Indian population estimated by, v, 707

Warren, Dr., v, 287
Warren, Sir Peter, vi, 210

Warren, William W., paper by, on the Ojibway, ii, 135
qualifications, ii, 135
vocabulary, ii, 211

Warriors, Chippewa, custom of, v, 71
continencc, vi, 661
costumes, i, 235; iii, 216; iv, 53-54, 63
dependence on war-prophet, iv, 648-649
discussion of Indians as, iii, 479-480
facial painting, iii, 216; iv, 53, 63
noted Ojibwa, sketches of, ii, 160-167
numbers, estimate of, iii, 559
table showing, iii, 559-561
preparation for war, vi, 661
use in Revolutionary War, iii, 561
See also under tribal names.

Warwick, R. I., attack on, by Indians, vi, 164
Washington—Continued
surrender at Fort Necessity, vi, 215
treaties made by, vi, 365
visit to Ohio Valley, vi, 596
Washington and Oregon Territories, land and population of, v, 501
Washington Territory, character of
land in, v, 656
Indian population of, v, 490-491,
703-707; vi, 659, 703, 705
tribes and lands of, v, 703-704; vi,
700, 701-702, 703
Washita River, Indians on tributary of,
v, 712
Waskows, burials of, v, 655
customs, v, 652
marriage, v, 654
medicine men, v, 652
See also Wasco(s).
Wass, Count, measurements of hair of,
iii, 383
Wassaws, battle with Catawbas, iii, 294
See also Waxsaws.
Wassong, speech of, at treaty with
Bradtstreet, vi, 255
Watche-namp, at Shoshone peace coun-
cil, iv, 596
Watch-ha-ta-kaw, brief account of, iv,
233
Watch-ha-ta-kaw’s band, census of, i,
498-507
Waterees, ii, 344
language undermined, v, 42
status among tribes, iv, 158
Waterpower in Shoshonean country, i,
209
Watlala, classification of, iii, 402
See also Cascades; Wachiellah.
Watsagika. See Watsa-hé-wa.
Watsa-hé-wa, a Scott’s valley band, iii,
171, 422
extent of language, iii, 422
Watson, Elkanah, information fur-
nished by, i, 139
Wattasoons (Mattasoons), iii, 514
brief account of, iii, 251
resemblance of, to Mandans, iii,
251
See also Ahahawa.
Watts, Maj., at battle of Oriskany, vi,
288
Wauba, son of Sagima, vi, 202
Wau-be-nace, son of Sagima, vi, 202
Weapons, antique Mexican, vi, 530, 539
illustrated vi, 590
consecration of, iv, 648-649
Navajo, iv, 214
of California tribes, v, 217
of Columbia River tribes, iii, 215
of the Dacotahs, iv, 63
of the Five Nations, iii, 189
used in buffalo hunt, iv, 95, 96
variety of, iv, 54
See also Arrowheads; Arrows;
Balista; Battle-axe; Bows and
arrows; Lances; Mace; Shield;
Spear; Tomahawk; War club.

Weas (Weenas), vi, 329, 481
allies of Miamies, vi, 330
also called Illinois, v, 41
annuities, ii, 587, 589
armistice granted to, vi, 364
census, i, 488-497; iii, 621-628
classification, v, 145
country occupied by, i, 488; iii, 555,
592; iv, 461; vi, 705
defeat by Gen. Wayne, vi, 217
devoted to the French, vi, 237
funds required for, ii, 575
hostility, vi, 334
identified as Miamies, vi, 639
in Pontiac’s conspiracy, vi, 243
included in Algonquin group, pi, 36
lands of, iii, 565; iv, 572
ceded by, ii, 603, 604
disposal of, v, 496
purchased from, ii, 593, 595,
598, 599, 600
statistics on, ii, 606
maps showing location of, iii, 96;
vi, 519
missionary work among, vi, 739,
740
peace sought by, vi, 343
population, i, 524; iii, 585, 592, 600,
610; iv, 572; vi, 272, 693, 705
removal, vi, 516, 536
agreed to, vi, 445
plans for, iii, 576, 577
reservation ceded by, vi, 397
treaty with, v, 406, 407, 409; vi, 330
warriors, number of, vi, 271
See also Ouachetons; Ougatanons; Ouittamaus; Ouittamaus.
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY

248
Weas and

[Bull. 152

Weits-pek language, characteristics of,
in, 422
territory using, in, 422
location, vi, 705
vocabulary, in, 440-445
population, v, 708 vi, 705
Weas and Piankashaws, location of, vi, Wellbanks, Capt., fraud perpetrated by,
v.276
275
Weller, Senator, of California, v, 468
maps showing colony of, iv, 180
Indian legislation discussed by, v,
population, vi, 275
467-468
Weatherford, Chas., map showing place
Wells, ancient evidence of, iv, 135
of, v, 255
Weaving, aboriginal periods indicated Welsh element, in Indian language, rv,
118
by, iv, 138-139
Welsh explorers, supposed descendants
discussion of sample of, iv, 138
of, iv, 81
in Peru and Mexico, v, 106
Welsh Indians, traditional origin of, i,
Navajo, described, iv, 436-437
Pueblo, illustrated, rv, 436 vi, 71
124 ii, 321 v, 59-60
We-non-ga, brief account of, n, 165
use of shuttle in, i, 88
Wenongay, an Ojibwa war leader, n,
See also Loom Spinning.
155
Webb, Gen., vr, 221
Webb, Dr. Thomas H., subject referred We o guf ka (We guf car Town), an
Upper Creek town, iv, 576, 578
to, rv, 121
chief of, iv, 576
Webster, Dr. N., theory of, concerning
mounds, iv, 132; vi, 602
Weopemcoka tribe, vi, 91
Wequa, English assisted by, vr, 118
Wecquaesgeek. See Wequa-esgecks.
Wequa-esgecks, location of, vr, 147
Weeas. See Weas.
Weeng, a mythological character, v, 409 Weroance, title of ruler, vi, 87
Wee-noo-shik's band, census of, i, 498- Wesleyan Missionary Society, missions
established by, vi, 739
507
Wessagusset. See Wichagashas.
Wee-no-shik (Wee-no-shaik), in, 281
Wessels, Maj., in, 100, 105, 133, 135, 155,
account of, rv, 232-233
157
Weeokees, a Creek town, v, 262
Weetumpka, derivation of name, iv, 381 Westchester Algonquins, territory occupied by, vr, 147
Wee-yot, description of, in, 127-128
name given Eel River Indians, in, Western Evangelical Missionary Society, v, 188
127
data on missions of, vi, 740
origin of name, m, 422
Western Foreign Missionary Society,
population, m, 127
missions established by, vi, 739
Wee-yot language, vocabulary of, in,
434-440
West India Co., vi, 143
West Indies, state of Indian art in, rv,
We guf car. See We o guf ka.
122
Wehtl-qua, a Klamath River tribe, hi,
Westoes, subordinate tribe of the Ca634
tawbas, vi, 179
Weht'1-qua, a village on Klamath River,
West River, Vt., illustrations of inscripin, 138
tions at, vr, 606
Weirs, The, former names of, v, 226
Weitle toch, a Milbank Sound tribe, v, Wethersford, surrender of, vi, 374
Wetlko. See Weht'1-qua.
487
Wetumpka (Wetumpkees), a Creek
census of, v, 487
town, v, 262
Weits-pek (1), a Klamath River tribe,
Muscogee seat of power, vi, 32
in, 634
Weits-pek (2), a village on Klamath We wark ka, a Queen Charlotte Sound
tribe, v, 488
River, ni, 138
census, v, 488
burning of, m, 138
ing

others, fiscal statistics relat-

723

to, vi, 721,

;

;

;

;

;


We wark kum, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, \textit{v}, 488

census, \textit{v}, 488

We wook car (We wook kar, Wewoca), a Creek town, \textit{iv}, 573, 578

chief of, \textit{iv}, 576

derivation of name, \textit{iv}, 380

Wewoka. \textit{See} We wook car.

Weyapiersenwaw, treaty signed by, \textit{vi}, 344

Weymouth, George, attack on, by Indians, \textit{vi}, 164

voyage of, \textit{vi}, 96

Wezaokonaye, a noted Pillager, \textit{v}, 189

Whacoes, \textit{i}, 239

brief description of, \textit{i}, 240

population, \textit{i}, 240

\textit{See also} Wacos.

Whale's Head, Indians of, \textit{vi}, 702

Whaling customs of the Ma-caw Indians, \textit{iv}, 602

Wheelappas, population, \textit{iii}, 632

Wheeling, origin of name, \textit{iv}, 379, 490; \textit{v}, 593; \textit{vi}, 264

Wheelock, Eleazer, work of, \textit{vi}, 734, 735, 736

Wheelock School, \textit{v}, 518, 519; \textit{vi}, 284

report on, \textit{iv}, 584

Wheelpo, location of, \textit{iii}, 572

population, \textit{iii}, 572, 609; \textit{v}, 706

\textit{See also} Colville.

Wheelwright, John, land conveyed to, \textit{v}, 223

"Wheelwright Deed," \textit{v}, 229

Whipple, Lt. A. W., diary of, \textit{ii}, 100–118

observations of, \textit{v}, 214

vocabularies collected by, \textit{iii}, 405

Whips, illustrated, \textit{ii}, 516

Indian form of, \textit{ii}, 514

Whiskey trade, effects of, \textit{ii}, 188–189, 192; \textit{v}, 190

\textit{See also} Alcoholic liquors.

Whistanatin, location of, \textit{vi}, 702

population, \textit{vi}, 702

Whitaker, Rev. Mr., \textit{v}, 519

Whitby's Island, Indian population of, \textit{v}, 491

tribes on, \textit{vi}, 703

White, Brig. Gen. James, march of, against Creeks, \textit{vi}, 397

White, C. P., petition signed by, \textit{iii}, 618

White, Father, Chesapeake Indians described by, \textit{vi}, 129

White, Gov. John; birth of granddaugh-
ter of, \textit{vi}, 93

colony established by, \textit{vi}, 93

White, James, Indians influenced by, \textit{v}, 675

White, Judge Hugh L., \textit{iv}, 630

charges of, against Mr. Curry, \textit{vi}, 474–475

White, Lt., chief of Oakfuskies, \textit{v}, 263

description of, \textit{v}, 255

War Mico of Oakfuskies, \textit{v}, 255

White, Mr., murder of party of, \textit{ii}, 556

White Cloud, Chief, brief account of, \textit{iii}, 264

White Dog Ceremony, \textit{v}, 672

\textit{See also} Dogs.

White Dog sacrifice, brief account of, \textit{iv}, 501

\textit{See also} Dogs.

White Eyes, Capt., \textit{i}, 354

White Eyes, Chief, Indian name of, \textit{iii}, 523

influence used by, \textit{vi}, 300

treaty signed by, \textit{vi}, 303

Whitefish, illustration of, \textit{v}, 117

White ground, Creek, \textit{v}, 271

Whitehair, Chief George, \textit{vi}, 712

death of, \textit{iv}, 592–593

White Indians. \textit{See} Blanco Barbuses.

White Mountain Apaches; an Apache division, \textit{iv}, 216

White Mountains, aboriginal name of, \textit{iii}, 521

White River, bands on, \textit{vi}, 703

description of, \textit{iv}, 312

Indian name for, \textit{iv}, 312

journey to sources of, \textit{iv}, 303–306

tribe on, \textit{v}, 199


White River Valley, Journey through, \textit{iv}, 299–303

White Thunder, Chief, \textit{vi}, 214

White towns, Creek, places of refuge, \textit{v}, 279

Whites, Creek relations with, \textit{v}, 278

effect of contact with, \textit{ii}, 139

Indian attitude toward innovations of, \textit{ii}, 189

tradition concerning advent of, \textit{i}, 18; \textit{ii}, 144

Whiting, David V., vocabulary collected by, \textit{iii}, 446
Whitman family, massacre of, v, 653
Whittaker, Mrs. Jane, captivity among Indians, v, 670-672
Whittelsey, Hon. E., iv, 438
Whittelsey, Charles, acknowledgment to, iii, 558
reference to work of, iv, 190
Wlam. See Wyampam.
Wlandots. See Wyandots.
Wi-atta-che-chah, origin of name, ii, 171
Wichagashas, affiliation of, vi, 150
Wichita language. See Wichita language.
Wichitas (Witchetaws, Witchitas), brief description of, v, 683
depredations committed by, v, 712
language spoken by, v, 712
location, iii, 635; v, 712; vi, 705
population, i, 518; iii, 635; v, 702, 712; vi, 689, 705, 708
result of attacks on, vi, 708
 treaty with, vi, 401
See also Panis piques.
Wicocomoco. See Wicomocos; Wicomoses.
Wicocomocs (Wighcomocos), location of, vi, 131
Widowers, remarriage of, iii, 238
Widows, customs concerning, ii, 133
Hindoo, customs concerning, v, 59
remarriage of, iii, 238
sacrifice of, by California tribes, v, 217
Wi-e-wa-ha, Iowa chief, description of, iii, 264
Wife-lending, custom of, iii, 190
Wighcomocos. See Wicomocos.
Wigwam, area characterized by, ii, 26
construction of, ii, 80
Dacota, described, ii, 191
Dacota, illustration of, ii, 190
family life in, ii, 63
illustrations of, ii, 80, 100; iii, 70
Navaho, described, iii, 70
illustrated, iii, 70
of New England tribes, vi, 109
See also Lodge.
Whinhasht, classification of, iii, 402
Wild Mountain tribes, California, population of, i, 520
Wild-Oat Indians. See Folle Avoine.
Wild olive, use of, by Indians, iii, 114
Wild rice, gathering of, iii, 62-63
illustrated, iii, 63; vi, 553
importance of, iv, 57
in Minnesota, i, 186-187
Indian names for, i, 187
preparation, for food, iii, 63
Wild Rice Men, a name for the Menominee, v, 145
Wilkes, Capt. C., v, 101
crania collected by, v, 287
population estimated by, v, 705
Wilkes, J. A., Jr., work of, iv, 526, 527
Wilkinson, Capt. James, iv, 629-630
Wilkinson, Col. James, force commanded by, vi, 335
Wilkinson, Gen. J., iv, 630
Willetts, population of, v, 706
See also Cayuse.
Willot(t), Colonel, at battle of Oriskany
expedition accompanied by, vi, 306
perilous mission of, vi, 290
Willewah band, location of, iii, 570
population, iii, 570; v, 706
Williams, Ben, Indian interpreter, iv, 345
Williams, Col., vi, 220
Williams, Eleazar, narrative from letter of, v, 511-512
Williams, Ezekiel, iv, 607
Williams, L. S., work of, iv, 545
Williams, Roger, influence of, vi, 125, 126
Rhode Island, sold to, vi, 125
Williamson, Col., iii, 294
Williamson, Col. D., expedition led by, vi, 317
Williamson, Thomas S., paper by, on the
Dacotas, i, 247-256
work of, iv, 547, 548, 549
Willowah. See Wheelappas.
Wilson, H. W., cited on oriental deities, v, 406
Wilson, J., report by, vi, 697
Wilson, J. Leighton, report on missions, v, 699
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index to Schoolcraft's &quot;U. S. Indian Tribes&quot;</th>
<th>251</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, William, report on the Choc-taw, iv, 583-587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchester, General, defeat of, at River Raisin, iii, 279; vi, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingendrich, Chief, inscription recording exploits of, i, 414</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingfield, Edward Maria, expedition joined by, vi, 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingina, vi, 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>death of, vi, 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>relations with colonists, vi, 90, 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roanoke Island chief, vi, 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnebagoes. See Winnebagoes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnebago language, publication in, iv, 542, 632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vocabulary (numerals), ii, 214-216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnebagoes (Winnebagoes), vi, 375, 452, 632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>account of, iii, 277-288; iv, 227-243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>affiliations, iv, 550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algonquin name, v, 41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alliance with Menomonie, i, 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appropriation for, ii, 504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beliefs, iv, 238, 239, 240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burial customs, iv, 54-55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>calendar system of, iv, 239-240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>census, i, 498-507; vi, 601, 704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>changes among, ii, 534</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>characteristics, iii, 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>classification, ii, 37; iii, 277, 402; vi, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>country occupied by, i, 53, 498; iii, 277-278, 584, 593; iv, 227, 228, 236; vi, 34, 206, 385, 705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cranial measurements, ii, 335; iii, 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>creation myths, iv, 228-231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>depopulation of, iii, 281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>divisions, i, 493</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>east of Mississippi, v, 42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 720, 721, 723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>friendly to the French, vi, 237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>funds required for, ii, 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fur trade of, ii, 527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>history, iii, 277-282; iv, 231-232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>intemperance among, i, 435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>land, ceded by, ii, 604; iii, 280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>claimed by, iii, 584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purchased from, ii, 593, 509, 600, 601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>statistics on, ii, 606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>language, iii, 283, 562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnebagoes—Continued</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leading men, iii, 568; iv, 232-235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>linguistic affinities, i, 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manners and customs, iv, 51-59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maps showing location, ii, 137; iii, 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>medical practices, iii, 497-498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>medicine animal of, ii, 223-224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>illustrated, ii, 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>medicine feast of, iii, 256-258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mental capacity, iii, 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>migration legend, v, 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>missionary work among, v, 699; vi, 734, 735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name, derivation of, iii, 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian names for, iv, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>synonyms for, iii, 562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>named as one of &quot;Seven Fires,&quot; ii, 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>numeral system, v, 244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>picture writing among, i, 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>population, iii, 282-283, 562, 584, 593, 609, 610; iv, 228; v, 708; vi, 271, 680, 704, 705, 707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portage rights, claimed by, vi, 422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>relations with American government, iii, 259-281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with other tribes, iii, 277, 278, 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with the English, iii, 278-279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with the French, iii, 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>removal, iii, 282; iv, 235; vi, 488, 497, 505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>difficulty in, ii, 551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mistakes in, iv, 485-486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>retreat before Algonquins, ii, 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rulers of, vi, 386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>skull of, illustrated, ii, 324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>standing of, among tribes, iv, 235-236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>territory assigned to, iv, 464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trade of, iii, 564</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trading post of, iii, 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tradition of, iii, 266-268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>origin, iv, 147-148, 227, 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>treaties with, v, 490, 500; vi, 330, 421</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tribes descended from, iii, 278; iv, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>villages, number of, iii, 562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>war customs, iv, 51-54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Winnebagoes—Continued

warriors, estimate of, iii, 556, 562; vi, 271
wigwams, ii, 80
See also Ounepigous; Hochungara; Puans.

Winnecowetts, derivation of name, v, 223
members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 223

Winnebogoshish, former name of Cass Lake, vi, 384

Winnepesaukee. See Winnespesauks.

Winnepesaukee River, Indian fishing on, v, 225, 226

Winnespesauks (Winnepesaukee), derivation of name, v, 222
lands occupied by, v, 222
subservient to Pennacooks, v, 222

Winoca, cave described, iv, 306
meaning of name, iv, 306

Winslow, Josiah, Indian warfare commanded by, vi, 162-163

Wiondotts. See Wyandots.

Wisagechoanu, explanation of the name, iv, 605
warriors, iv, 605
See also Missisaugies.

Wisconsin, population and area, iv, 610
Wisconsin River, Indians on, vi, 385
Wisconsins. See Onisconsins.

Wise, Hon. Henry A., information furnished by, v, 36

Wisler, Conrad, census gathered by, iv, 605
comments on character of, iv, 617-618
knowledge of Iroquois language, iv, 616, 618
narrative of journey of, iv, 324-341

Wish-osk, name of Humboldt Bay Indian, iii, 133
origin of name, iii, 422
See also Wawalla-waloo.

Wish-osk language, vocabulary of, iii, 434-440

Wishatenatin, census of, v, 492

Wiskin, a Shoshonie chief, vi, 697

Wisner, Col., murder of, vi, 208-307

Withcraft, discussion of belief in, iii, 483-485; iv, 489-497; v, 415-441
illustration showing practice of, v, 32

Withcraft—Continued
practice among Chippewas, v, 32
See also Demonology; Sorcery.

Witches, power of, iv, 408

Witchetaws. See Wichitas.

Witchita language, vocabulary of, v, 709-711

Witchitas. See Wichitas.

Wits-puk, a Trinity River village, iii, 139

Witweakam. See Wewarkkum.

Wiwekne. See Wewark ka.

Wiyandotts. See Wyandots.

Wiyat. See Wee-yot.

Wiyondotts. See Wyandots.

Wizards, classification of, ii, 224

Wocca (Waccoa) language, relation to Catawba, iii, 292
vocabulary of, v, 552-556, 557-558

Woccons (Woocons), classification of, ii, 343
language of, extinct, iii, 401
See also Wocca language.

Wococon, English landing at, vi, 83

Woksoyudshi. See Wacksyochees.

Wolcott, Oliver, Indian commissioner, vi, 232

Wolf, James, division of Chickasaw, i, 508

Wolf dance, described, v, 683

Wolf Town, census of, i, 508-517

Wolfe, Gen., capture of Quebec by, vi, 234
death of, vi, 234

Wollahwollah (Wollahwollah). See Walla-wallas.

Women, activities of, ii, 63-64
illustrations of, v, 217; vi, 551
average number of children of, iii, 95

Aztec, labor of, iv, 444
burdens borne by, ii, 76
condition among Kenistenos, v, 167
conduct at feasts, ii, 75
Creek, clothing of, v, 275
cruel treatment by Chippewyans, v, 174

Dacota, chastity of, ii, 197
Dacotah, illustrations showing, iii, 236
diseases of, treatment of, i, 232
effect of hardship on, iv, 350; vi, 562
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

Women—Continued
exclusion at ceremonies, v, 171, 268
from councils, ii, 184
influence, ii, 184
labor, i, 46, 81, 91, 285; ii, 188, 515;
illustrated, ii, 183
masculine manner toward, v, 183
offer of, to visitors, iii, 190
physical traits, iv, 350
population affected by status of, i, 268-269
respect for chastity of, iv, 53
results of mode of life of, iii, 211-212
riding customs, v, 210
rights in council, i, 277
sitting posture, iii, 236; v, 182
status among Comanches, i, 257-258; ii, 131
among Creeks, v, 272-273
among Iroquois, iii, 105-106
treatment, by Apaches, v, 212
wigwam controlled by, ii, 63
See also Childbirth; Family life; Fecundity; Labor; Marriage customs; Widows; Virgins.
Womensquam, origin of name, v, 221
Woocons. See Woccons.
Wood, implements of, i, 78; ii, 516
Wood carving, illustration showing, iii, 468
See also Utensils; Wood.
Woodcraft of the Indians, ii, 54; iii, 245
Woodford, O. L., report by, on Cherokee schools, iv, 589-590
Woods, John, mounds on land of, v, 665-666
Woods, Col. Sarshel, iii, 155, 163, 167, 168, 173
Worcester, Rev. S. A., data by, on Cherokee missions, iv, 588
paper by, on Cherokee language, ii, 443-456
translations by, iv, 543
Words of Indian origin, list of, with meanings, v, 535-542
Work. See Labor.
Worship, places of, of nomadic tribes, i, 50
Wo-so-keek, celebrated Shoshoni warrior, v, 199

Wosta, vi, 74
Wounds, treatment of, i, 253-254; ii, 180; iii, 363-364; iv, 243, 508, 513-514
Wox e micco, chief at Che wok o lee (Eufaula), iv, 580
Wozenwraft, Commissioner, population estimated by, vi, 705
Wrentham, Mass., Indians killed at, vi, 160
Wright, Rev. A., work of, iv, 528
Wrist-bands. See Bracelets.
Writing. See Inscriptions; Letters; Picture writing.
Wush-ush-ko-con, chief of Mille Lac band, ii, 163
Wyalusing, Delawares at, v, 138
Wyampam, population of, i, 521; vi, 702
Wyandot language, vocabulary of (numerals), ii, 218-220
Wyandot stock. See Huron.
Wyandot story of Trapping in Heaven, iii, 320-322
Wyandots (Wayondotts, Wiandots, Wyandotts, Wiyandotts, Wyandotts), vi, 260, 488
allies of the French, iv, 138
and others, battle with, vi, 266
annuities of, ii, 588
appeal to Andastes, vi, 139
armistice granted to, vi, 364
arrival in Lake region, vi, 204
at Braddock's defeat, vi, 217, 218
brief account of, iii, 560
census, i, 441-457; iii, 621-628
classification, iii, 401
Delaware massacre avenged by, v, 139
driven west by Six Nations, ii, 139
enemies of the Iroquois, iii, 518, 519
expulsion from St. Lawrence Valley, vi, 201
fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 721, 722, 723
flight before the Iroquois, v, 143
fortification built by, v, 110
funds required for, ii, 575
general condition, iv, 466
history, iv, 382-383
hostile to English, vi, 237
hunting grounds, vi, 714
identical with Hurons, v, 495
lands, ceded by, ii, 604
Wyandots—Continued
land—Continued
claimed by, iii, 583, 584; vi, 330
purchased from, ii, 593, 598,
600, 601
statistics on, ii, 606
legend of, ii, 235
location, i, 441; ii, 37; iii, 559, 583,
584, 590; iv, 461; v, 495; vi, 275,
301, 706, 714
maps, showing colony of, iv, 180
showing location, iii, 96; vi, 519
migrations, v, 41, 521
missionary work among, vi, 737,
738, 739, 740
numeral system, v, 244
of Iroquois stock, ii, 37
part taken by, in Pontiac's con-
sspiracy, vi, 246
peace made by, v, 139; vi, 254, 343
population of, iii, 583, 584, 585, 590,
610; v, 495, 708; vi, 272, 275, 689,
705, 714
relations with Five Nations, i, 197;
vi, 200–201
with the French, v, 522
with the Iroquois, ii, 85
removal, v, 495; vi, 515, 516, 536
plans for, iii, 576, 577
result of flight of, vi, 201
school attendance, iv, 477
totems, iii, 554
treaties with, v, 497, 499; vi, 327,
330, 334, 340
war on, by Iroquois, v, 137
warriors, estimate of, iii, 554, 559,
560; vi, 261
See also Hurons; Wantats.
Wyanokes, included in Monacan dia-
lects, iii, 292
Wycomeses, vi, 143
See also Wicomocos.
Wyeth, John, drawings made by, ii, 23
Wyeth, Nathaniel J., brief sketch of, i.
203
letters of, on Shoshonean Indians,
i, 204–228
Wyillis, Major, death of, vi, 331
Wyoming massacre, allusions to, v, 671,
672
discussion of events concerning, v,
672–673
question concerning, iv, 345, 346

Wysockton, former name of Wysox, v,
670
Wyth, Mr., expedition accompanied by,
vi, 85
Wythacooche River, massacre near, vi,
469–470

X
Xabe, guide for the Spaniards, iv, 29
Xaragua, Province of, described, ii, 309
Xolotl, beginning of reign of, vi, 742
Xolotol, sacrifices to, v, 103

Y
Yacawa. See Yacaws.
Yacamas, population of, vi, 702
Yacaws (Yacawas, Yackaws), location
of, vi, 689
population, i, 521; iii, 632; vi, 689
See also Cutsahnim; Yakamas.
Yachamsee, chief of the Sisticcoosta, vi,
702
Yackaws. See Yacaws.
Yackimas. See Yakamas.
Yagowanee (Yogowanee), queen of the
Eries, iv, 198; vi, 148
tradition of, iv, 199–201; v, 643–644
treachery of, vi, 148
See also Gegosasa.
Yahach. See Youitts.
Yahshute (Yah Shutes), a Rogue River
band, vi, 702
census, v, 493; vi, 702
chief of, vi, 702
classification, vi, 702
location, vi, 702
population, vi, 702
See also Yasuchahs.
Yaka, Huron chief, at siege of Detroit,
ii, 242, 243, 248
Yakai and others, estimated population
of, iii, 634
Yakama River, earthworks on, v, 101;
vi, 612
Yakama Valley, earthworks of, v, 665
Yakamas (Yackimas), fortifications
erected by, vi, 613
location of, v, 490
maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
population, iii, 632; v, 490, 705, 706,
707; vi, 700
See also Cutsahnim; Yacaws.
Yakima. See Cutsahnim; Yacaws; Yakamas.

Yaltassee, location of, iii, 585
population, iii, 585
See also Yattapo.

Yam, use by Oregon tribes, v, 80
Yamacraws, foes of Creeks, v, 98

Yamas. See Yamassee.

Yamassee (Yamas, Yamassee, Yamassee, Yamassee, Yamassee), absorbed by Creeks, vi, 370
classification, ii, 344
country occupied by, ii, 36; vi, 31-32
foes of the Creeks, v, 98
hostilities of, reference to, vi, 193
identification, vi, 185
inhabited by Vasquez de Ayllon, ii, 35-36
massacre by, reference to, vi, 185
missionary work among, vi, 734, 735

Yam-ha. See Yampatik-ara.

Yampa. See Yampatik-ara.

Yampah, Shoshonee name for Little Bear River, i, 226

Yam-pai-o (Yampais), a division of the Yuma, ii, 116
location, ii, 116
map showing, iv, 24
See also Yavipais.

Yampais. See Yam-pai-o.

Yampapas, a division of the Utahs, vi, 697
population, vi, 697

Yamparack (Yamparecks), a Comanche band, i, 230; v, 575
region occupied by, i, 230

Yampaticara, classification of, vi, 689
location, vi, 689

Yampatik-ara, a Shoshonee division, i, 198
description, i, 198-199
identified as Bonacks, i, 198

Yampatick-ara—Continued

meaning of name, i, 260
territory of, i, 198

Yanetona (Yanetons, Yanetones). See Yankton.

Yankton (Yanctonas, Yanctons, Yanco-tonwas), vi, 695
census, vi, 556
classification, iii, 402
country inhabited by, iii, 629; v, 494; vi, 556, 695
Dakotah band, vi, 350
divisions, ii, 169; iii, 629
of the Siouxs, ii, 169; iii, 612, 629
identification, vi, 680
language spoken by, iii, 563
leading men, iii, 569, 629
nickname of, iv, 559
other names for, iii, 563
population, iii, 563; v, 494; vi, 689, 695
trade of, iii, 564
warriors, number of, iii, 563
See also Ihanktonwan; Yanton Dakotahs.

Yankton, Teton, and Cheyenne Siouxs, population of, vi, 707

Yanktonai. See Eyank-ton-wah; Yanktonas.

Yanktonas (Yank-ton-ees, Yanktonnan, Yank-ton-us), a division of the Siouxs, iii, 629
divisions, iii, 629
leading men, iii, 629
population, v, 494
territory occupied by, ii, 169; iii, 629; v, 494

Yankton band, ii, 169

Yank-ton-ees. See Yanktonas.

Yanktonnan. See Yanktonas.

Yank-ton-us. See Yanktonas.

Yanton Dakotahs, treaty made by, vi, 421
See also Yankton.

Yaocomicos, account of, vi, 128
classification, vi, 128
location, vi, 128

Yaquina. See Yacons; Youikones.

Yarmouth, Indians at, i, 287

Yasuchahs (Yasuchans), maps showing location of, iii, 96, 200
See also Yahshute.
Yatasi. See Yaltasse; Yattapo.

Yattapo, country occupied by, iii, 596

population, iii, 596

See also Yaltasse.

Yau-terrh, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634

Klamath River village, iii, 138

Yavapai. See Yam-pai-o; Yavipais.

Yavipais, reference to, iii, 297, 298

Yazoos, missionarv work among, vi, 734, 735

Yehuh, a Shahalah tribe, iii, 570

location of, iii, 570

Yeletpo band, location of, iii, 570

population, iii, 570

See also Cayuse; Wuat'apusc.

Yellow-Gown, The, a noted Pillager, v, 189

Yellow Head, Chief, i, 145

Yellowstone-hunter, a Comanche chief, ii, 128

Yellowstone River, tribe living on, vi, 556

Yellow Wolf, a Comanche chief, iii, 635

Yemas sees. See Yamasees.

Yepiti, basket press, described, iv, 444–447

Illustrated, iv, 456

Ynca-stone, mirrors made of, v, 91–92

Yochem, Jacob, iv, 315

Yoghagany, origin of name, vi, 176–177

Yogowanen. See Yogowanen.

Yo ho lo har jo, chief at Che hawah, iv, 580

Yoholo micco, a Creek chief, iv, 576

Yohter. See Yau-terrh.

Yokalas. See Yukal.

Yoqueechaes (Yoqueechaes), maps showing location of, iii, 96, 200

See also Euquach e; Yuquache.

Yo-semety Indians, capture of, iv, 222

Yo-semety Valley, description of, iv, 222–223

Yosemitc. See Yo-semety Valley.

You ah noe, census of, v, 489

language, v, 489

location, v, 489

Youikcones, location of, iii, 5:1

population, iii, 571

See also Jucans.

Youitts, location of, iii, 571

population, iii, 571

Young, Gov., extract from letter of, iv, 596–597

Young King, Chief, annuity of, ii, 585

Yoquneechaes. See Yoqueechaes.

Youruk, application of name, iii, 151

Yontas. See Yutas.

Yo-woc-o-nees, language spoken by, v, 712

location, v, 712

See also Tawkon i.

Ysate, language of, v, 689

See also Isleta.

Yubas, location of, vi, 710

population, vi, 710

Yubunicariri. See Jumbuicrariri.

Yucatan, antiquities of, vi, 582

discovery of, iii, 27

Yuchi. See Euche; Savanue; Uchees; Utchees.

Yuf kar e marth lar har jo, a Thlakatchka chief, iv, 579

Yu-kai, a band on Russian River, iii, 421

treaty made with, iii, 112

vocabulary obtained from, iii, 112

Yukai language, vocabulary of, iii, 428–434

Yukichetunne. See Euquache; Yoqueechaes; Yuquache.

Yuma language, vocabulary of, ii, 118–121

Yumanos. See Humanos.

Yumas, description of, ii, 110

disposition of, ii, 118

divisions, ii, 115–116

facial painting, v, 214

maps showing location, iii, 96; iv, 24

missionary work among, vi, 734

number at mouth of Gila, ii, 103

numeral system, v, 244

religion, ii, 117

See also Cuchans; Garliceros; Umahs.

Yumpatick-ara, population of, i, 522

Yupi. See Yubas.

Yuqua Creek, Indians of, vi, 702

Yuquache, location of, vi, 702

population, vi, 702

See also Euquach e; Yoqueechaes.

Yuque-Yunque, identification of, iv, 39

visited by Spaniards, iv, 39

Yurok. See Weits-pek; Youruk.
INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "U. S. INDIAN TRIBES"

Yutas (Youtas), i, 219; iii, 297
brief account of, i, 244
location, vi, 689
population, i, 244, 245; vi, 689

Z
Zacatecas, antiquities in, vi, 581
Zander, William, missionary labors of, v, 680
Zanteees, a synonym for Santeees, iv, 155
Zea maize. See Corn.
Zeisberger, David (Rev.), grammar by, of Lenno Lenape, ii, 357
translation by, iv, 540
Zesuqua. See Tesuque.
Zha-ba-ties, assistance in interpreta-
tion, i, 113
Zilly-Quache, identified as Sunbury, iv, 325
Zinzendorf, Count, doctrine of, v, 138
daughter of, v, 681
erroneous policy of, vi, 299

Zinzendorf—Continued
mission founded by, v, 503; vi, 264
missionary work of, v, 680-681; vi,
734
welcomed by Shikelimo, iv, 617
Zizania palustris. See Wild rice.
Zoroaster, doctrines of, i, 30, 31, 32
Zuñi Indians, iii, 297
description of, iv, 220-221
language of, iv, 81; v, 689
location, vi, 689
peculiar weaving of, iv, 81
population, vi, 689, 709
vocabulary, iv, 416-429
Zuñi pueblo, iv, 216; v, 107
defenses of, iv, 81
description, iv, 80-81
illustration of, iv, 24
population, i, 519; iii, 633; v, 484
possibly Cibola, iv, 220-221
See also Old Zuñi.